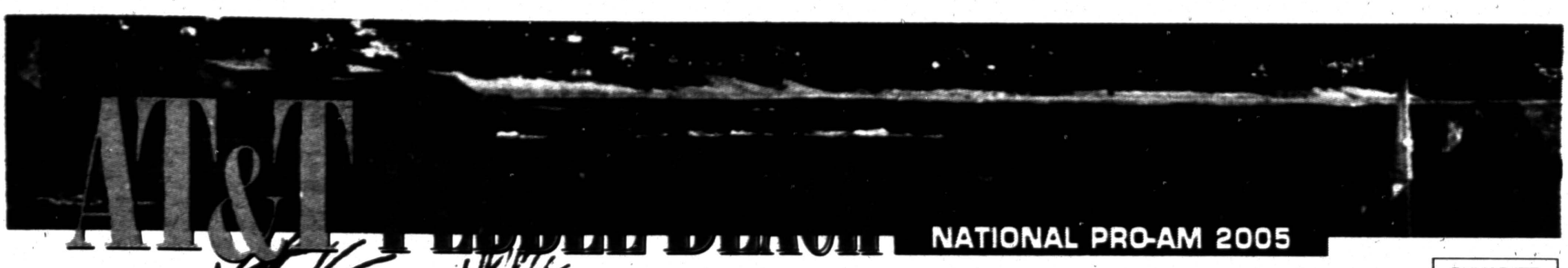


BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149

The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 91 No. 6 On the Internet: www.carmelpinecone.com February 11-17, 2005

■ AT&T OPENS UNDER PERFECT SKIES

With conditions nearly perfect and temperatures in the 60s on all three courses, there were plenty of smiles and some outstanding rounds of golf as the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am got underway Thursday. But some of the celebrities didn't fare quite so well.

On 7 at Spyglass, Samuel L. Jackson asked one of the pros in his foursome, Jay Williamson, for advice after his tee shot snuggled up to some utility boxes.

When Gary Sinise (left) was complimented on his fine approach shot on 7 at Spyglass, he said, "That's one in a row." After he putted, a fan next to the green called out, "There's Colonel Dan, with the titanium legs," Sinise smiled and corrected the reference to Forrest Gump: "That's Lieutenant Dan — but thanks for the promotion!"

Before hitting out of the rough, comedian George Lopez (right) explained to the gallery why he was smoking a cigar on the course: "Because I'm not allowed to smoke them at home!"

Red-hot Phil Mickelson (above) was already four under par when he teed off on 6 at Spyglass. He finished the day with 10 birdies and was the leader at 10 under par — a course record.

PHOTOS/PAUL MILLER

ADA lawyer's new strategy: Insult the judge

By PAUL MILLER

LOS ANGELES — THE LAWYER who's filed hundreds of nearly identical ADA lawsuits against restaurants, wineries and retail stores in central California over the last two years launched a bitter, personal attack this week against U.S. District Court Judge Edward Rafeedie, who is trying to stop the lawyer from filing "sham" suits based on what the judge called "contrived" injuries to his disabled clients.

"I would call the judge a Cro-Magnon, but that would be an insult to Cro-Magnons," said Stephen Yagman, an infamously outspoken civil rights lawyer, on behalf of the ADA specialist, Thomas Frankovich, who has been threatened with sanctions by Rafeedie for filing the lawsuits, including at least 18 against businesses in Monterey County.

Reading a statement from a yellow legal pad after Monday's hearing on the possibility that Frankovich could be fined, or even disbarred, Yagman continued: "Judge Rafeedie's mean-spiritedness, his cruelty, and his contempt for civil rights make Hitler look like a humanitarian."

Frankovich's disabled client, Jarek Molski, was declared a "vexatious litigant" and barred from filing new ADA claims by Rafeedie in December. This week's hearing was to determine whether Frankovich should be punished for filing those suits on Molski's behalf.

And while Yagman used the harshest possible words to condemn the judge's actions, and predicted Rafeedie would be "thrashed

*See **ADA** page 14A*

■ *City worker home from Iraq*

FROM WAR ZONE TO THE ARMS OF HIS FAMILY

By MARY BROWNFIELD

AFTER A year serving in Iraq with the U.S. Army National Guard, Staff Sgt. John Hanson finally returned home this week. The Carmel building maintenance worker spent Wednesday night in his Salinas house with his wife, Annette, and kids, Travis and Keely.

When Hanson and his fellow soldiers flew from Kuwait to Vandenberg Air Force Base Tuesday night — followed by a bus ride to Camp Roberts — Annette was unsure how long it would be before she could embrace her husband.

"They told us if we went down there, they would detain us, and we would not be able to see our guys," she said.

But that changed the following day. Annette and Travis — Keely was at softball tryouts — drove to Camp Roberts and waited almost four hours to finally catch a glimpse of Hanson.

"It was wonderful to see him, and especially the look on TJ's face when he saw his dad," Annette reported Thursday morning. "He actually got to come home with us and spend the night."

It was at 10 p.m. that Keely reunited with her father, who will drive back to Camp Roberts each day "and will hopefully get to come home every night."

*See **HANSON** page 15A*

Friends and neighbors pay tribute to 'angel' who was a computer pioneer

By CHRIS COUNTS

MUCH HAS been written about longtime Monterey Peninsula resident Dorothy McEwen since she died at the age of 61 on Feb. 1. The Washington Post and the Boston Globe noted her passing, recognizing her role as a computer software pioneer. But to many of her friends, McEwen was far more than just a high-tech historical footnote — she was, quite simply, "The Angel of the Valley."

Charles Hagen, a longtime Carmel Valley resident, recalled her generosity.

"She was like an angel for people in need," he said. "She had friends who were wealthy and educated and

*See **McEWEN** page 14A*

PHOTO/COURTESY PAT HATHAWAY/CALIFORNIA VIEWS

Dorothy McEwen, second from right, in a photograph from the early 1980s. To her left is her then-husband, software pioneer Gary Kildall.

JADE TURTLE CHINESE MEDICINE CLINIC

FACELIFT ACUPUNCTURE

A safe, effective alternative to surgery, acupuncture treats underlying imbalances that contribute to the aging process.

- Skin becomes more delicate & fair
- The elasticity of facial muscles improves
- Reduction of wrinkles
- Erasing of fine lines & reduction of deeper lines
- Firming of bags
- Reduction of sagginess
- Lifting of droopy eyelids
- Minimization of double chins
- Clearing or reduction of age spots
- An overall rejuvenation that is not confined to your face

JADE TURTLE CHINESE MEDICINE CLINIC
Acupuncture, Herbal Medicine, Tuina Massage, Nutrition

Gina Rosella Terinoni, L.AC., MTCM, MA
667 Lighthouse Ave., Suite 201, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

(831) 655-9611

Website: www.jadeturtletcmclinic.com • *E-mail:* jadeturtle@sbcglobal.net

Carmelites to pay more for trash pickup

By MARY BROWNFIELD

WHEN THEY receive their bills, Carmel residents and business owners will notice higher garbage collection charges.

Last Tuesday the city council approved the 2.6 percent rate hike, which is retroactive to Jan. 1, to compensate for cost-of-living increases and new state clean-air rules.

According to the city's contract with the company, Carmel Marina Waste Management can request a rate increase equivalent to 75 percent of the Consumer Price Index for the San Francisco-Oakland-San Jose area each year.

General manager Mark Arsenault said county jurisdictions allow for the annual cost-of-living adjustment "because their populations are not growing."

Carmel's rates are competitive, Arsenault told the council Feb. 1, especially considering what they pay for.

"I serve four counties, and there are not more extensive services that our people provide than here," he said. The average residential rate for a 35-gallon can is increasing from $20.07 to $20.59.

Carmel residents enjoy a privilege no other customers have: They can leave their garbage cans in their back yards, or elsewhere on their properties, and the trash collectors will retrieve them, empty them and return them to their appropriate places. The city made that arrangement with Waste Management to avoid having the unsightly cans at curbside.

"We're paying for cans to be picked up and delivered back because of our large absentee population," Mayor Sue McCloud said, but many residents are unaware, so "a large number of [the cans] reside on the curb day in and day out."

She asked Arsenault if his company could do a better job of informing customers of the unique service, perhaps by placing stickers on the cans.

McCloud also wanted the company to remind residents and commercial customers of the importance of recycling. By law, the city must divert half of its waste to reuse programs or face stiff fines.

"We need the help of everybody in the city to do this," McCloud said.

Arsenault said the 2.6 percent increase also includes just under 1 percent to pay for retrofits required by the California Air Resources Board. In an April 2004 letter, CARB Chairman Alan Lloyd advised cities and counties they would be expected to help cut garbage trucks' diesel fumes.

"Since all California residents will enjoy the health benefits of this regulation, the board felt waste collection companies should not stand alone in shouldering the costs," he wrote.

Before the council voted unanimously to approve the rate hike, councilman Gerard Rose commented, "The rates are unusually low, and the service is unusually high. You don't get this kind of service anywhere."

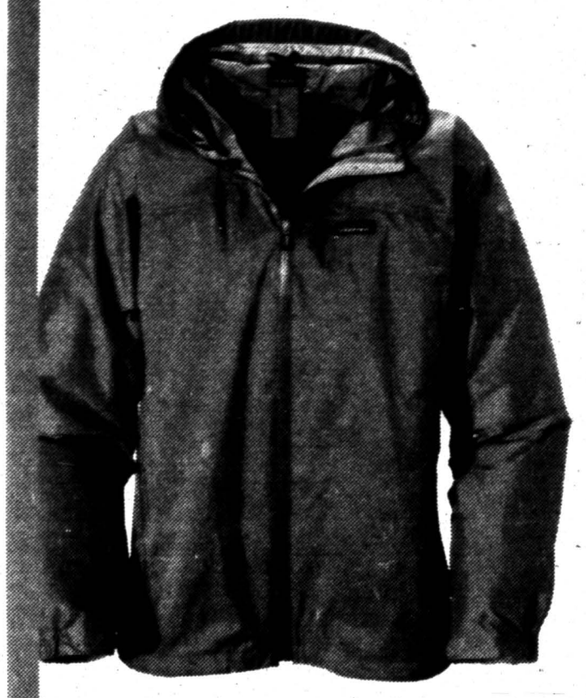
Pug party planned

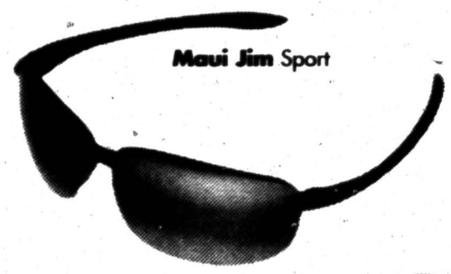
CARMEL BEACH should be packed with pugs next Sunday, when their owners meet, greet and talk about canine news, including Spay Day USA — the Doris Day Animal Foundation's campaign to reduce pet overpopulation.

Organized by Linda Houts, the get together will also provide pet owners the opportunity to join the brand new Pug Club, which will meet monthly at the beach "for the purpose of pug information, socializing and encouraging support for pug rescue groups," such as the nonprofit Pug Savers.

Houts said all pugs are welcome, though large, unneutered, pugnacious canines should be left at home, as many dogs will be off-leash on the city's beach. She also encouraged dog owners to bring chairs and "pug-proof picnics" to the gathering set for noon to 4 p.m. Feb. 20 on Carmel Beach at Eighth Avenue.

Be prepared.





Maui Jim Sport

Patagonia Shadow Rain Jacket

Keen Bronx Mesh Comfort Shoe

Choose from a complete selection of the latest athletic, hiking and lifestyle shoes, functional sportswear and accessories.

TREADMILL A PERFECT FIT.

111 The Crossroads, Carmel 624.4112 Hours 10 to 6, Mon. thru Sat., 12 to 5, Sun. The Crossroads

ADARA

Forest Hill Shopping Center
1184C Forest Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
(831) 372-8332

want a change of color?

When Aveda colors your hair, we update your makeup for free–so all your colors are in harmony. Our hair color is up to 99% naturally derived* and infused with conditioning plant oils. Our makeup is brimming with plant pigments and conditioners. For a healthier relationship with hair, skin and planet. **Nurture a new you–book an appointment today.**

*from plants and non-petroleum based minerals

Find other Aveda locations at 800.328.0849 or aveda.com

AVEDA
the art and science of pure flower and plant essences™

Is a Reverse Mortgage Right for You?

Financial Freedom now offers a reverse mortgage where all origination fees are waived. This saves you thousands of dollars all of which go to increase the benefit amount. The only requirement is that all loan proceeds must be withdrawn. Your financial advisor should be consulted to determine the best use of this money.

Homeowners who are 62 or older may qualify and be eligible even if there is an existing first or second mortgage. The size of the reverse mortgage depends upon the borrowers age(s), the program selected, the home's value, and prevailing interest rates. There are no income qualifications.

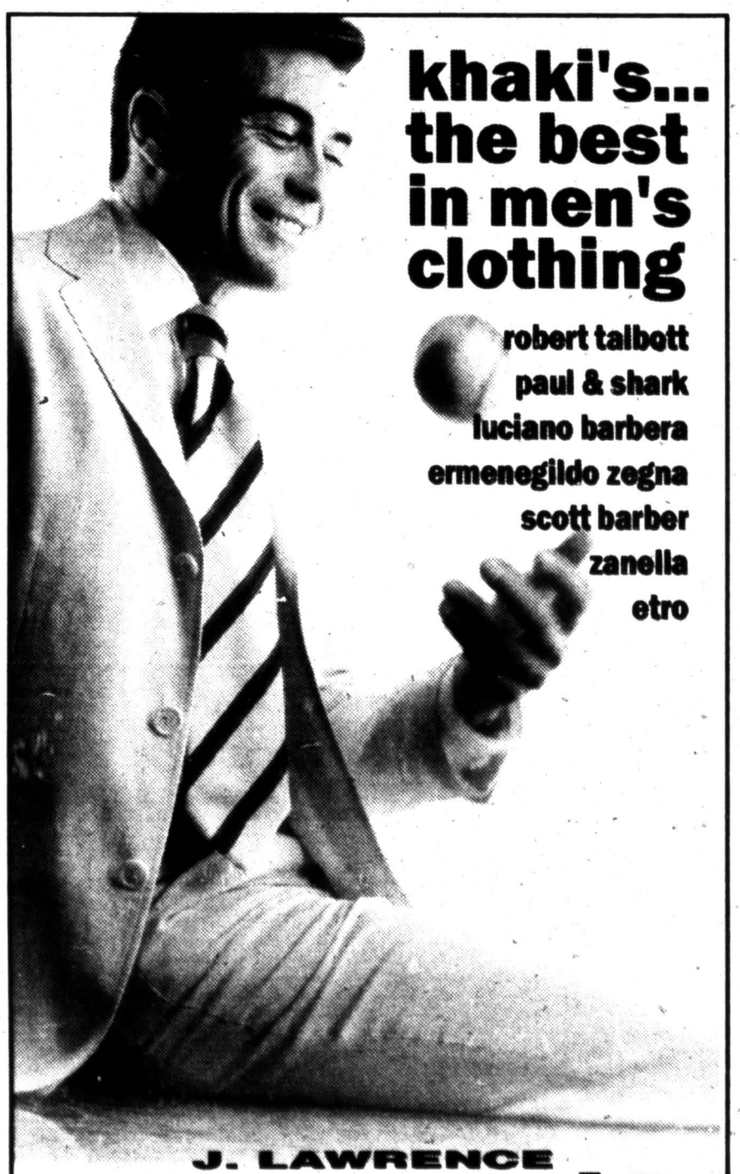
A reverse mortgage turns a portion of your equity into tax-free money you can use right now. You make no monthly payments on a reverse mortgage and the loan is not due to be paid until you sell, move or die.

Call if you have questions or wish a free Reverse Mortgage Handbook.

Robert Pankonin
Financial Freedom
Senior Funding Corp

831-622-0949

Paid Advertisement



khaki's... the best in men's clothing

robert talbott
paul & shark
luciano barbera
ermenegildo zegna
scott barber
zanella
etro

J. LAWRENCE KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

BARN YARD
SHOPPING VILLAGE CARMEL

One mile south of Ocean Ave. exit Hwy 1 at Carmel Valley Rd; Right on Carmel Rancho Blvd.; right on Carmel Rancho Lane.

YOGA AT 100, A PET SKUNK AND VERY CLEAN TEETH

By CHRIS COUNTS

LORELEI BROCK has never been afraid to try the unconventional. Consider her time-tested solution for perfect teeth — brushing them with Ivory soap.

Two years ago, a 98-year-old Brock decided to try something "new" called yoga.

"I'd never heard of it before," said Brock, who recently turned 100. "Yoga keeps me supple. I'm so grateful when I can reach down and touch the floor."

Since her introduction to yoga, Brock has regularly attended weekly classes at Park Lane, a senior living community in Monterey. She praises the benefits of postures and breathing exercises that originated in India over 4,000 years ago.

"It's really a super class," said Brock, who has lived at Park Lane for 14 years. "I look forward to it every week. The routines are so helpful. I do them a lot at home."

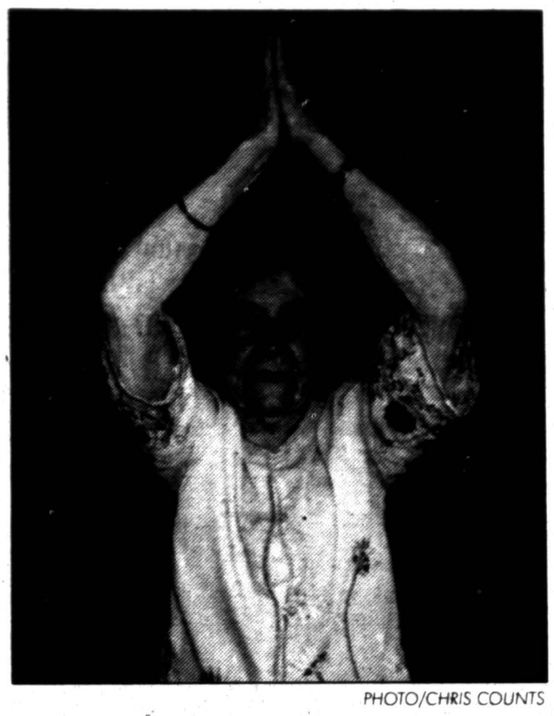
Yoga instructor Gina Puccinelli is in awe of Brock's remarkable physical condition and spirit.

"Lorelei was one of my first students here and one of my most consistent 'yoginis,'" said Puccinelli. "I can count on her being here every week."

Brock's devotion to her yoga practice gives new meaning to the phrase, "late bloomer." Perhaps least impressed by her achievement is Brock, whose long life has been extraordinary from its start.

At the age of five, she was rescued from a fall into San Francisco Bay — by a dog.

"My mother couldn't swim," she recalled. "We had an Irish water spaniel named "Dr. Boy" and he pulled me out of the water."



PHOTO/CHRIS COUNTS

Ms. Brock strikes a pose.

Perhaps because a dog saved her from drowning, Brock developed a lifelong affection for animals. Yet even in choosing a pet, she has opted for the unconventional.

A skunk called Chanel

"I once had a pet skunk named 'Chanel,'" she said with a sly smile. "She had a litter box and liked to stay in the house and sit in my lap. She was adorable."

Not content to settle for a vocation considered more appropriate for her gender, she graduated from Stanford University with a B.S. in microbiology in 1926. There were very few female microbiologists at the time, and her line of work took her to some interesting and unusual places, including a brothel in San Francisco's Chinatown where she took blood samples from the employees.

Brock's natural curiosity about people and places led to many travels abroad.

"I know more about Asia, South America and Africa than I do about my own country," she said. "I've never been to Chicago. But I once spent a month in Zanzibar."

Of all the places she has visited, China is her favorite.

"I worked at a Chinese hospital in the 1930s," she recalled. "I loved China. The people were great. I still think about them."

So much travel has imbued Brock with a great perspective of the Monterey Peninsula, where she has lived for the last 30 years.

*See **BROCK** page 10A*

LOVE LETTERS

Would you like to pay tribute to someone you have loved, who has died, or is dying? I invite you to attend *Love Letters from the Heart*...a workshop experience where you create your own Love Letter...a 15x20" collage of personal photos, images, art, and a letter. Connecting our hearts, we find healing. We are all in this together. This workshop is free to the public and is sponsored by *Compassionate Care Alliance*. Please RSVP for further information or reservations to 655-9506.

Saturday, February 26
1-4 pm

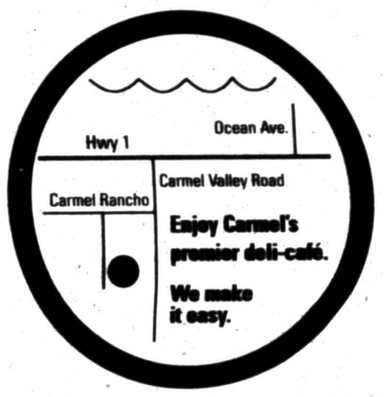
CYNTHIA GUM, MA MFT

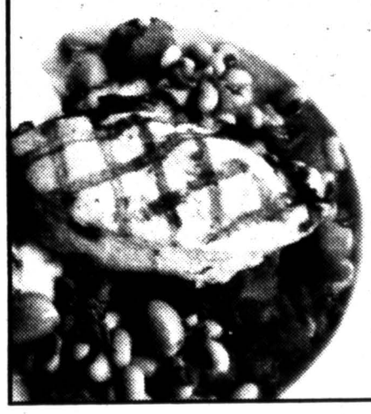
Turn your hotel room into a 5-star restaurant.

Or pick up a gourmet Picnic Lunch to enjoy out at the AT&T.

Either way, treat your taste buds to flavors gathered from around the world.

Organic whenever possible, our hot and cold dishes speak to gourmet and natural food lovers.





ADRIAN'S GOURMET KITCHEN

26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd. • Mouth of Carmel Valley • 624.1494 • adriansgourmetkitchen.com • Hours M-F, 7 to 7, Sat., 10 to 5

WHEN ONLY THE BEST WILL DO

Bloomali Florist

1 DOZEN $79.98

2 DOZEN $99.98

WHEN THE MOMENT CALLS FOR UNMISTAKABLE MAGNIFICENCE. LET OUR FLORISTS CREATE A SPLENDID ARRANGEMENT OF PREMIUM LONG-STEMMED ROSES WITH DELICATE FLORALS AND GREENS. IT'S A REGAL WAY TO LAVISH THE LOVE OF YOUR LIFE.

392-1617

Patel de Rose Day Spa

Remember that someone special with one or more of our special offers this Valentine's Day weekend...

February 12th & 13th

- Aromathwerapy Massage with Rose Essential Oils
- Deluxe Rose Facial
- Couples Massage Available

Chocolate Covered Strawberries & Refreshments will be served.

GIFT CERTIFICATES AVAILABLE

Call for prices.

306-B Tird Street • San JuanBautista

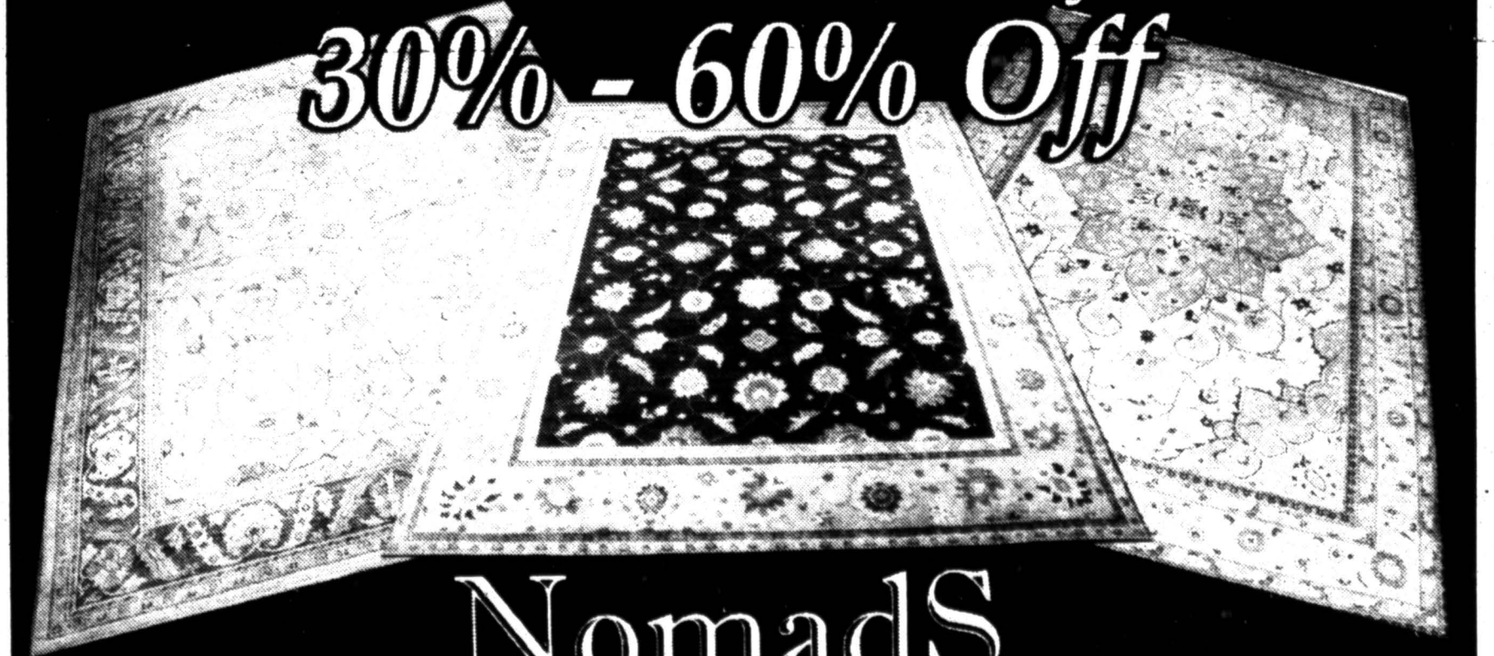
831.623.4308

www.patelderose.com

Nomads Annual Winter SALE

Entire Inventory

30% - 60% Off



NomadS

Fine Hand Woven Rugs

486 Alvarado St. Monterey 373-1009

ORIENTAL RUGS:Expertly Cleaned .Repaired . Appraised.

LEGACY
NEW AND CONSIGNED FINEST FURNITURE FOR HOME & OFFICE
FINE ART & SCULPTORS BY THE PHILLIPS COLLECTION
Final Discounts!
50% OFF EVERYTHING!
Store Closing - Feb. 26TH!
Mon.-Sat. 10- 6pm
Sunday 11- 4pm
COME IN TO FIND OUT THE BIG SECRET
1144 FREMONT BLVD., SEASIDE
(JUST NORTH OF CANYON DEL REY)
831.899.6000

www.carmelpinecone.com

Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

Orange nails Old Coast Road hiker

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department, the Carmel Fire Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Brownfield.

SUNDAY, JANUARY 30

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vehicle was seen parked on a city street at Mission with registration expired more than six months. Vehicle was towed per the California Vehicle Code.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Male reported his wife lost her tennis bracelet somewhere in the area of a Dolores Street inn.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vehicle parked on Sixth Avenue was found displaying registration expired more than six months. The vehicle was towed.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Three juvenile suspects were identified in a case involving annoying phone calls.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Engine 7111 and battalion chief responded to report of a residential alarm activation at Carmelo and 12th. Staging scene secured by CPD, by their request. Firefighters were cleared to enter the scene. The residence was clear from the exterior. Battalion chief was canceled en route.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: At 0838 hours, engine was dispatched at a report of a natural gas odor in the area of Carmelo and 13th. Upon arrival, nothing found and multiple residents reported nothing out of ordinary.

Carmel area: Female, age 20, reported an unknown male sat in a coffee shop yesterday where she is employed during her entire shift. And this morning, he was outside the coffee shop at 0630 hours when she arrived for work.

Carmel Valley: A 43-year-old male reported subjects trespassing on his Los Laureles Grade property. Arrested as responsible were two male adults and a male juvenile, 15 years old.

Big Sur: A 33-year-old female reported that while hiking on the Old Coast Road, a juvenile threw an orange, striking her. Three juveniles were later contacted.

MONDAY, JANUARY 31

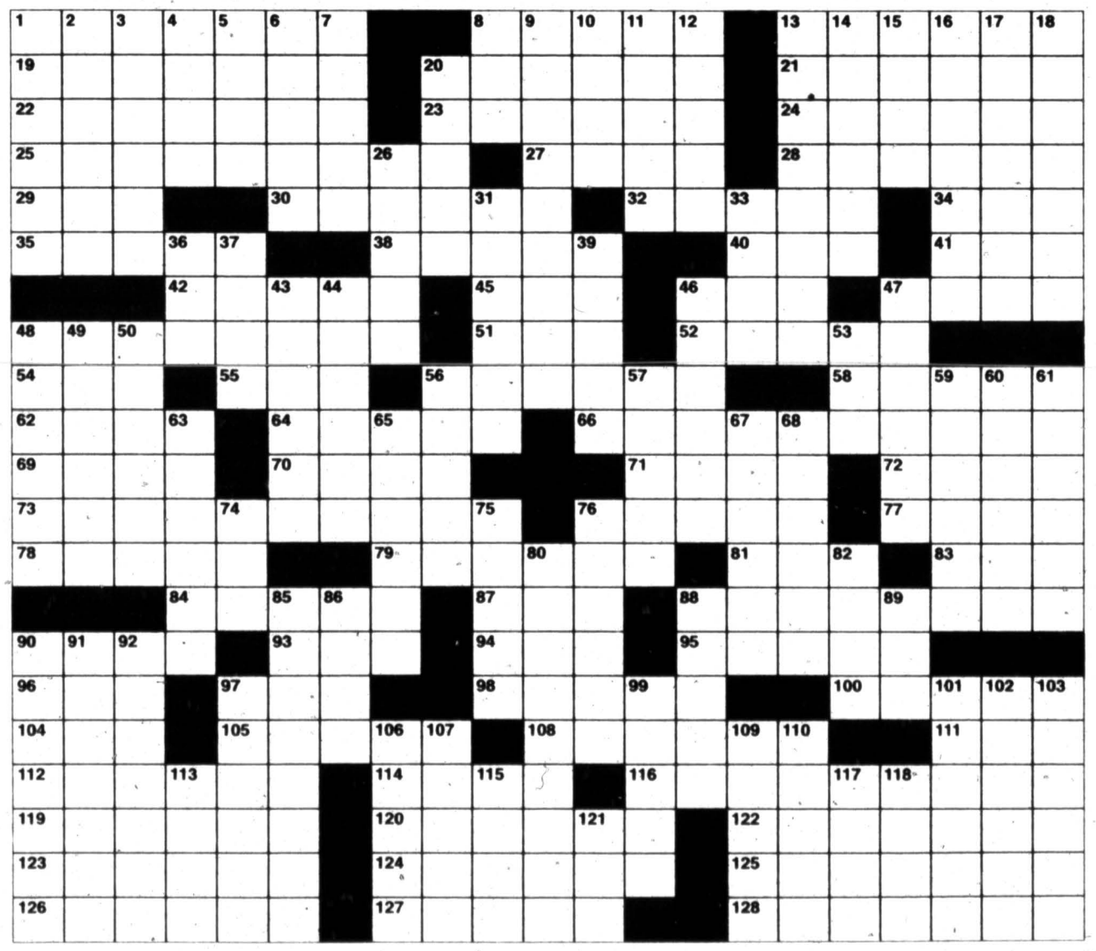
Carmel-by-the-Sea: Six citations for vehicle code violations on San Antonio and

See ***POLICE LOG*** *page 6B*

MEDITERRANEO Imports
Open Thursday - Friday - Saturday 10 am - 6 pm
Unique Shopping!
Ceramics · Tablecloths · Oils · Vinegars · Wines
856 Tioga Ave., Sand City (behind Costco) 831-393-1075
www.mediterraneoimports.com

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

WHAT A PICTURE IS WORTH By Joel Kaplow / Edited by Will Shortz



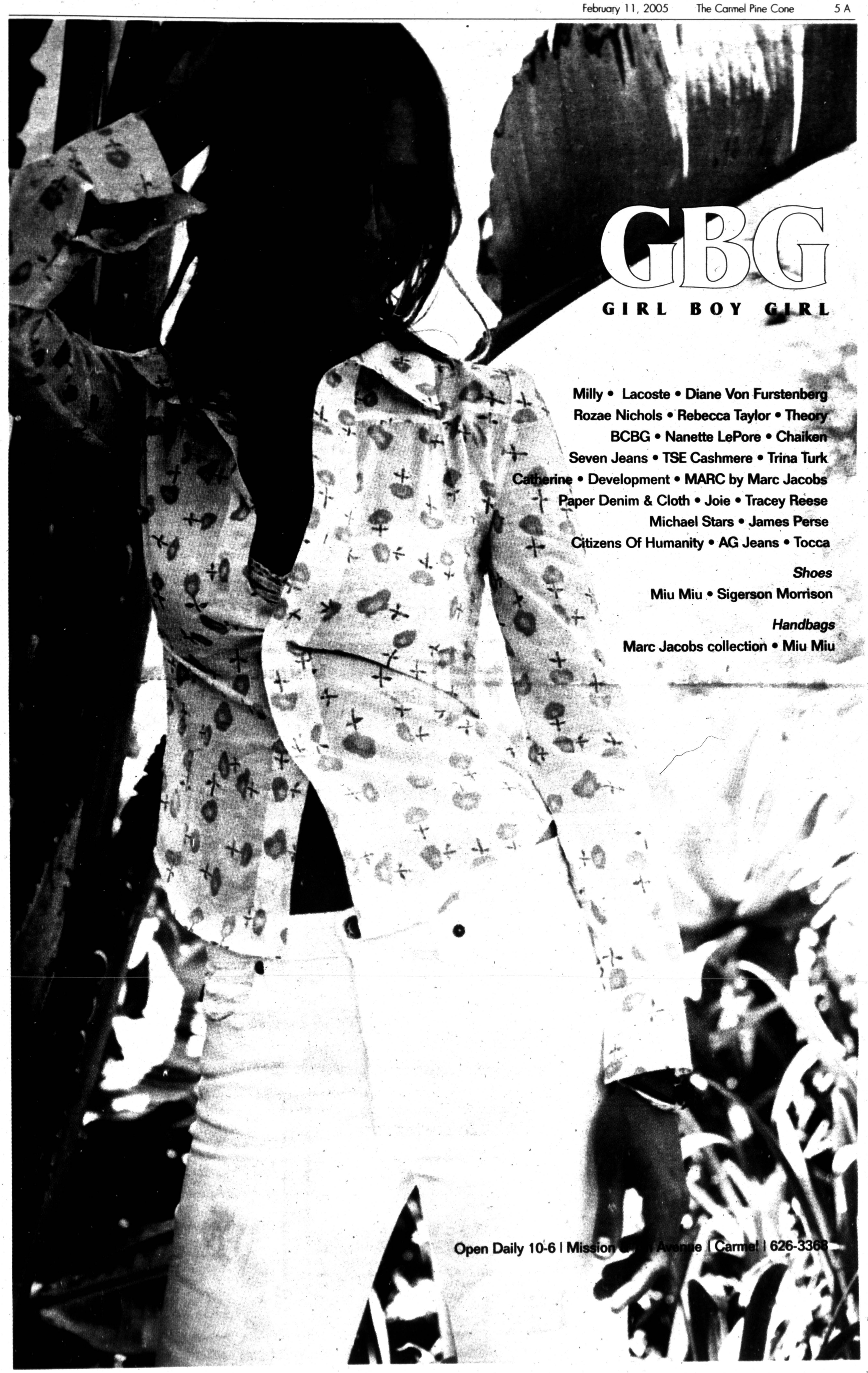
ACROSS

1 Reserve
8 Sending a duplicate, for short
13 Hold up on the road
19 $5,000
20 Something to file away
21 Best Supporting Actor winner for "Cocoon"
22 Easily snapped
23 Social reformer Bloomer
24 Aleve alternative
25 10¢
27 ___ diagram
28 Often-unpaid worker
29 City on the Danube
30 What you will
32 Vodka brand, briefly
34 Make like
35 Prose piece
38 Diplomat Boutros Boutros-___
40 Giants manager before Durocher
41 Dropout's goal, perhaps: Abbr.
42 100 kopecks
45 ___ Rafael
46 Group of dyes
47 More than a little
48 $100
51 Great leveler
52 Dog star?
54 Dawn deity
55 Seek damages
56 Indiana Jones's topper
58 Kilns
62 Only O.K.
64 Does nothing
66 25¢ or $1
69 Problem for a deejay
70 Secure overhead, say
71 School V.I.P.
72 It may be played
73 $1
76 Problems addressed by podiatrists
77 Utah resort
78 Site of the Pont de Normandie
79 Paris, for one
81 Understand
83 Cry in cartoons
84 A conductor might pick it up
87 It may be labeled sl. or obs.
88 What 15 answers in this puzzle appear on
90 Military flier's acronym
93 Part of some uniforms
94 Terrarium youngster
95 Better-chosen
96 "I'll take that as ___"
97 Something to do at 77-Across
98 Words following a superlative
100 Big test
104 Debut of 6/1/1980
105 Color
108 Human body's hardest substance
111 Poetic preposition
112 Continue
114 Rime
116 $1
119 Constitutional
120 Uses as a target
122 Tennessee county named for a jurist who co-founded Memphis
123 See 91-Down
124 Bar lineup
125 1¢ or $5
126 Anthony who won a Grammy for "What Kind of Fool Am I?"
127 Sizing up
128 Chants

DOWN

1 Stain
2 "Good Christian Men, Rejoice" and others
3 "Hands down" and "cold feet"
4 These may be picked
5 90° from norte
6 Puzzle out
7 Oldtime daggers
8 U.R.L. ender
9 $1,000
10 Frequent Cleese co-star
11 Ruhr refusals
12 $50
13 $10
14 "Consider the job done"
15 Joan who sang "I Love Rock 'n Roll"
16 Lot statistic
17 Cricket, at times
18 50¢
20 Al ___ (guerrilla group)
26 Sporter of three stars: Abbr.
31 They often differ
33 Percolate slowly
36 Prince Valiant's son
37 Stooges' laughs
39 Tagging along
43 Skylike
44 Wasn't straight with
46 Bully, often
47 Medical breakthrough of 1998
48 Comes clean, with "up"
49 Team tenderfoot
50 Whence St. Clare
53 Tenor Vickers
56 Not as many
57 Invisible household hazard
59 In a chop shop, say
60 Pre-Aztec Indian
61 Backdoor
63 Willingly accepting
65 Like some sneakers
67 Show no tolerance to telemarketers
68 Newspaper supplement
74 Originally
75 Gaucho's gala
76 Lounger's cover-up
80 5¢ or $2
82 Not kosher
85 $500
86 Bother
88 Serenity, in Seville
89 Verdi's "___ tu"
90 $20
91 With 123-Across, "48HRS." actress
92 Serial music sequence
97 Fred who won the 1966 U.S. tennis championship
99 Holds up
101 "Opticks" writer
102 Anatomical interstice
103 Singer Rimes and others
106 $10,000
107 Hoity-___
109 Potential water contaminator
110 "Alice" star
113 Banking is an important part of it
115 Mine, in Montréal
117 Lady's escort
118 Chevron competitor
121 Follower of arith.

Answer to puzzle on page 30A



GBG

GIRL BOY GIRL

Milly • Lacoste • Diane Von Furstenberg
Rozae Nichols • Rebecca Taylor • Theory
BCBG • Nanette LePore • Chaiken
Seven Jeans • TSE Cashmere • Trina Turk
Catherine • Development • MARC by Marc Jacobs
Paper Denim & Cloth • Joie • Tracey Reese
Michael Stars • James Perse
Citizens Of Humanity • AG Jeans • Tocca

Shoes

Miu Miu • Sigerson Morrison

Handbags

Marc Jacobs collection • Miu Miu

Open Daily 10-6 | Mission [illegible] Avenue | Carmel | 626-3368

Homeless man accused of lewd acts and sexual battery

By MARY BROWNFIELD

A 50-YEAR-OLD male transient was arrested last week on suspicion of indecent exposure, lewd conduct and sexual battery stemming from four separate incidents in Carmel-by-the-Sea.

Detective Jesse Juarez said he identified Randolph "Randy" Porter as a possible suspect after hearing him described by four adult victims whose identities are being protected.

The investigation began last month, after a female reported a man exposed himself to her while she was doing janitorial work at a downtown Carmel shop around 9 p.m. Dec. 16.

Other victims told police a man was masturbating in a public building during daylight hours on two different occasions. Juarez said the suspect was "partially obscured from view."

A fourth victim claimed a man inappropriately touched her against her will while they were driving in her car on Scenic Road. She told police she had been giving him a ride from Monterey to Carmel at the time.

Police believe Porter briefly befriended some of his victims and that all were targeted at random.

"As a result of the investigation, his name came up as a possible suspect," Juarez said. "Photos were obtained and photo lineups were compiled, and he was ultimately identified by the victims as the person responsible for the acts."

Randolph Porter

While conducting surveillance in areas known to be frequented by Porter, Juarez spied him last Monday night.

"He was walking past me in the street," Juarez said.

Armed with a warrant issued by Monterey County Superior Court, Juarez arrested Porter Jan. 31 and booked him into county jail on charges of indecent exposure, engaging in lewd acts and sexual battery.

He is being held at Monterey County Jail on $250,000 bail and is set to appear in court Feb. 16.

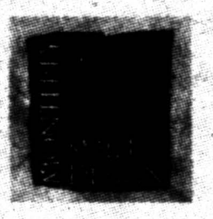
MONTEREY SMILE DESIGN
From improving the imperfect to perfecting
the already beautiful and everything in between.

Call today for your complimentary *Smile Evaluation*

You'll be amazed what we can do for you!

REMBRANDT

KENNETH A. NORTON, D.D.S.
1001 PACIFIC ST.
MONTEREY, CA 93940
831.648.9000



WINTER CLEANING SALE!

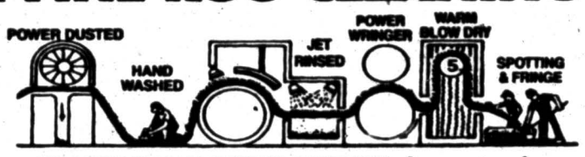
CLEAN CARE by MILLERS Since 1950

CLEANING
AIRDUCTS & FURNACE
Breath Easier-More Efficiently
DRYER VENTS
Dry Quicker - Prevent Fires

CARPET CLEANING
Hy'n Dry™ The Best Method!!
Rinse/Extraction plus Dry Cleaning
CLEANS DEEPER! DRIES FASTER!
SAVE 20% TO 40% When You Move the Furniture

ORIENTAL & FINE RUG CLEANING

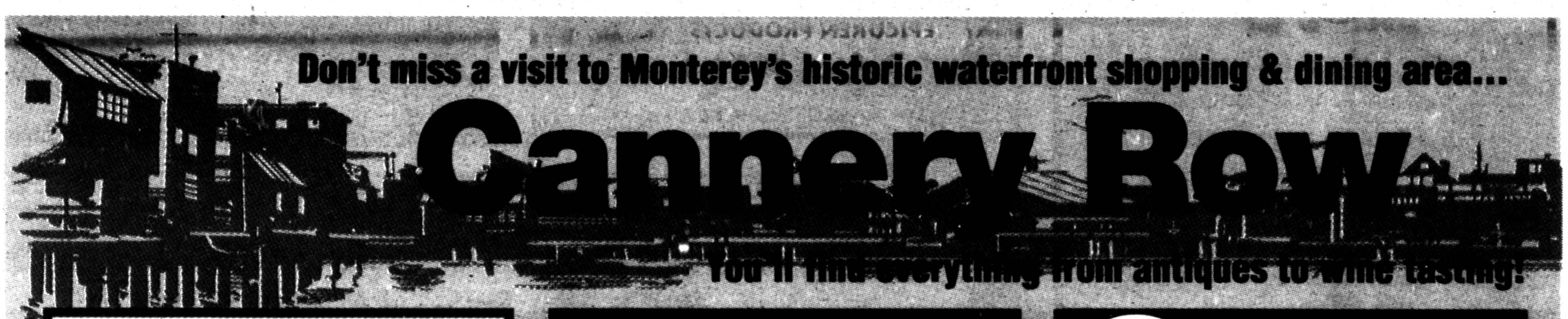
SAVE 25%
When you bring in and pick up your rugs. Call for details.



MILLERS RUGMASTER™ SYSTEM is the area's only complete cleaning plant. Visitors are always welcome. Please compare facilities before you trust your rugs to anyone else!

CLEAN CARE™ by MILLERS Since 1950

FREE ESTIMATES
• Carpet • Upholstery • Drapery • Oriental & Fine Rug • Duct Cleaning
646-2200 or from Salinas 424-7303
301 Dela Vina Ave., Monterey
Off Del Monte — 1 block north of Casa Verde
Hours: 8-5 Mon-Fri • 9-1 Sat



Don't miss a visit to Monterey's historic waterfront shopping & dining area...
Cannery Row
You'll find everything from antiques to wine tasting!

Heated Patio Dining
Ocean View
Trailside Café AND Coffee House
Breakfast & Lunch
Monterey's Best Eggs Benedict
Gourmet Coffee and Espresso Bar
Hot Beignets, Homemade Soup
Salads, Sandwiches, Fish Tacos
550 Wave Street
Steinbeck Court, Cannery Row
831-649-8600 • www.trailsidecafe.com

Gems by the Sea

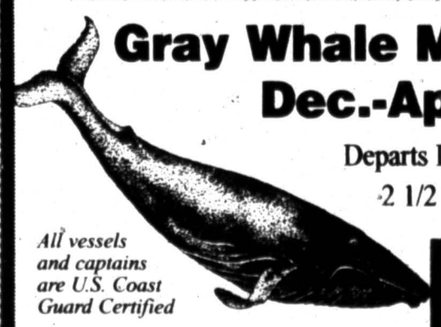
From around the world... we carry:
• Rocks
• Minerals
• Fossils
• Silver Jewelry
Jewelry Appraisals
(Verbal or written for insurance)
Michelle Colbert, G.I.A. Certified Gemologist
550 Wave St., Monterey 831.375.5545

Bay Bikes
• PLAY
• RIDE
• EXCEL!

WE FEATURE:
• RALEIGH, CANNONDALE, KONA, KHS
• CYCLING GEAR & CLOTHING
• COMPLETE LINE OF ACCESSORIES
• CERTIFIED SERVICE DEPARTMENT
• 3,000 SQ. FT., OF MERCHANDISE
• SHIPPING WORLDWIDE
831/655-BIKES (2453)

SILVER MOUNTAIN VINEYARDS
TASTING ROOM
Open Until 6 Daily
On Cannery Row at the corner of Drake Ave.
Across from the Monterey Plaza Hotel
831-644-9609 www.silvermtn.com

MONTEREY WHALE WATCHING
Gray Whale Migration
Dec.-April
Departs Daily: 10am & 1pm
2 1/2 to 3 hour cruise



All vessels and captains are U.S. Coast Guard Certified
MONTEREY WHALE WATCHING
96 Old Fisherman's Wharf #1, Monterey
1-800-200-2203 • 831-372-2203
www.montereywhalewatching.com
benji@montereywhalewatching.com
Mention this ad and receive a 20% discount on all whale watching cruises

Join us for
St. Valentine's Day
At the Award Winning
OLD FISHERMAN'S GROTTO
Romantic Food & Service
Incredible Valentine's Specials
"Serving Romantic Couples Since 1950"

Named one of America's "Top Ten Seafood Restaurants"
American Academy of Restaurants and Hospitality Sciences.
OLD FISHERMAN'S GROTTO
#39 Old Fisherman's Wharf, Monterey
Phone 375-4604

Carmel Valley

Thieves break into C.V. Library, Big Sur beach gatehouse

By MARY BROWNFIELD

BURGLARS HIT a Carmel Valley library and a Big Sur beach kiosk over the weekend, stealing equipment from one and cash from the other.

Monterey County Sheriff's Investigator Mike Shapiro learned Tuesday that thieves broke into the small library on Carmel Valley Road through a rear window under cover of darkness.

"The cleaning crew found window slats partially removed from a back window but didn't realize anything had been taken," Shapiro said of the first people on the scene following the break-in.

But library employees arrived Feb. 8 to discover the thieves had taken a flat panel Gateway monitor and a 13-inch TV/VCR combination valued at a total of $450, though the loss could creep higher depending on how much damage the suspects caused by ripping a communications cable from the wall, according to Shapiro.

He suspects the crime occurred sometime between 7:30 Saturday night and midnight Sunday.

"They had unscrewed three floodlights in the back to prevent being seen," he said.

He also has some clues that could help identify the culprits.

"I obtained quite a few latent fingerprints from the glass," Shapiro said, though due to a backlogged crime lab at the sheriff's office, it could be months before the prints are analyzed.

Pfeiffer Beach hit

On Saturday, Troy Tollefson told Shapiro a burglar had smashed the window of his fee collection kiosk at Pfeiffer Beach the night before to steal cash and a cash box.

Tollefson works for Parks Management Company — the vendor that collects the $5-per-vehicle day-use fee at the beach — and he reported the burglar took $125 from the small kiosk, according to Shapiro.

"It was a window smash with a rock that happened sometime during the night, and once they broke the window to the kiosk, they got inside and removed cash from one cash box and then took another cash box," he said.

The burglar apparently did not have to search long for the stash.

"That's a very, very small kiosk, and essentially there's a bunch of shelves with really no place to hide anything," he said. "It would be easy to ransack. I recommended to this guy that once he leaves the kiosk, he should not leave the cash there."

Shapiro said no suspects were identified in the break-in.

VALLEY VILLAGE SELF STORAGE

Units from 5x5 to 10 x 35

Monday - Friday • 7:30AM - 5:00 PM
Saturday - Sunday • 8:30 AM - 4:00 PM

15 Delfino Place
Carmel Valley, CA
(831) 659-5322
Owner Dodie Williams

✦ Established 1980 ✦ Member of BBB and Self Storage Association ✦

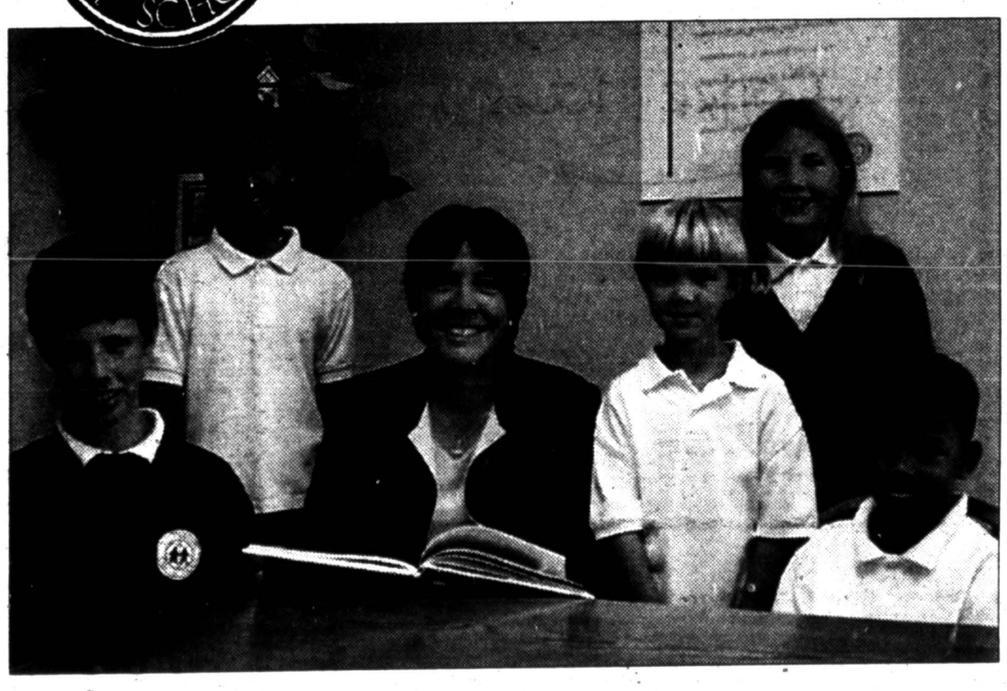
KINOVATION
FACIALS · MASSAGE
BODY TREATMENTS
MICRODERMABRASION
PEELS · WAXING
GIFT CERTIFICATES
FEATURING
EPICUREN PRODUCTS
626-SKIN
361 MID VALLEY CENTER · CARMEL

RIDING SCHOOL
Hunters • Jumpers • Equitation
LESSONS & CAMPS
FUN & FRIENDSHIPS
659-4004
456 W. Carmel Valley Rd.
at Los Laureles Grade

Beautiful, Natural Skin
Facial Acupuncture
• Alternative to Botox/Plastic Surgery
• Eliminate Fine Wrinkles
• Reduces Deeper Wrinkles
• Improves Facial Tone, Lifting Sagging Areas
• Clears Complexion
Like a Facelift & a Facial All in One!
Spirit of the Valley Acupuncture and Massage
Glenn Sadowsky L.Ac., CMT Melissa Sadowsky CMT
15 West Carmel Valley Road (in the heart of the Village)
659-2131

Looking for your dream home in Carmel, Pebble Beach, Carmel Valley or Big Sur? Make your first stop The Carmel Pine Cone's Real Estate Section

ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL DAY SCHOOL
Grades Pre K - 8



Find more than a school . . . discover a community.
We invite you to attend our
Prospective Parent Visiting Day
Wednesday, February 16 • 8:00 AM
8060 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel
Please call 624-9171 ext. 12 for more information
www.asds.org

• Over 2,400 custom frame choices. A perfect blend of quality and price
• Conservation framing
• Conveniently located at Mid Valley Center on Carmel Valley Road
• Mirrors, posters and other fine reproductions

105 Mid Valley Ctr.
Carmel Valley Road
Carmel, CA 93923
(831) 625-2455

FASTFRAME® EXPERT PICTURE FRAMING
Design & Craftsmanship, Your Total Satisfaction Guarantee.

Volunteers keep under-appreciated Big Sur landmark open

By CHRIS COUNTS

IF THERE were an award for California's least appreciated scenic landmark, certainly Point Sur would win.

While several million visitors pass by Point Sur and its lighthouse on Highway 1 each year, scarcely 5,000 actually stop to visit. Its new steward, California State Parks, is overburdened with the management of local campgrounds and can only offer minimal support and attention to the massive rock and its 19th century navigational improvements.

Yet through the efforts of a dedicated group of volunteers, Point Sur State Historic Park, about 20 miles south of Carmel, is able to offer its somewhat sporadic visitors quite a memorable experience.

Mary Jane and Jack Hammerland are two of 64 active volunteers who help operate the park. Like most volunteers, they're quick to downplay the importance of their own individual roles. But ask them why they do what they do and it's obvious they are passionate about Point Sur.

"People come from all over the globe to see our lighthouse," said Jack Hammerland, a Carmel resident. "They're aficionados. They're just nuts about lighthouses. And we think our location is one of the most pristine in the world. It's really an incredible place."

While it is hard to imagine today, Point Sur once played a pivotal role in the history of California.

"Not everyone came to California in a covered wagon," explained Mary Jane Hammerland, a docent and board member of Central Coast Lighthouse Keepers. "Sailing vessels played an important role in the settlement of the state."

Especially after the discovery of gold at Sutter's Mill in 1848, and before the completion of the the transcontinental railroad in 1869, ships carrying new residents traveled around the southern tip of South America and up the coast to San Francisco. The journey was long and dangerous, and the mountainous, craggy coast now known as Big Sur was a particular navigational hazard.

After the wreck of the Ventura in 1875, mariners petitioned the U.S. Lighthouse Service to install a light at Point Sur. The wheels of bureaucracy turned slowly, but by 1889 the lighthouse was ready to operate. For the next 85 years, a series of caretakers and their families lived atop the windswept and often fogbound rocky promontory, managing day-to-day operations. In 1974, the last full-time resident left Point Sur and the facility was automated. Today, the U.S. Coast Guard services the lighthouse which, even in the era of global positioning satellites, is still a comfort to ships making their way along the California coast.

If it were not for the efforts of volunteers like the Hammerlands, the Point Sur lighthouse might be publicly inaccessible, as are many other silent reminders of the age of of sail and steam that dot the shores of the United States.

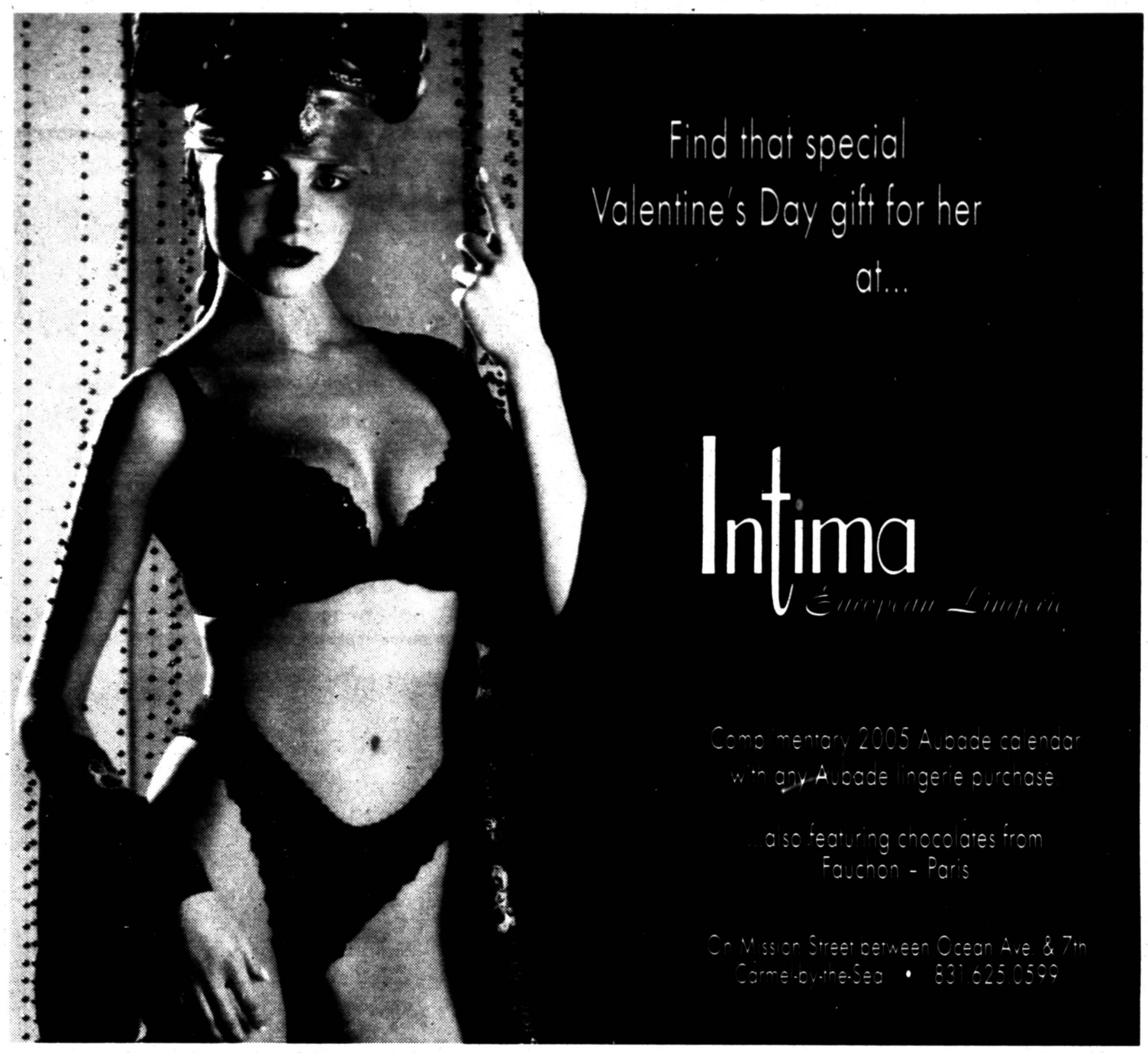
The volunteers lead guided tours of Point Sur and its lighthouse on Saturdays at 10 a.m. and 2 p.m. and Sundays at 10 a.m. year-round. Tours are available at 10 a.m. and 2 p.m. Wednesdays from April through October, and 10 a.m. Thursdays in July and August. Tours are also available at sunset from April 23 through Oct. 17 when the moon is full.

"Sometimes the weather actually cooperates with us," said Mary Jane Hammerland of the full-moon tours. "Even in the fog, it's a quite remarkable experience."

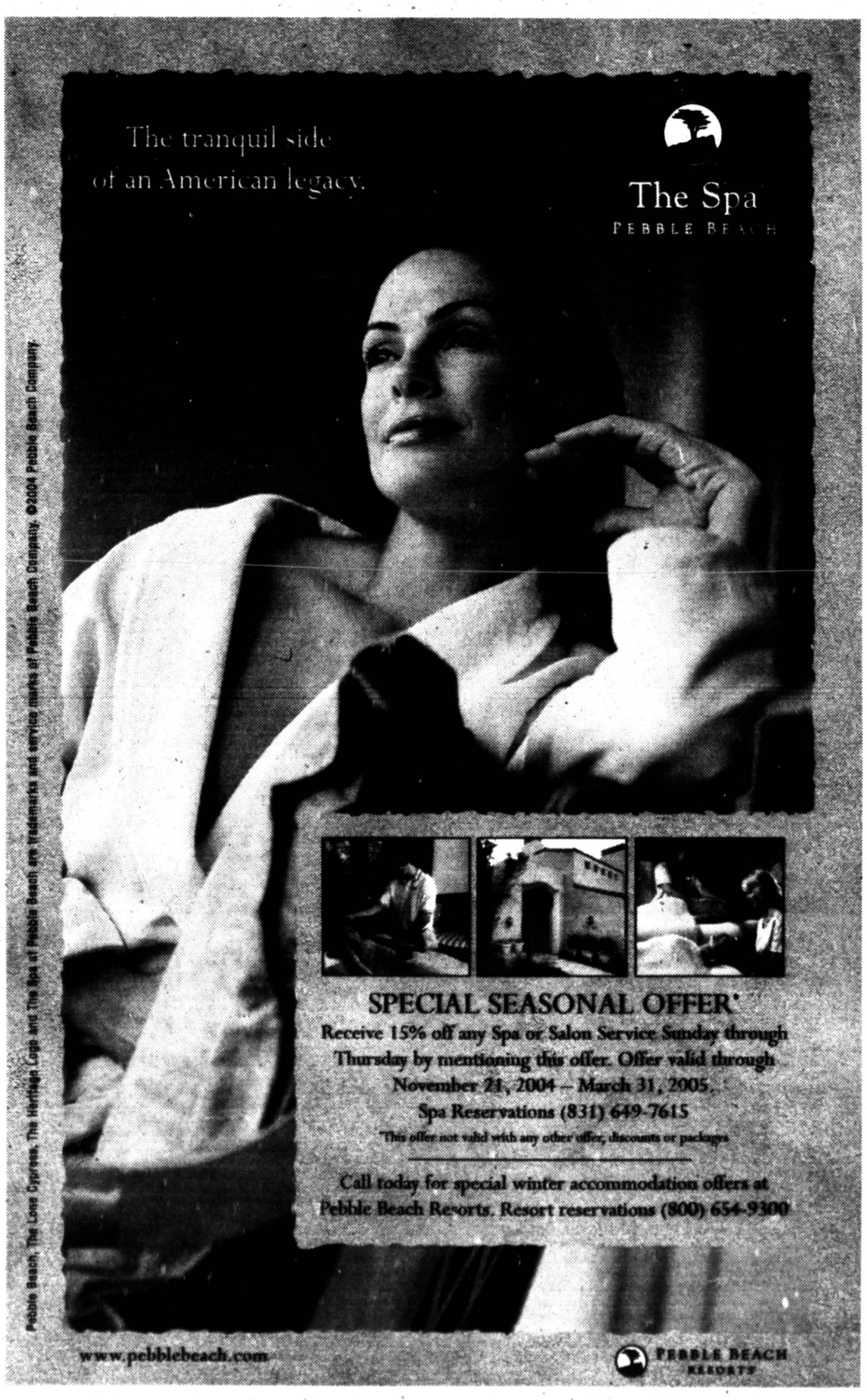
To get an idea of how hard volunteers work to keep the lighthouse open to the public, consider the following numbers: In 2004, they provided 266 tours and contributed 12,300 hours of labor.

"It's not an easy job," said Mary Jane Hammerland. "It

*See **LIGHTHOUSE** page 10A*



www.carmelpinecone.com


The tranquil side
of an American legacy.
The Spa
PEBBLE BEACH
SPECIAL SEASONAL OFFER*
Receive 15% off any Spa or Salon Service Sunday through Thursday by mentioning this offer. Offer valid through November 21, 2004 – March 31, 2005.
Spa Reservations (831) 649-7615
*This offer not valid with any other offer, discounts or packages
Call today for special winter accommodation offers at Pebble Beach Resorts. Resort reservations (800) 654-9300
www.pebblebeach.com
PEBBLE BEACH RESORTS

Check forgers steal $41K from builder's account

By MARY BROWNFIELD

A GENERAL contractor working in Carmel lost $41,000 when someone forged checks from his business bank account, police learned Feb. 5.

Five checks — three for less than $5,000, and two for more than $10,000 — were cashed out of state between Jan. 24 and Feb. 4, according Carmel Police Detective Jesse Juarez. The checks were duplicates of originals issued on victim Fred Kern's account.

Kern learned of the fraud from his bank, Washington Mutual, and no one knows how the thieves obtained the original checks in order to make copies.

Information is thin, but Juarez hopes to find the answers.

"If there's a way for me to establish that the crimes originated here, even though the checks were cashed elsewhere, then I'll continue the investigation as far as possible," he said. "I'm going to try to find out if these checks are being compromised here."

The contractor should not be liable for the stolen cash, provided Washington Mutual Bank's internal investigation does not identify him as a suspect, or a client with poor financial management skills, rather than a victim.

"As long as the bank is satisfied that a forgery has been committed, they will honor what the victim is saying," Juarez said. "Then they themselves become the victim, because they take on the loss."

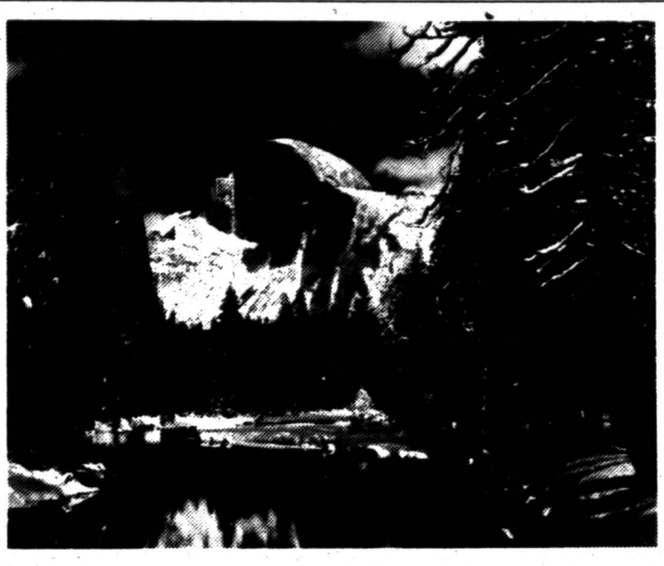
HELP SOUGHT FOR FIRE VICTIMS

THE PACIFIC Grove Chamber of Commerce is leading a drive to help a family whose house in Big Sur burned down Feb. 7.

Eric Braun and his family, including a 2-month-old baby, lost all of their belongings in the fire, but escaped unharmed.

Donations are being accepted at the chamber office. For information, call (831) 373-3304.

Would you like to be a part of a wolf & wildlife center?
Established non-profit, operating in the Central Coast.
Seeking Benefactor for acreage to support this outstanding educational center.
California Wolf & Wildlife Center
Rachel Ray
(831) 659-WOLF (9653)



Ansel Adams

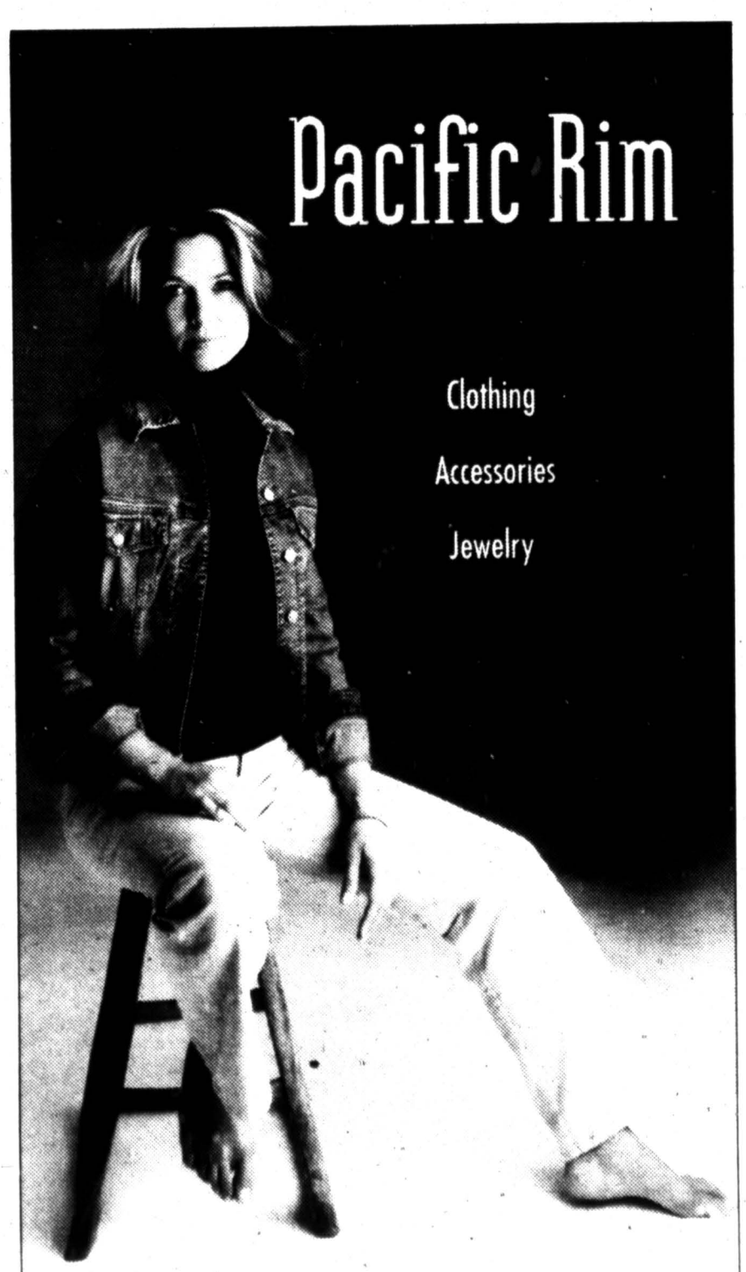
January 28 - February 20

Exhibiting a collection of rare original photographs by one of America's most beloved photographers.

PHOTOGRAPHY WEST GALLERY

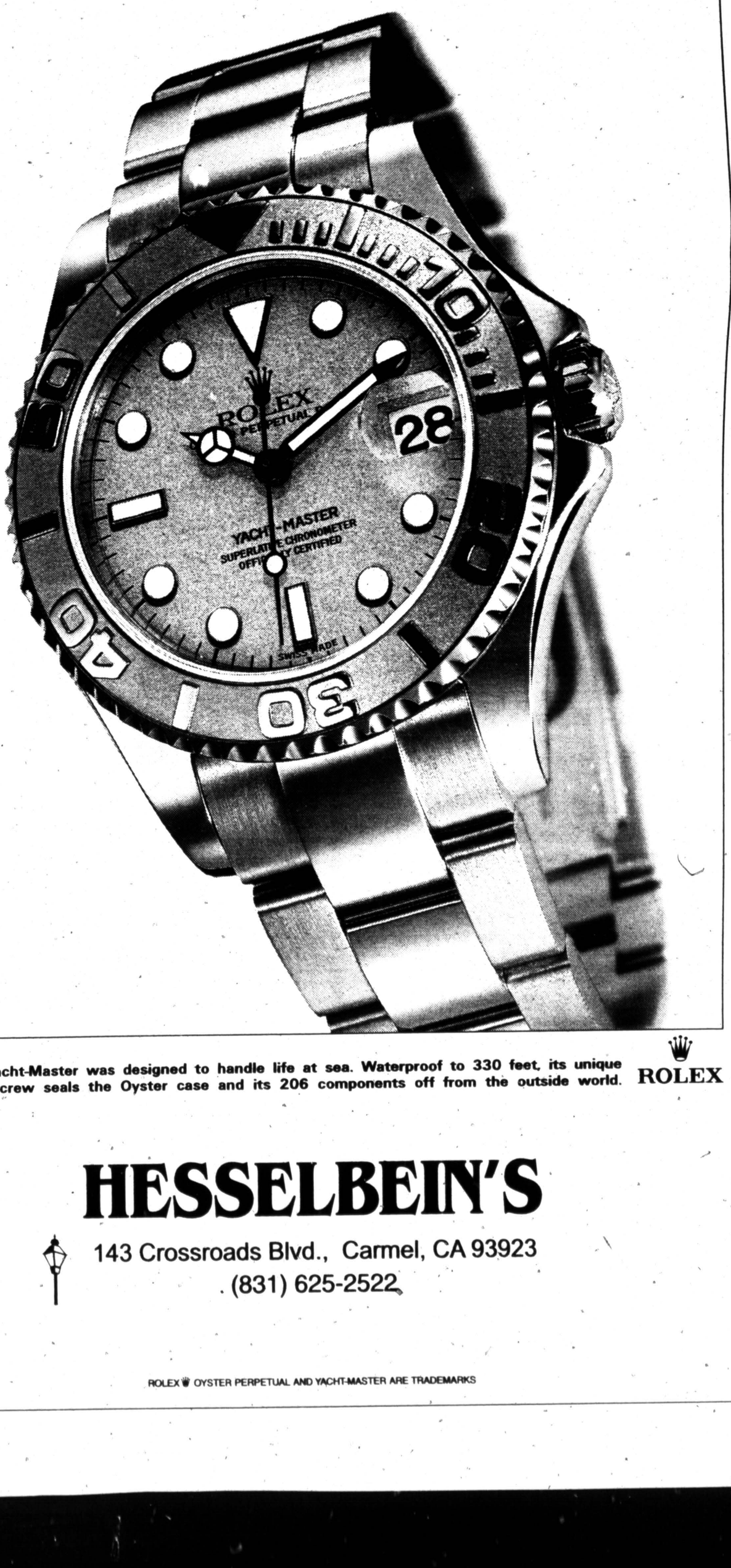
Gallery Hours:
Daily 10-5
photographywest.com
(831) 625-1587

Dolores at Ocean Ave
Near SE Corner
Box 5306
Carmel, CA, 93921



San Carlos & 7th | Carmel-by-the-Sea | 625.5475

THERE ARE SOME THINGS EVEN THE OCEAN CANNOT WEAR DOWN.



The Rolex Yacht-Master was designed to handle life at sea. Waterproof to 330 feet, its unique "Twinlock" screw seals the Oyster case and its 206 components off from the outside world.

ROLEX

HESSELBEIN'S

143 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923
(831) 625-2522

ROLEX OYSTER PERPETUAL AND YACHT-MASTER ARE TRADEMARKS

BROCK

From page 3A

"I will never criticize our climate," she said. "I remember being in Panama and having to cool off under the sprinklers before going to bed."

For three decades, Brock has worked part-time at a thrift store in Seaside operated by Monterey Peninsula Volunteer Services.

"All of the money we raise stays on the Monterey Peninsula," she said of one of her favorite local charities.

Brock keeps a busy schedule — between yoga classes and volunteering at the thrift store, she finds time to take a three-day-week exercise class with a fitness trainer that focuses on strength, flexibility and balance. And if there's any time left over, she mends clothes for her friends and neighbors.

She also likes to attend church services.

"I pray each day that I can hear and see," she said.

To a visitor, her memory seems to be holding up just fine, but she doesn't think so.

"I can't remember people names and where I put things, but I remember rhymes," she said with a mischievous grin before reciting a line inspired by a recent meal at Park Lane. "The food is so great . . . you are bound to gain weight."

She then commented to a staff member, "I don't know how you put up with all these old people all day, always complaining about the food."

Living to 100 requires a certain amount of self-discipline — Brock eats just twice a day and generally avoids snacks.

"I've been five-feet-tall and I've weighed 110 pounds most of my life," she said. "If I gain one pound, I take it right off. I'm a chocoholic, but I really have to watch it."

Regardless what she eats, Brock religiously brushes her teeth after each meal — with soap.

"I still have all my teeth," said Brock, flashing a 100-year-old smile that would win the admiration of any dentist.

LIGHTHOUSE

From page 8A

takes a commitment."

Nearly three-quarters of the volunteers are retired. Some travel from as far away as the Bay Area. Mary Jane Hammerland describes the volunteers as "people who are interested in local history and people who enjoy meeting other people."

Most volunteers lead tours, although a particularly hard-working subgroup of volunteers known as the "Preservation Gang" focuses on maintenance.

While the Point Sur volunteers go about their business relatively quietly and their efforts have not gone unnoticed.

"We are very appreciative and thankful for what the volunteers have done at Point Sur," said Dave Schaechtele, California State Parks spokesperson. "We have a great relationship with them. Every day they're out there doing something that makes the lighthouse alive and vital for visitors."

Prospective volunteers are invited to attend an orientation meeting on Feb. 27 in Monterey, followed by twice-a-week training classes in March and April. For more information about becoming a volunteer, call (831) 649-7139.

Make Your Reservations Now For
An Exquisite Four-Course Valentine's Day Dinner
at the Peninsula's Most Intimate Dining Spot!
Monday, February 14th • Seatings at 5:30, 7:00 & 8:30
Baum & Blume And The Carriage House
4 El Caminito Rd., Carmel Valley 659-0400

Carol Young
CLINICAL SKIN CARE

State-of-the-art Skin Rejuvenation
Welcomes New Clients
First visit: $100 ($50 off)
Plus FREE travel-size homecare kit
Expires February 28, 2005
7th at Monte Verde #19, Carmel
831-625-6855
www.carmel.com-shops-Carol Young Clinical Skin Care

VOLUNTEERS NEEDED
FOR SENIOR PEER
COUNSELING PROGRAM
Must Be:
50 years or older
Compassionate
A good listener
Training and Supervision Provided
Time Commitment: 3 hours per week
Bilingual welcome
Sponsored by the Alliance On Aging
(831) 646-1458

Church Services
Carmel Presbyterian Church
Ocean at Junipero, Carmel-by-the-Sea
831-624-3878 • www.carmelpres.org
Validated parking available at the Plaza garage.
† Contemporary Worship Service at 9 AM
† Adult Class at 9 AM † Traditional Service at 10:30 AM
† Children and Youth Sunday School at 10:30 AM
The light shines in the darkness, and the darkness has not overcome it. John 1:5
A community that worships God and experiences spiritual growth through a personal relationship with Jesus Christ
SundayPM Sundays @ 6PM
Carmel Presbyterian Church, Ocean at Junipero, Carmel-by-the-Sea
WWW.SUNDAYPM.COM

The Church of the Wayfarer
(A United Methodist Church)
Lincoln & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
Adult Classes Sunday 9 AM • Children's Sunday School 10 AM
Sunday Worship 10 am
"Carmel's Neighborhood Church for 100 Years"
624-3550 • www.churchofthewayfarer.com

Carmel Mission Basilica
Sat. Mass: 5:30PM fulfills Sunday obligation.
Sun. Masses: 7:00AM, 8:00AM, 9:30AM, 11:00AM, 12:30PM & 5:30PM
Confessions: Sat. 4:00 to 5:00
Days before First Friday and Holy Days: 4:00PM to 5:00PM
Mass at Big Sur: Sundays at 10:30 AM
Rio Road, Carmel

Christian Science Church
Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.
Monte Verde St. btwn. 5th & 6th
Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m. every Wed. Evening
Also 12 Noon 1st Wednesday each month
Reading Room - Open Week Days 9 - 5 • Saturday 10 - 4 • Closed Sundays & Holidays
Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631 • Free Parking

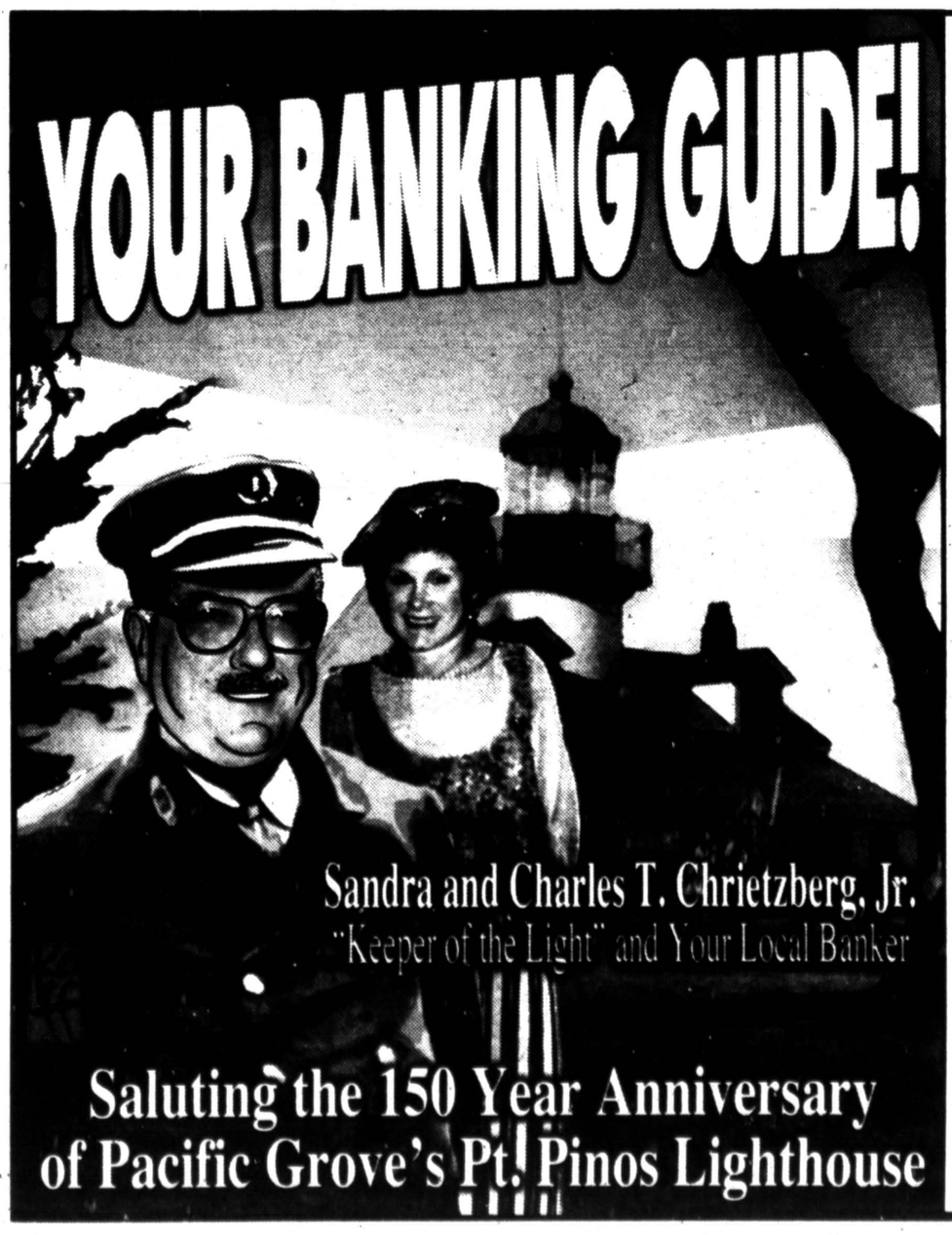
Church in the Forest
at Stevenson School
Forest Lake Road, Pebble Beach
9:15 am Music Prelude – 9:30 am Service
Multi-denominational
624-1374 • www.churchintheforest.org

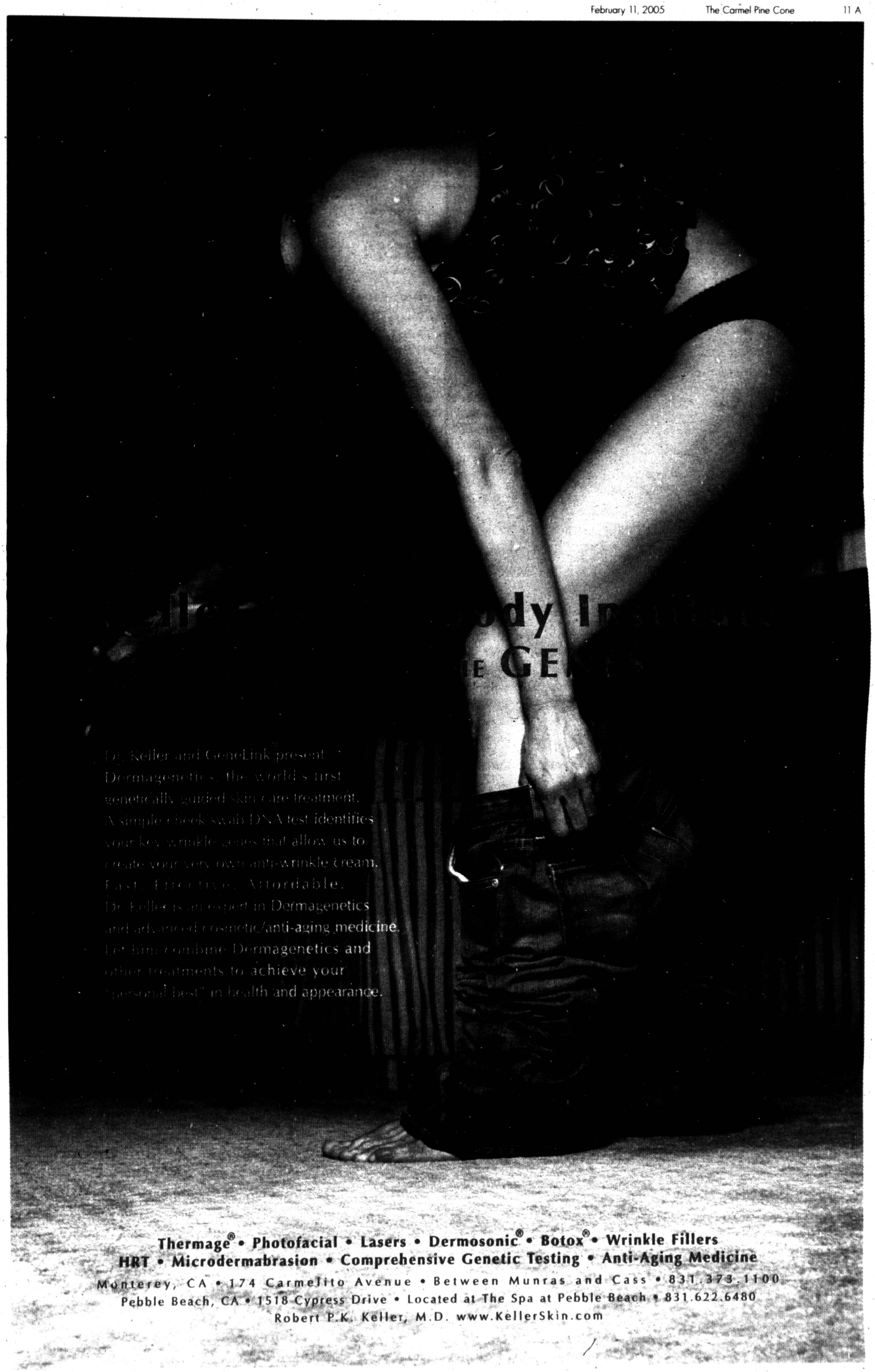
Calvary Chapel
25 Ford Road, Carmel Valley
Pastor Bruce Muller 899-5800
Sunday Morning Service 10:30 am
Great Music & Fellowship
Reaching the Valley with the Good News of God

Advertise Your Church Services or Events Here
◆ $20 per week ◆
Call The Carmel Pine Cone • 624-0162

RE•AL•TOR® (rē′əl-tər). *n.* Can read Thomas Guide, eat lunch, talk on cell phone, and put appointments in Palm Pilot while driving.
great RE•AL•TOR® (grāt rē′əl-tər). *n.* 1. Can read Thomas Guide, eat lunch, talk on cell phone, and put appointments in Palm Pilot while driving; problem solver, thinks critically; experienced, professional; clients describe her as caring, tenacious, bright, witty, forthright; brutally honest. 2. Carol Crandall. 3. Works for Burchell House Properties.

great REALTOR
BURCHELL HOUSE PROPERTIES
CAROL CRANDALL Broker Associate
carolcrandall.com 831 620-1355

YOUR BANKING GUIDE!

Sandra and Charles T. Chrietzberg, Jr.
"Keeper of the Light" and Your Local Banker
Saluting the 150 Year Anniversary
of Pacific Grove's Pt. Pinos Lighthouse
"I Want You to Bank with Me!"
Monterey County Bank
Our Convenient Locations:
Monterey 649-4600
Pacific Grove 655-4300
Carmel 625-4300
Carmel-by-the-Sea 626-6999
Salinas SBA Loan Express 422-4600
Santa Cruz SBA Loan Express 469-3600
"Small Business, I'm Listening!"
Member F.D.I.C.
SBA Preferred Lender
Equal Housing Lender


Dr. Keller and GeneLink present
Dermagenetics, the world's first
genetically guided skin care treatment.
A simple cheek swab DNA test identifies
your key wrinkle genes that allow us to
create your very own anti-wrinkle cream.
Fast. Effective. Affordable.
Dr. Keller is an expert in Dermagenetics
and advanced cosmetic/anti-aging medicine.
Let him combine Dermagenetics and
other treatments to achieve your
"personal best" in health and appearance.
Thermage® • Photofacial • Lasers • Dermosonic® • Botox® • Wrinkle Fillers
HRT • Microdermabrasion • Comprehensive Genetic Testing • Anti-Aging Medicine
Monterey, CA • 174 Carmelito Avenue • Between Munras and Cass • 831.373.1100
Pebble Beach, CA • 1518 Cypress Drive • Located at The Spa at Pebble Beach • 831.622.6480
Robert P.K. Keller, M.D. www.KellerSkin.com

By Margot Petit Nichols

MURRAY DAVIDSON, 5, is a Border collie with so much energy he can run 12 miles in the morning and then beg to go to the beach in the afternoon for more fun and frolicking.

Dad Andrew and Mom Amanda are training for the Big Sur Marathon in April, so Murray accompanies them separately on their six-mile runs in the morning, chalking up 12 miles for himself. His personal best is 18 miles in one day.

Two years ago, Dad and Mom saw Murray's photo on a Border Collie Rescue website and fell in love with his appealing face with its one blue eye and one hazel eye. Dad Andrew grew up in England on his father's dairy farm where Border collies were always the dog of choice. They drove to the pickup point in Chico and brought Murray home.

This Wednesday, Murray came to Carmel Beach with his parents and 11-month-old baby brother, Parker, to search out driftwood and take a quick dip in the ocean, which was at very low tide, and therefore offered an extended beach for running and digging. He is an indefatigable fetcher of Frisbees.

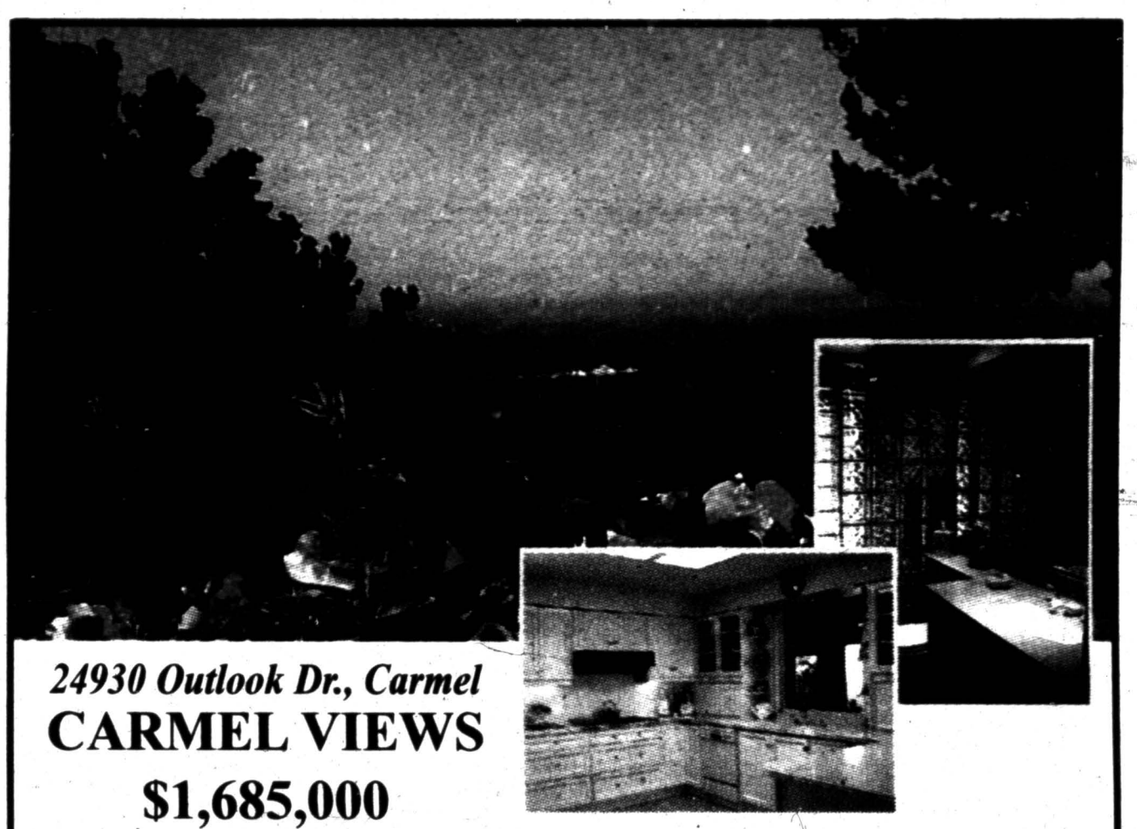
Aside from chasing deer off his home property and collecting pine cones, Murray's favorite pastime is playing with Parker, who adores him. When it's Parker's dinnertime, choice tidbits are thrown to Murray from his highchair which Murray catches, Frisbee style. But the most endearing snapshot we'll leave with readers, is Murray gently waking Parker in the morning.

Parker reaches out and touches Murray's furry face, and then goes into the first fit of giggles of the day.

Custom Slabs • Custom Tile
Fast Turnarounds
Sealing • Restoration
Fabrication • Installation

American Granite & Marble

2103 Sunset Drive, Pacific Grove
831.375.8277 Fax: 831.375.8276



24930 Outlook Dr., Carmel
CARMEL VIEWS
$1,685,000

The serene neighborhood, minutes from reality! (Carmel schools, shopping etc.) Ocean sunset & forest views. Secluded patio & deck areas plus many other attractive features. 4 BD, 3 BA 3,668 sq. ft. living and two-car garage. .61 acre lot.

"Now co-operating with realtors."
For Further information please contact Mary.
(831) 682-1388

TROTTER'S ANTIQUES

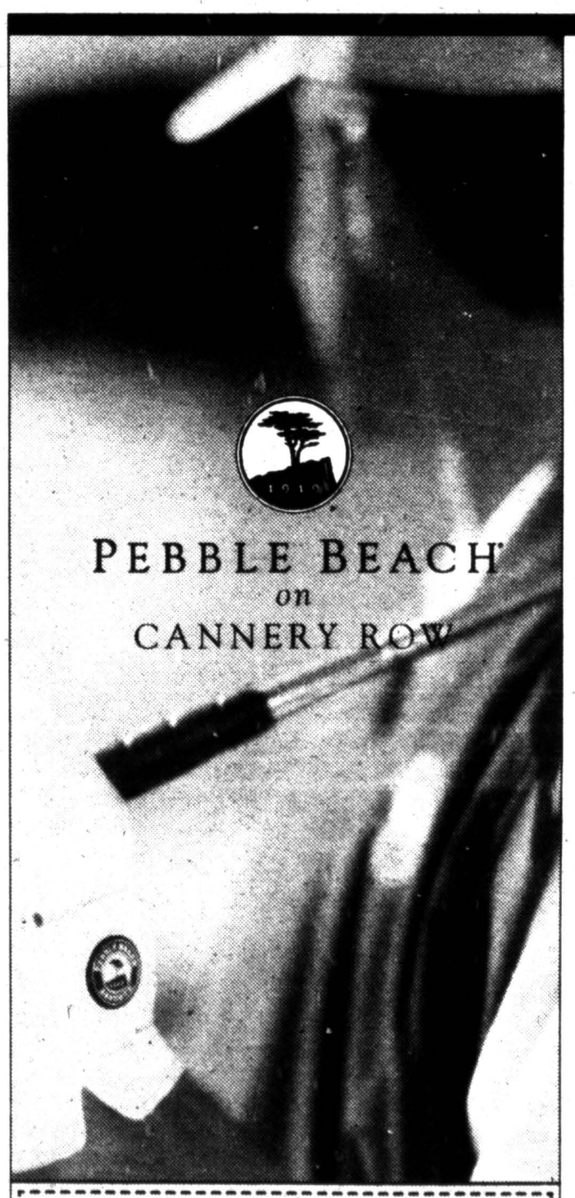
"One of The Finest Antique Collections on the Central Coast"

Only The Finest Examples of 18th, 19th and 20th Century Antiques

Open Monday-Saturday 11am-5pm, Sunday by Appointment

TROTTER'S ANTIQUES

(831) 373-3505 301-303 Forest Avenue, Pacific Grove



Visit
PEBBLE BEACH
on
CANNERY ROW

30%-70%
OFF
MEN'S AND WOMEN'S
TOP NAME BRAND APPAREL

• CUTTER & BUCK
• ASHWORTH • TEHÁMA
• SUNDERLAND • EP PRO • AHEAD

Visit Pebble Beach on Cannery Row.
The perfect place to find genuine quality souvenirs from the world-famous Pebble Beach Resorts and courses.
Located at the corner of Prescott and Cannery Row.

STORE HOURS
Monday–Thrusday 11am to 7pm
Friday–Sunday 10am to 7pm

(831) 622-6442

www.pebblebeach.com

TAKE AN ADDITIONAL
10% OFF
All Regular or Discounted Merchandise
Not valid with any other special offer or Pebble Beach Company employee discount.
Must present coupon at time of purchase.
Coupon valid through February 28, 2005

VISA

©2005 Pebble Beach Company, all rights reserved

SIMPLY THE MOST MAGNIFICENT RESORT ON THE PLANET.

She is a ship unlike anything the world has ever known. A ship of superlatives. The largest, longest, tallest, widest and grandest ocean liner ever built. With a cache of amenities that is equally unprecedented: a Canyon Ranch SpaClub®; 10 restaurants; world-famous chefs; brands like Waterford, Wedgwood and Veuve Clicquot; a repertory theatre; a planetarium; a "college" at sea by the University of Oxford.

Looking for that vacation of a lifetime? Book it now.

CUNARD (M)2

Transatlantic rates from $1499 per person. For reservations or more information contact:

Carmel-Monterey Travel
601 Abrego Street, Monterey, CA 93940
831-649-4292

THE MOST FAMOUS OCEAN LINERS IN THE WORLD SM

Fares are in U.S. dollars per person, double occupancy. Government fees, departure taxes and gratuities are not included. Not combinable with any other savings or promotions. Offer is capacity controlled and may be withdrawn at any time. Certain restrictions apply. Ship's Registry: Great Britain © 2003 Cunard. Cst: 10000675-10

Forest Lodge condominium plans raise no opposition

By MARY BROWNFIELD

FOUR CONDOS designed to look like houses of varying architectural styles could replace most of the old Forest Lodge at one of the city's busiest intersections. The planning commission held its second public hearing to receive more details of property owner Dennis Levett's proposal Wednesday.

Ultimately, a "specific plan" will be written to cover development on the property, which is zoned for single-family homes but has been used as a hotel since 1948 and is bordered by houses on Torres Street, a hotel on Ocean, a church on Mountain View and the Carmel Plaza on Junipero.

California law "gives local jurisdictions the ability to develop a unique set of design standards for a particular property," principal planner Brian Roseth explained. The city has developed five or six specific plans, including Carmel Plaza's. "In each case, we have looked at the unique site constraints and the surrounding neighborhood, and then developed a plan that seemed to fit in. They are written into the municipal code and function like a special zoning district."

Planner Sean Conroy said the plan would likely combine the zoning rules for residential and residential-commercial districts. Under R-1 zoning, the 12,912-square-foot site could only contain three units totaling 3,350 square feet. Under RC zoning, it could

*See **CONDOS** page 5 of the Real Estate section*

Story poles and netting were erected at the Forest Lodge to show the placement and height of four condos planned for the property.

PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

DC Remodeling

Kitchens • Bathrooms • Windows
Doors • Fences • Decks

Affordable Prices ~ No Job Too Small

David Cocchi Office (831) 373-3355
Lic.#690446 Cell (831) 207-3360

For ALL your real estate needs...

+ 20 Plus Years of Experience...
+ Strong Record of Success...
+ Specialized Knowledge of Carmel & Pebble Beach

= Outstanding Service for You!

Mary Bell
Broker/Associate
831.626.2232
The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach

COLDWELL BANKER

She was a poet...

To the children who loved to hear her stories, she'll always be remembered for her patience and charm. We realize that the most important people aren't necessarily the ones with the biggest stories to tell. The most important ones are those who touch your life simply by having lived. We offer peace of mind for you and your family with dignified and affordable cremation services.

Arrangements may be made in the comfort and convenience of your home.

Monterey Peninsula Mortuary 831.394.1481 FD 1451

OWN A PIECE OF HISTORY & TIMELESS BEAUTY

Images of Pebble Beach, the newest shop at Pebble Beach Resorts, offers exclusive photography and original artwork that reflects the history and timeless beauty of Pebble Beach.

The collections of fine art originals and prints include archival photographs of vintage Pebble Beach events, people, and landmarks, as well as contemporary images of the spectacular landscape of Pebble Beach Golf Links. All photographs are either framed or matted and ready for framing and are the perfect gift or addition to your home.

Images of Pebble Beach is located in the shopping arcade at The Lodge, 1700 17-Mile Drive, and is open daily from 10:00 am to 6:00 pm.

This is a great time of year to visit all the Pebble Beach Resort shops located at The Lodge and The Inn at Spanish Bay.

For more information please call (831)622-6538.

Images of PEBBLE BEACH
www.pebblebeach.com

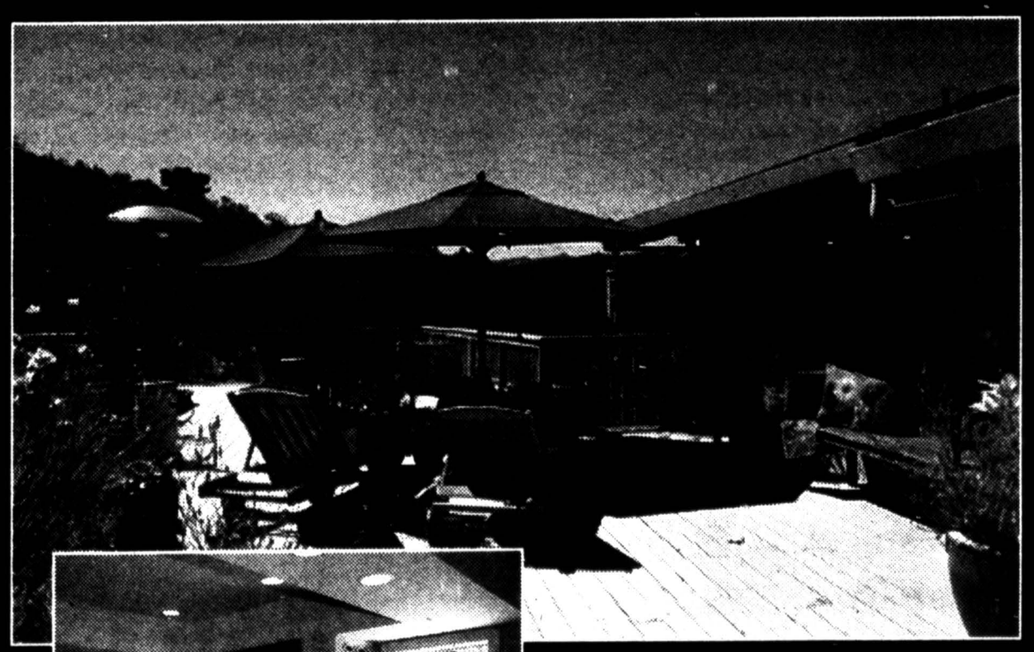
VISA Proud Sponsor

FedEx

©2005 Pebble Beach Company. All rights reserved.

Carmel Valley

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS



Located in Los Tulares and surrounded by vineyards, this 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath private sanctuary with separate artist studio is set on 2.5 acres with wonderful valley views. Completely remodeled, this fabulous home is graced with hardwood floors, new carpet in the bedrooms, California closets, and Travertine bathrooms. The gourmet kitchen includes a Viking 6 burner range, Sub-Zero refrigerator, Bosch dishwasher, and slab granite countertops with Jerusalem Stone backsplash.

$1,695,000

Judie Profeta
831.620.6118

apr-carmel.com | **CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA** Junipero Btw. 5th & 6th

ADA

From page 1A

soundly" when the case reaches the 9th Circuit Court of Appeal, the judge didn't mince words about what he called Frankovich's "unethical" behavior.

"The court has reviewed 223 complaints filed by Mr. Frankovich in 2004, most of them on behalf of Mr. Molski," Rafeedie began. "Each of the 223 complaints states the same five causes of action, asks for the same damages, and is virtually identical to the other suits, even down to the typos."

All of the suits claim Molski, or another defendant, was injured because of handicapped access problems at the businesses being sued — injuries "the court believes are contrived to effectuate the defendants' insurance policies."

Rafeedie was more specific about Molski's alleged fakery: "In one four-day period, he claimed he was injured at 16 different establishments, and on nine separate occasions he filed four or more lawsuits for injuries allegedly sustained in one day."

The judge called these multiple injury claims, "a record of abuse that completely undercuts that he is a victim of discrimination."

Rafeedie also condemned Frankovich for sending letters to each of the businesses he sued, advising the businesses not to get outside counsel and to settle the lawsuits quickly.

"And Mr. Frankovich even offered to represent the businesses in lawsuits against their insurance companies if they wouldn't settle," according to Rafeedie. "These letters reinforce the court's conclusion that Frankovich and his client's objective is only to get money from the people they sue."

After the hearing, Frankovich referred reporters' questions to Yagman, who has a long record of criticizing federal judges with harsh language, and even drew a two-year suspension from a three-judge disciplinary panel in 1994 for calling one judge "an anti-semite, ignorant, dishonest and being drunk on the bench," according to the Los Angeles Times. (The suspension was overturned on appeal.)

But Frankovich personally defended the letters to the businesses he sued, including eight restaurants in Carmel, saying the judge quoted the letters "out of context."

Yagman also angrily stated that "there was absolutely nothing unethical in these letters."

In legal papers filed with Rafeedie, Frankovich and Yagman also defended the flood of ADA lawsuits, claiming that Frankovich is merely helping protect his clients from discrimination. And they said they had an affidavit from a doctor stating the multiple alleged injuries to Molski are real.

Rafeedie declined to impose sanctions this week, instead hinting that he might throw out all of Frankovich's suits because his clients didn't have standing to bring them — an issue raised by the owners of the Mandarin Touch Restaurant in Solvang, and their attorney, Robert H. Appert of San Gabriel, who have vigorously challenged Molski's suit against the restaurant.

The lawyers' objective 'is only to get money from the people they sue.'

— Judge Edward Rafeedie

To bring his claims in federal court, the judge explained, Molski might have to show he has been a regular customer at the businesses he sues — which would be difficult for him, because he lives in the San Fernando Valley and sues businesses all over the state.

The tactic could be a blow to any disabled person's chances of filing multiple ADA claims in federal court, according to one expert on handicapped accessibility law.

Rafeedie scheduled a March 21 hearing on the standing issue.

"He's trying to block access for disabled people to federal courts," Yagman claimed. "His political beliefs are to the right of Atilla the Hun."

Rafeedie declined to respond to Yagman's attacks. But the roadblocks he's put in the way of the state's most notorious ADA litigant left at least one local businessman very encouraged.

"It's about time someone put a stop to what amounts to highway robbery," said the businessman, who didn't want to be identified for fear of drawing more ADA claims.

McEWEN

From page 1A

others who weren't. She didn't make a distinction between the two. You don't meet that many individuals who leave such wonderful footprints."

Hagen said McEwen, who had brain cancer, faced death in much the same way as she faced life — with grace.

"She was a role model for meeting your maker," he said.

Kathleen Tarp, a Carmel Valley resident since 1989, said it was McEwen's humility that set her apart from others.

"Everything she touched turned to gold," said Tarp. "But she never wanted kudos and she never wanted anything back. She just gave and gave. She never talked about what she did, she just did it. She was the most outstanding woman I have ever known."

Another Carmel Valley resident, Julia Harvey, discovered McEwen's generous nature while seeking homes for feral cats.

"I got on the phone with Dorothy and I asked her if there was a possibility she might be able to take a cat," Harvey remembered. "She said, 'Bring at least two.' I said to myself, 'I love this woman.' I knew her character from that moment."

Longtime Pebble Beach resident Judy Mervis was impressed with the ease in which McEwen made the transition from running a software company to running a ranch.

"Dorothy once invited my mom to visit her ranch," said Mervis, who worked at McEwen's company for four years. "She took us for a tour of the property in a golf cart. It was late in the afternoon, and she wanted to move a donkey into a barn. 'Corazon the Burro' was its name. Well, the donkey wouldn't budge, so without skipping a beat, Dorothy went into a field, grabbed a tall reed of grass, tapped the donkey on the flank, and up the hill went Corazon. That image of Dorothy — suntanned, smiling and embracing her new life — is how I'd like to remember her."

Born in Seattle, Wash., in 1943, McEwen attended the University of Washington before moving with her husband, Gary Kildall, to Pacific Grove in 1969. He taught at the Naval Postgraduate School in Monterey.

In 1976, Kildall and McEwen started Digital Research, a company that designed floppy disk systems for several microcomputer manufacturers and developed software for the nascent personal computer industry.

In 1980, IBM was seeking an operating system for its first-generation PC and contacted Kildall after receiving a referral from Bill Gates, whose fledgling company, Microsoft, did not have an operating system it could sell to IBM. In one of Silicon Valley's most enduring legends, Kildall allegedly refused IBM's contract terms for his software, holding out for a better deal. McEwen supposedly played a significant role in the negotiations, according to several accounts.

Gates eventually came up an operating system and persuaded IBM to pay his company a fee for each computer sold with MS-DOS software, eventually turning him into the world's richest man.

By 1983, Kildall had developed a graphical user interface for personal computers. He was forced to alter its look after Apple threatened to sue for copyright infringement. Kildall's software never gained a foothold in the marketplace; two years later, Microsoft introduced Windows.

Digital Research once occupied a stately Victorian at 734 Lighthouse Ave. in Pacific Grove. That building was recently purchased by The Carmel Pine Cone and now houses its production and advertising offices. DR also owned a Victorian across the street.

McEwen and Kildall separated in 1983 and divorced in 1989. He died in 1994 after a fall outside a Monterey restaurant.

In 1989, McEwen purchased the Holman Ranch in Carmel Valley. Built in 1928, the ranch was once a center of Carmel Valley social life, as well as a hideaway for many Hollywood celebrities. McEwen refurbished the ranch, which now hosts weddings, corporate parties and charity events. It also features an equestrian center.

McEwen co-founded the Carmel Valley Angel Project following the floods of 1995. She also served as a volunteer for the Pacific Grove Heritage Society, the Pacific Grove Art Center, the Suicide Prevention Service, the Boy Scouts, the Girl Scouts, the SPCA of Monterey County and the Pacific Grove Unified School District.

The Holman Ranch hosted a memorial service for McEwen on Feb. 5. She is survived by her daughter, Kristin Kildall, her son Scott Kildall, her mother, Marion Strout, and her brother, Richard Strout.

Today's Real Estate

by MAUREEN MASON

Certified Residential Specialist

Loan Scams

Based on an advertisement in the newspaper, a lending company may look as legitimate as your neighborhood bank, but when you call the company and give them, as they request, your social security number, you are often on your way to trouble. They may also send you a loan application which will give them all the information they need to take control of your finances.

The two morals of this story are: (1) Check even the most legitimate-looking company. Call them. Talk to a representative. Ask the Better Business Bureau if the company really exists. And if they're working under the logo of another company – it may be, for example, a Citicorp logo used by a con artist who has nothing to do with Citicorp – call the company and make sure of the legitimacy of the advertised offer. And most important, (2) DO NOT GIVE OUT YOUR SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER unless you are completely sure of the legitimacy of the person and company you're giving it to.

A second scam involves a request for an advance fee for certain services surrounding the origination of a loan. You need to be well into the process before a lender can legitimately ask you for money to cover certain services, usually subcontracted – an appraisal fee, for example – and even here, most such fees are included at the close, not in the midst of getting a loan. A request for an advance fee should be a tip-off. Check this person out! For more help call Maureen at 622-2565 and visit her website at ***www.maureenmason.com***

Maureen Mason is a Realtor®
with Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty.

GIVEN & DINI
INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT

TIPS: Treasury Inflation Protected Securities: "U.S. Government Securities to Hedge Against Inflation."

To view this informative article, or for more information regarding our Investment Advisory firm, please visit us on the world-wide web, at:

www.givendini.com

26352 Carmel Rancho Blvd, Suite 201 Carmel, CA 93923
(831) 625-1530

This announcement should not be considered a recommendation or solicitation to buy or sell TIPS (Treasury Inflation Protected Securities) or to provide investment advice. This announcement is solely for information purposes. Investors considering purchase of TIPS should consult an investment professional. Given and Dini is an investment advisory firm registered to do business in the State of California. This announcement is **only** for residents of the State of California.

A new symbol of freedom for over 3 million Californians who buy their own healthcare.

The future of healthcare has arrived. It's called PlanScape® from Blue Cross of California.

Yes, send me FREE information!

Name
Address
City Zip
Phone ( ) Birthdate:

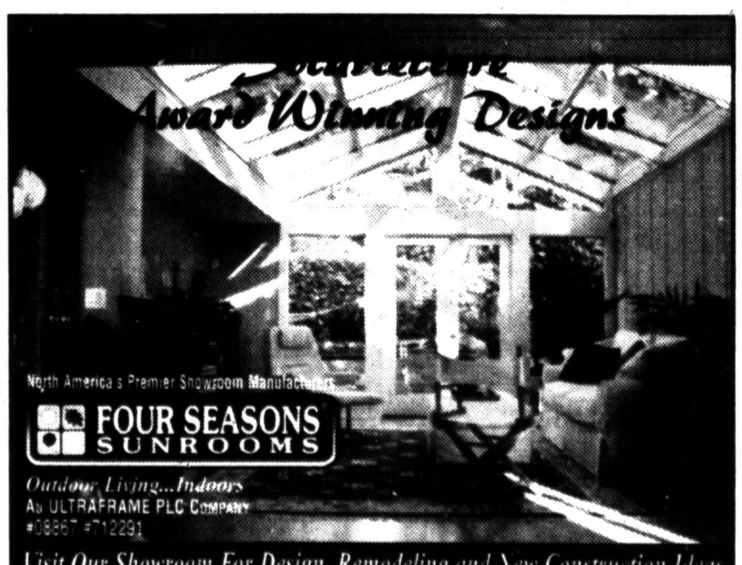
Authorized Agent

BlueCross of California

Blue Cross of California and BC Life & Health Insurance Company are independent licensees of the Blue Cross Association. Blue Cross and the Blue Cross Symbol are registered service marks of the Blue Cross Association. PlanScape is a registered service mark of WellPoint Networks, Inc.

CYPRESS COAST INSURANCE AND FINANCIAL SERVICES, INC.

William L. Sisk, CLU, ChFC, MBA
CA Lic. #0A91057. 0370018
P.O. Box 7408, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921
(North West Corner 9th and Dolores)
(831) 625-1013 • 1-800-923-LIFE
www.cypress4health.com



Visit Our Showroom For Design, Remodeling and New Construction Ideas

SOLARTECTURE
ARCHITECTS & GENERAL CONTRACTORS
600A E. Franklin Street, Monterey, CA 93940

INDEPENDENTLY OWNED & OPERATED **(831) 646-5200** FINANCING AVAILABLE FREE IN-HOME SURVEY

HANSON

From page 1A

That will be up to his superiors, who are overseeing the guardsmen's outprocessing. Before they can return to civilian life following active service, soldiers must undergo debriefing — a process that typically takes five to 10 days, though the powers-that-be are hoping to push Hanson and his fellow soldiers through in time for their official "separation ceremony" in Fresno Feb. 15, she said.

Hanson, who works for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, joined the National Guard in 1998 after being away from the Army for 16 years. A trained tank commander, he was called up for active duty and stationed at Camp Roberts following the Sept. 11, 2001, terrorist attacks. He later served a six-month security detail at Monterey Peninsula Airport. In November 2003 he was activated again, leading to a deployment to southern Iraq, where he spent the past year patrolling not in a tank, but in a Humvee.

"He's pretty good — pretty tired, pretty stressed and seriously happy to be on American soil," Annette said Tuesday night after talking to him on the phone from Vandenberg.

Wednesday night, the jet lag hit.

"His readjustment to the time difference — Iraq is 11 hours ahead of us — will take a while," she said. "He was up and ready to go at 3 a.m."

So was she, which made for a long Thursday, but it was "well worth it!" she said.

Disappointed at the inability to greet the soldiers on the tarmac when they landed at Vandenberg, the families of the men who serve in the 1-149th Armor Battalion's C Company will throw a party for them at the Armory in Santa Cruz the Saturday after the Fresno ceremony.

"They deserve a hero's welcome," she said. "The e-mails are flying. We'll do something."

She's been working with veterans groups and contacting chefs she knows in order to "at least put together a feed and fun things for them to do."

Although he's back in the United States, Hanson may have to spend some more time with the Army before he can settle in again at home and at his Carmel job.

Annette hopes he'll at least be free when their teenage children are on spring break in March, so they can take a long-awaited vacation together and perhaps make up for the missed birthdays and wedding anniversary. Kirkwood ski resort at Lake Tahoe donated lift tickets for the military men and their families, offering a tempting respite.

"After where he's been, I think he would be grateful to see some trees and snow," she said.

But she doesn't really care where they go, as long as he's there.

PILATES & GYROTONIC

A Fountain of Youth

Quench your body's need to move!

strength tone flexibility

Harmony Body Kinetics

Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th,
downtown Carmel-by-the-Sea

624-2968

SINCE 1990

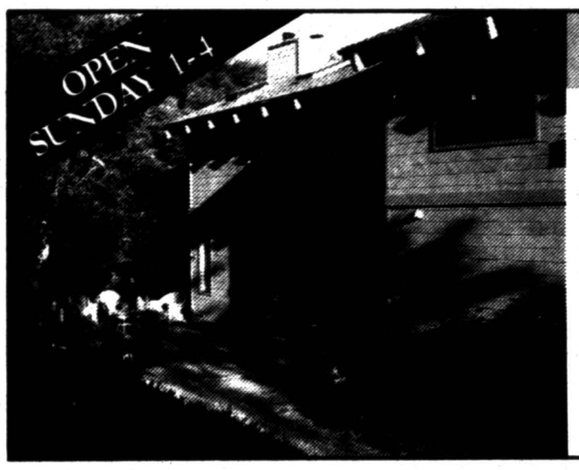
TRADITIONS

Antiques and European Furnishings

One of A Kind Accessories • Pottery
Lamps • Original Art • Antique English Silver

THE CROSSROADS

232 CROSSROADS BLVD. • CARMEL • 831-624-2800



Carmel Valley Remodel

Enjoy lovely Valley views from this immaculate renovated home in a desirable and convenient area of Carmel Valley. Features include: 3BR/2.5BA, new gourmet kitchen, new roof, 3,148 sq. ft. of living space, and 2,000+ sq. ft. of outdoor deck.
$1,385,000

Glen Alder
(831) 622-4920
126 Clocktower Place, Ste. 100, Carmel
glenalder@prurealty.com

HANS AUTO REPAIR

INDEPENDENT VOLVO SERVICE

Family Owned & Operated

Mike Brooks & Tracy Polockow

✔ Factory Trained & Certified Volvo Technician
✔ 15 Years Experience with Volvos

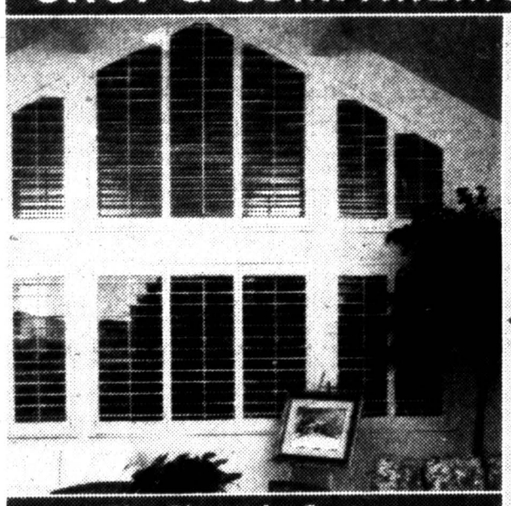
Honest, Quality Service at a Fair Price

(831) 583-9820

Hours: Monday - Friday 8:00 am - 5:00 pm

384 Olympia Avenue, Seaside

SHOP & COMPARE...Quality, Service and Price



The *Finest* in Custom Wood or Poly Shutters

Any way you look at it, your windows will be beautiful with our custom designed shutters, shades and draperies.

- Custom Shutters
- Distinctive Fabrics
- Draperies and Architectural Hardware
- *Conrad* Grass Shades
- *Hunter Douglas* Blinds and Shades
- Motorization for All Products
- Wallpaper
- Bedding and Headboards

Give Your Windows the Perfect Accent.

ACCENTS Windows & Walls

26362 Carmel Rancho Lane
Carmel, CA 93923
831-626-9054

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
POLICE DEPARTMENT

P.O. BOX 600, CARMEL, CA 93921
PHONE: (831) 624-6403 FAX: (831) 624-4296

AUCTION NOTICE

On-Line

Notice of Sale of Found Property

The Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department is pleased to announce that we will sell miscellaneous items (small electronics, cellular telephones, and other items). The auction will be conducted on the Internet through Property Bureau. Interested persons may view the items and submit their bids by logging onto:

http://www.propertybureau.com/

It is anticipated that these items will be listed within the month of March 2005. All sales are subject to bidder's responsibility for shipping and handling. All sales are final. For more information on how to participate in this auction, log onto the listed website as indicated above.

CARMEL BASEBALL

WOW! Baseball in Downtown Carmel!

Batting Cage • Memorabillia • Movies
Cards • Vintage & New Books • Fun!!

– Lessons with Nate Trosky –

Watch for our Grand Opening soon!

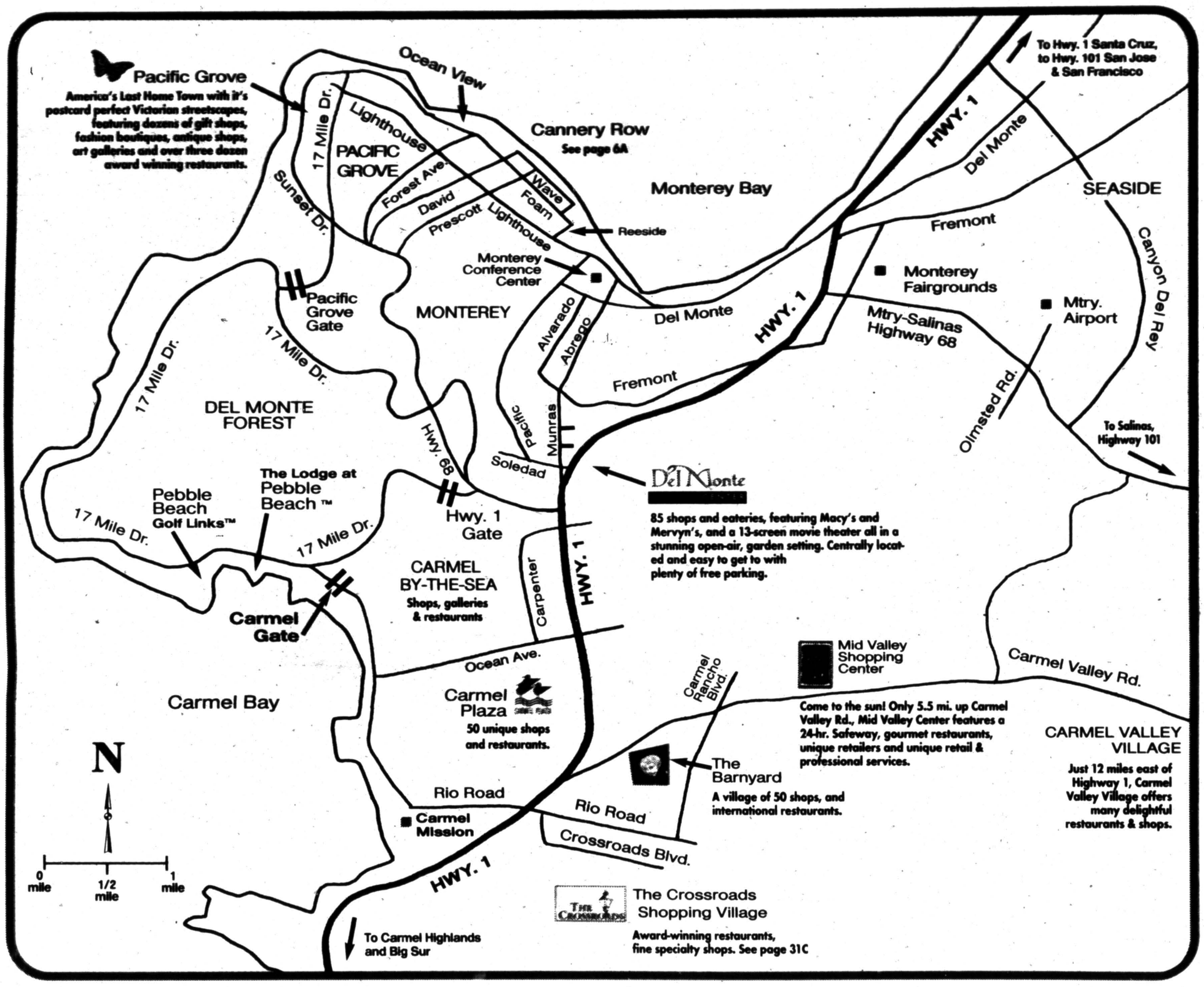
6th Ave. near Dolores, Carmel 831.624.3070

The Carmel Pine Cone

This Week

Arts & Entertainment · February 11 - 17, 2005

Carmel · Pebble Beach · Carmel Valley & The Monterey Peninsula



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
SUNSET CENTER
presents
COMING EVENTS
February
See page 17A

MONTEREY COUNTY
MONTEREY VINTNERS & GROWERS
presents
PASSPORT WEEKEND
February 18-20
See page 21A

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
ROBINSON JEFFERS TOR HOUSE FOIUNDATION
presents
ROBERT SWARD
February 12
See page 18A

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
CHAMBER MUSIC MONTEREY BAY
presents
AN EVENING OF ROMANTIC FRENCH MUSIC
February 11
See page 19A

CARMEL HIGHLANDS
HIGHLANDS INN
presents the 19th annual
MASTERS OF FOOD & WINE
Feb. 17-20
See page 22A

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
MOZART SOCIETY
presents
PIANIST MARI KODAMA
February 18
See page 17A

'The Belle of Amherst'

WHAT: The Staff Players Repertory Company American Author Series continues with Marlie Avant portraying Emily Dickinson in "The Belle of Amherst"
WHEN: 8 p.m. Friday through Saturday and 2:30 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 11-13
WHERE: Indoor Forest Theater, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel-by-the-Sea
COST: $16 general; $12 students, seniors and military; $6 for children 12 and under
INFO/RESERVATIONS: (831) 624-1531 or www.cetstaffplayers.org

Contemporary dance troupe at Sunset

WHAT: Performance Carmel presents Hubbard Street Dance Chicago, 21 dancers from diverse backgrounds who appear worldwide.
WHEN: 8 p.m. Wednesday, Feb. 16
WHERE: Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel-by-the-Sea
COST: $35 and $45
INFO/RESERVATIONS: (831) 620-2048

PHOTO/TODD ROSENBERG

KRML presents 'Black-Hawk Live'

The George Kahn Quintet will appear at the next "Black-Hawk Live" concert, an ongong series presented at the Jazz and Blues Company. For reservations, call (831) 624-6431.

The quintet can be heard at 7:30 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 19. The Jazz and Blues Company is headquartered in the Eastwood Building, San Carlos between Fifth and Sixth, Carmel.

Dining Around the Peninsula

CARMEL
Adrian's Gourmet Kitchen ..3A
Bistro 211 at The Crossroads .23A
Chianti at The Crossroads 20A
Christopher's 20A
da Giovanni 22A
Em Le's 24A
Flaherty's 24A
Fourth Ave. Pasta 24A
Hog's Breath 5C
Il Fornaio 24A
Le Coq D'Or 25A
Lugano 23A
Pa's Chicago Kitchen at The Crossroads 22A
Pizza Factory at The Crossroads31C
Sushi Heaven 23A

CARMEL HIGHLANDS
Pacific's Edge at Highlands Inn 22A

CARMEL VALLEY
Baum & Blume 10, 20, 23A
Grapesteak 23A
Village Fish House 24A

PACIFIC GROVE
Fandango 19A
Fishwife 21A
Goodies 24A
Lighthouse Cafe 21A

MONTEREY
Cabo's 23A
Isabella's 23A
Monterey Fish House 24A
Monterey Joe's 24A
Norma Jean's 24A
Old Fisherman's Wharf ..23A
Turtle Bay 21A
The Whaler 22A

SEASIDE
Fishwife 21A
Turtle Bay 21A

The Ysaÿe Quartet

Experience a musical excursion to Paris

COMPLIMENTARY champagne and chocolates will be served before the Friday, Feb. 11, performance by the Paris Piano Trio and the Ysaÿe Quartet. The 8 p.m. concert is presented by Chamber Music Monterey Bay.

The two French ensembles will perform works by Ravel, Fauré and Chausson. The setting is Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel-by-the-Sea.

Tickets are $27 for adults; $15 for handicapped, and students (age 22 and under, with I.D.). Limited free tickets will be available for children in grades four through 12. Call (831) 625-2212 or visit www.chambermusicmontereybay.org.

The Paris Piano Trio

Share the Joy

The Mozart Society of California

presents

Pianist

Mari Kodama

Bach: *Prelude & Fugue in C major [Book I]*

Beethoven: *Moonlight Sonata*

Mozart: *Organ Fantasy (transcribed by Edwin Fischer) K608*

Beethoven: *Sonatas Op.90 and Op.101*

"Intelligently measured power and passionate conviction" – Los Angeles Times

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 18, 2005 • 8:00 PM

SUNSET CENTER, CARMEL

Tickets: $27 Adults / $10 Students

Available at Bookmark (Pacific Grove), Thunderbird (Carmel), Bay Books (Monterey) – and at the door

For reservations:

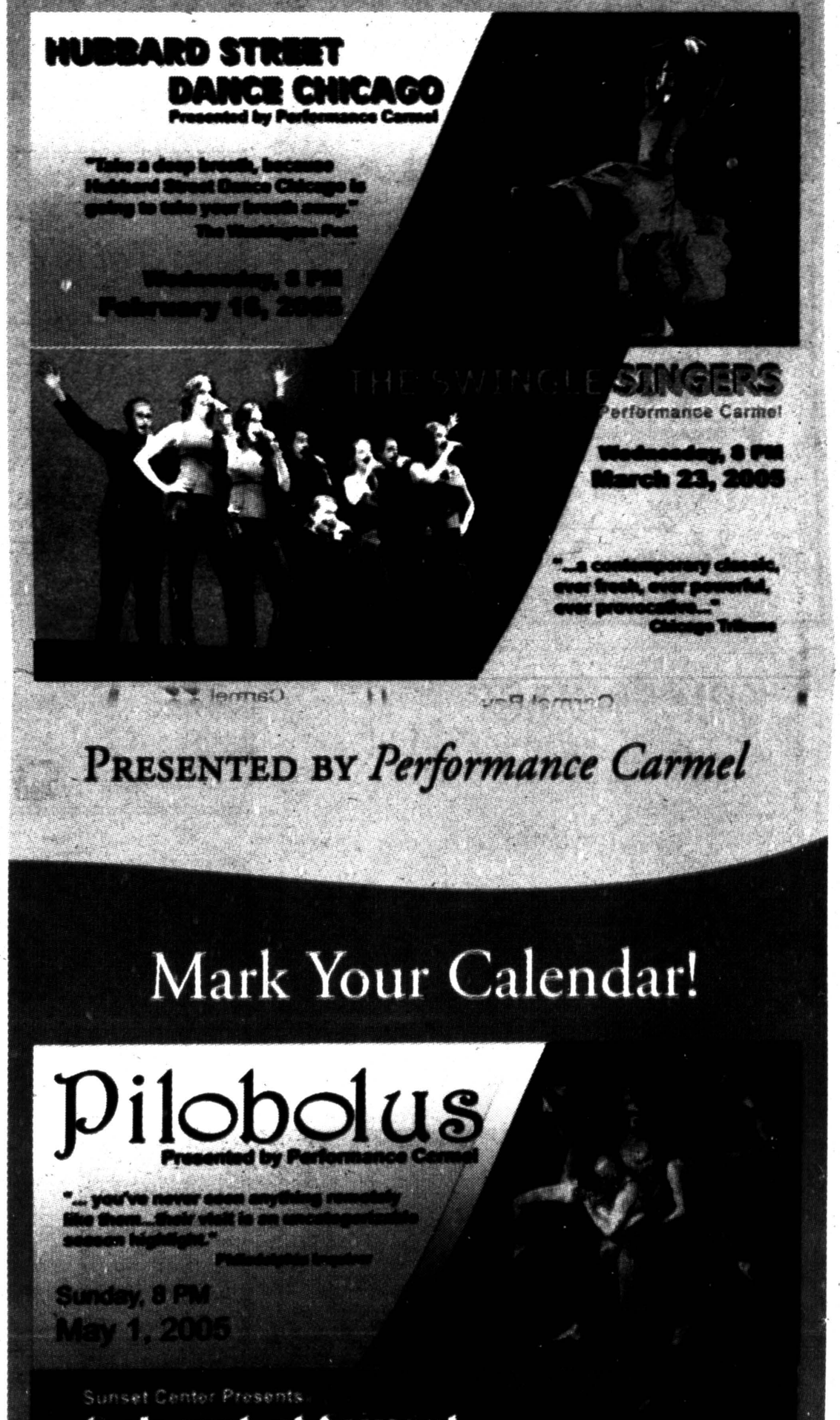
Call 625-3637 or go to www.mozart-society.com

Meet Ms. Kodama during our reception after the concert

The Cultural Heart of *Carmel-by-the-Sea*

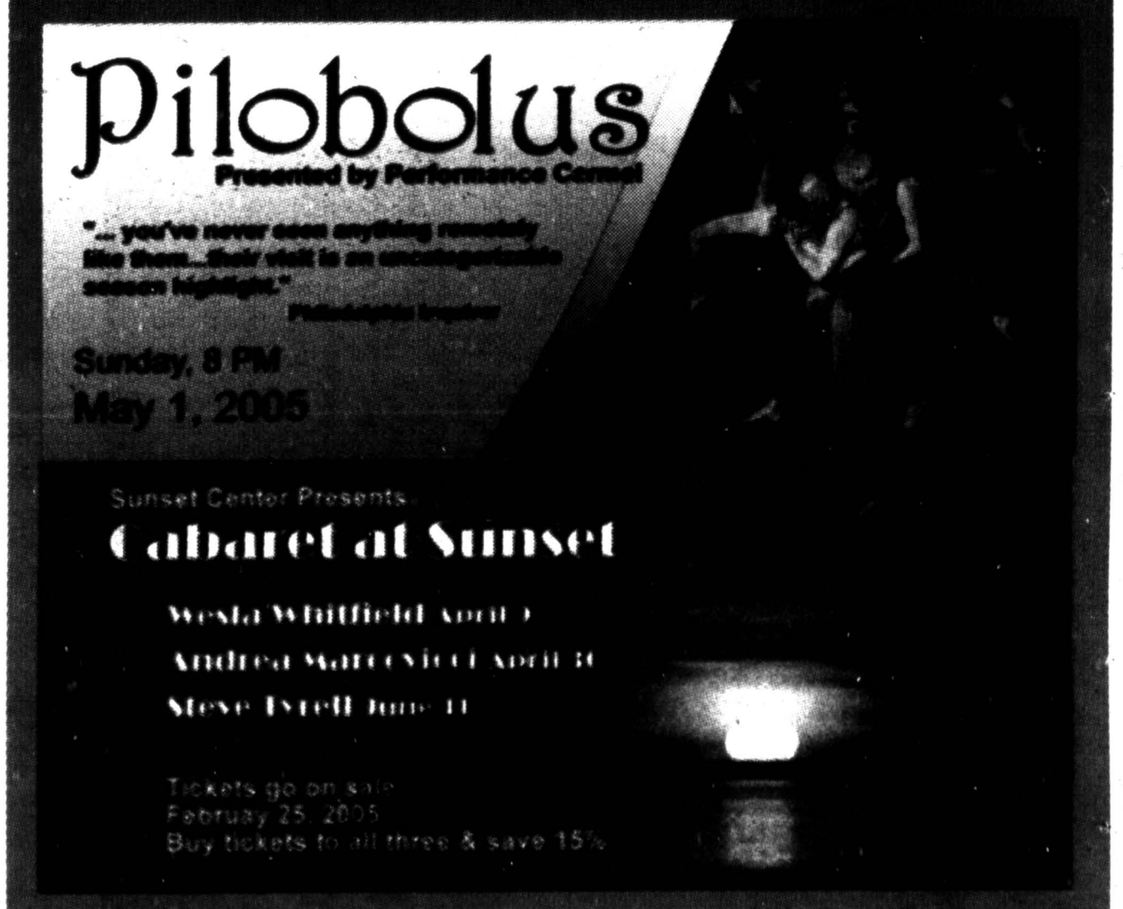
SUNSET CENTER

Coming Soon!


HUBBARD STREET
DANCE CHICAGO
Presented by Performance Carmel
"Take a deep breath, because Hubbard Street Dance Chicago is going to take your breath away."
The Washington Post
Wednesday, 8 PM
February 16, 2005
THE SWINGLE SINGERS
Performance Carmel
Wednesday, 8 PM
March 23, 2005
"...a contemporary classic, ever fresh, ever powerful, ever provocative..."
Chicago Tribune

PRESENTED BY *Performance Carmel*

Mark Your Calendar!


Pilobolus
Presented by Performance Carmel
"... you've never seen anything remotely like them...their visit is an unmitigatable season highlight."
Philadelphia Inquirer
Sunday, 8 PM
May 1, 2005
Sunset Center Presents
Cabaret at Sunset
Wesla Whitfield April 9
Andrea Marcovicci April 30
Steve Tyrell June 11
Tickets go on sale
February 25, 2005
Buy tickets to all three & save 15%

For tickets call 831-620-2048

Watch for the February 25 launch of

www.sunsetcenter.org

Studied exoticism as character searches for identity

AS CHRISTOPHER Columbus Wong searches for identity in **Jeffery Paul Chan**'s ironic novel, **"Eat Everything Before You Die,"** he tries to invent a family all his own.

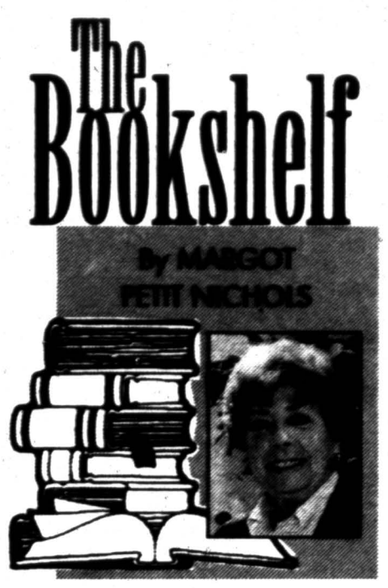
And why not? He's an orphan son, raised in a Chinatown bachelor community. Uncle Lincoln, one of the bachelors, is possibly his father, and that of his gay brother, Peter, a TV chef.

The family Christopher puts together has a unifying link in Auntie, as the mother figure, and the Neon Moon, a restaurant where significant life passages are sanctioned.

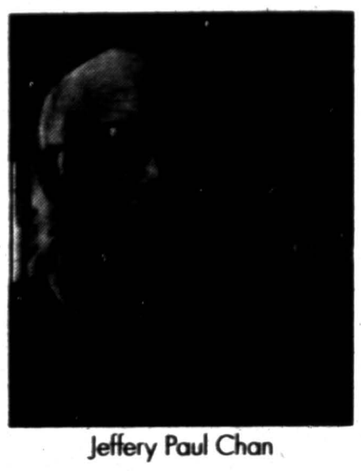
Much of the book is set in San Francisco's Chinatown, which Chan paints with a meticulous brush, lending a familiar exoticism that intrigues.

His writing has a leisurely, sensual flow to it that makes the book accessible, and allows one to settle down in a comfortable chair for a good read.

But that isn't all: It deals with the children of Chinese American immigrants as they improvise and even invent themselves in a culture they have come to understand but which is built on layers of their Chinese heritage.



Jeffery Paul Chan is professor of Asian American studies and of English at San Francisco State University. This is his first novel, published by the University of Washington Press Seattle and London. The 297-page softcover retails for $22.50 and is available at Bookworks, 667 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove.



Jeffery Paul Chan

Chan will read from his book and discuss it at 1 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 13. Admission is free. A booksigning follows. For information, call (831) 372-2242.

❐❐❐

TWENTY-SEVEN years of police experience come with **John S. Ambro** when he addresses the **Central Coast Writers** at 6:30 p.m. Tuesday, Feb. 15, at Café Stravaganza, 241 Crossroads Shopping Village, Carmel. Ambro's fields of expertise include forgery, homicide, art fraud and narcotics. Meetings are free to CCW members and $5 for visitors. Call (831) 659-1826 for information.

❐❐❐

MARY PEREZ VANSHER will sign copies of her new book, **"The Day Breaks to a New Beginning,"** at 2 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 12, at The Thunderbird Bookshop, Carmel. Her life in America and Puerto Rico form the basis of the book. (831) 624-1803.

❐❐❐

SANTA CRUZ poet **Robert Sward** will present a poetry reading and talk, **"Let there be commerce between us" — Writer's Friendships, Writer's Enmity** — at 2 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 12, at the Pine Inn. Sward's poetry has appeared in numerous magazines and anthologies throughout the U.S., Canada and the United Kingdom. He has written 20 books of poetry and will read from his latest, "The Collected Poems, 1957 - 2004." A scholar and Guggenheim Fellow, Sward has taught at Cornell University, The Iowa Writers' Workshop, UCSC and Monterey

Reincarnation SALE!
Vintage & Vintage "Inspired" Clothing
Unique Jewelry & Accessories
Monday - Saturday 11 to 6
214 17th Street • Pacific Grove
649-0689

Peninsula Potters
Handmade Pottery in Porcelain, Stoneware & Raku
Hours: Open 11 - 4 Daily
2078 Sunset Drive (Russell Service Center)
Pacific Grove · 372-8867

How about a totally fondue dinner at le Coq D'or for Valentine's Day?
3-Course Special for Two:
• Cheese Fondue w/Green Salad
• Filet Fondue w/Dipping Sauces
• Chocolate Fondue w/Marshmallows & Fresh Strawberries...
$55 Per Couple
Regular menu also available
... Gee, I'm kinda fon-da-you.
Open Nightly at 5:00 pm for Dinner
EXTENSIVE WINE LIST • Dog-Friendly Patio Dining
Reservations: 626-9319
The Only Restaurant in Carmel Serving German & French Specialties
le Coq D'or
East Side of Mission St. between 4th & 5th • Carmel-by-the-Sea

DERMOSONIC™
Provides an effective treatment for cellulite that also slims and tones.
• Cellulite Reduction
• Inch Loss and Body Contouring
• Skin Smoothing
• Increases Lymphatic Drainage and Circulation
• Pain Free and Non-Invasive
First Treatment Complimentary
Licensed To Touch
Dana Gordon, Registered Nurse Massage Therapist
3785 Via Nona Maria, Suite 306, Carmel
By Appointment 831. 402.9169
Dana Gordon Registered Nurse Massage Therapist

AT THE BARNYARD, CARMEL
Thunderbird BOOKSHOP
Saturday & Sunday, Feb. 12 & 13
Come shop the Thunderbird, and we will pay the SALES TAX on your purchases as our Valentine gift to you!
SAT - FEB 12
Author Mary Perez Vansher will be signing copies of her new book "The Day Breaks to a New Beginning" She offers a perspective of her life in America and in the island of Puerto Rico. The use of poetry in her writings connotes the emotions of innocence, pain, faith and love.
2 pm in the Thunderbird Bookshop ◆ FREE
THURS - FEB 17
Thunderbird Writing Group continues.
For further information, call 624-1803.
6:30 pm in the Thunderbird Community Room ◆ FREE
SAT - FEB 19
Dr. Tonya Fleck, a Naturopathic doctor, will be discussing toxins and where they're found; how they impact our bodies to heal naturally and what we can do to help ourselves. She will be available for questions afterwards.
2 pm in the Thunderbird Community Room ◆ FREE
Hours: Mon.-Sun. 10-6pm
831-624-1803
Visit us on our website at: www.thunderbirdbooks.com
SUPPORT YOUR LOCAL INDEPENDENT BOOKSTORES
BOOK sense™ Independent Bookstores for Independent Minds

Artisans' Interiors & Fabric Gallery
The Largest Designer Fabric Showroom for Home Decorating on the Central Coast
DESIGNER FABRICS
Joseph Abboud • Arte • AST
B. Berger • Bailey & Griffen
Baston Y Daniela • John Bernard
Brunschwig & Fils • Henry Calvin
Nina Campbell • Nancy Corzine
Carleton House • Manuel Canovas
Jane Churchill •Clarence House
Colefax & Fowler • Cowtan & Tout
Designers Guild • David Easton
Elitis Paris • Elizabethan Collection
Greff • Groundworks • Tricia Guild
S. Harris • Hearst Castle Collection
Highland Court • Randolph & Hines
Hinson & Co • JAB • Jagtar
Lee Jofa • Cath Kidson
Kravet Basics / Design / Couture
Larry Laslo • Liberty House • Lorca
Malabar • William Morris • Motif Designs
Mulberry Home Collection
Osborne & Little
Pindler & Pindler • Ralph Lauren Home
Ritz Paris • Rodgers & Goffington
Romo • Sanderson English Country
Scalamdré • Schumacher & Co.
J. Robert Scott • Stroheim & Romann
Thibaut • Thybony Decorative Silks
Zimmer & Rhodes • Zoofany
Chenilles • Suedes
Faux Suedes & Leathers
Sheers & Encasements
Egyptian & Organic Cottons
Vintage French Linens
Bergamo & Anchini Sheeting
Bedding & Decorative Fabrics
The largest designer fabric selection with every San Francisco showroom represented – everyday to elegant American & European selections
Open to the Public and the Trades
Designer Detailing / Onsite Workroom
Custom Built Furniture and Furniture Restyling
Furniture Reupholstering & Slip Covers
Drapery • Window Treatments • Shutters • Shades
Bedding Ensembles • Tableskirts • Headboards
Windowbox Cushions & Pillows
Designer Wallpapers
NOW OPEN! Artisans' in Pacific Grove!!
State-of-the-Art Drapery Design Studio & Workroom at 2020 Sunset Dr. (Russell Service Center)
All work by Local Master Craftspersons
Fine European Detailing
Distinctive Window Treatments •
Bedding Ensembles • Canopies • Coronas & Testers...
All made with our unparalleled American & European Fabric Selection
Fast Turnaround • Locally Crafted
Expert Installation
BY APPT. ONLY:
Pacific Grove location:(831) 641-0001
Carmel location: (831) 626-1717
ARTISANS' COMPLETE INTERIOR DESIGN SERVICES
WORKROOM, SHOWROOM & GALLERY
392-0699 We ship in the USA
620 & 630 Broadway Avenue, Seaside
M - Sat 10:00 - 5:00 • Sun 1:00 - 5:00
Our reputation is based upon our commitment to superior quality

A Journey Above & Beyond Expectations!
Silversea Wine & Culinary Cruises
May 5-12 40% savings
Barcelona ~ Marseille
La Goulette ~ Siracusa
Lipari ~ Rome
July 8-15
Testarossa Vineyards
Rome ~ Tuscany
Port Vendres ~ Sete
St. Tropez ~ Portofino
Monte Carlo
July 16-23
Heitz Cellars
Stockholm ~ Helsinki
St. Petersburg ~ Tallinn
Copenhagen
July 22-29
Rancho Cellars
Barcelona ~ Marseille
St. Tropez ~ Malta
Siracusa ~ Lipari ~ Rome
Sept. 23-30
Kurt Grasing & Carmel Chop House
Venice ~ Ancona
Hvar Island ~ Dubrovnik
Mykonos ~ Athens
Oct. 18-28
ARNT & Michel ESCOFFIER
Monte Carlo ~ Malta ~ Siracusa
Naples ~ Rome ~ Genoa
Monte Carlo
"A cask of wine works more miracles than a cask full of saints." Italian proverb
Call Millennium Travel for luxury holidays...
Michael Mastrocola · 831-659-0151
For details on our 2005 Travel Collection go to: www.mmtravel.net

From previous page

Peninsula College. The free program is presented by The Robinson Jeffers Tor House Foundation in collaboration with Il Fornaio Restaurant and the Pine Inn. The inn is located at Ocean and Monte Verde, Carmel-by-the-Sea.

❐❐❐

REGISTRATION is now under way for the second annual "Listening Room" **international songwriter's retreat** at Big Sur Lodge Pfeiffer State Park from Feb. 15 - 21. Songwriters from the United States, Denmark and the U.K. will gather for an intensive week of co-writing, networking and development of the craft. Limited space is open to writers at every level, based on review of current works. Want to participate? Send inquiry e-mail to brett@brettperkinspresents.com or magnus@henrymiller.org for further information.

❐❐❐

CARL CHERRY Center for the Arts announced two fellowships from the **Bonnie Gartshore Memorial Fund**: local historian **Julianne Burton-Carvajal** and classical singer **Norma Faison Mayer**. They will each receive fellowships of $500 from the annual award fund. The Gartshore Fund was established to bring the work of Monterey County artists and writers to a wider audience and to further the careers of emerging and under-recognized writers and artists. These are worthy goals. Hats off to Bonnie

Robert Sward

Gartshore, a great writer, poet and journalist. (Applications for the fellowship are available through the Carl Cherry Center, P.O. Box 863, Carmel, CA 93921. Information: (831) 624-7491.

❐❐❐

Future Arts and Literary Series event by The Carmel Public Library Foundation: In late spring or early summer, **Dr. Khaled Hosseini** will speak here on his debut novel, **"The Kite Runner,"** which has garnered critical acclaim in the literary world. It is a story of guilt and redemption starting in his homeland, Afghanistan, and ending in his adopted country, the United States. More later.

Alliance on Aging

HomeShare Brightens Lives

Benefits for Seniors
- Help around the house
- Some extra income
- Feeling safe
- Companionship

© Douglas Paul Ambort

To Learn More
If you know an older person who could benefit from HomeShare, please call.

Matching senior homeowners 655.1323 with compatible homeseekers

OVER 60 WORKS OF DONATED ART TO BE AUCTIONED

Artwork may be previewed and absentee bids placed before the event Jan 1–Feb 28, 2005 at MMA Pacific Street downstairs in the Buck Gallery

for a spirited evening
a lively auction
of fine art

ART LOVERS' BENEFIT 2005

05 march

Highlands Inn ■ 6–10 pm

559 Pacific Street, Monterey
Wed–Sat 11am to 5pm, Sun 1 to 4pm
www.montereyart.org • 372.5477

MONTEREY MUSEUM OF ART

Heart to Heart
BOUTIQUE

Saks cardholders 10% OFF

♥ Classy
♥ Affordable
♥ Casual
♥ Colorful

♥ Apparel
♥ Lingerie
♥ Belts, Bags & Shoes
♥ Jewelry
♥ Gifts

"Personal shopping in a friendly, feminine setting."

San Carlos & 7th, Bell Tower Court, Carmel-By-The-Sea
Tues.-Sat. 11-5:30 & Sun. 12-5 (831) 625-5043

Take a Musical Trip to Paris!

An Evening of Romantic French Music
Paris Piano Trio
and
Ysaye String Quartet

Friday, February 11th
8:00 pm • Sunset Center, Carmel
~ Complimentary Champagne & Chocolates!

Works by Ravel, Faure, and Chausson

"... what can you say other than that they are exceptional."
– Le Soir Paris

Tickets $27-$41;
$15 Handicapped & Students (under 22 with ID)
CALL TODAY! 625-2212
www.chambermusicmontereybay.org

Performance sponsored by:

Cultural Council of Monterey County

CHAMBER MUSIC MONTEREY BAY

for your sunday brunch,
luncheon, or dinner

private rooms
available for parties
of 8 to 50 people

open 7 days • full bar
dinner nightly • lunch daily • sunday brunch
223 17th street, pacific grove • 372-3456

Sweet Things for Your Valentine!
A Dozen Rose Truffles in a Long Velvet Box
Milk Chocolate Teddy Bears • Bittersweet Hearts & Moons
Mint Chip Mini Cream Cones • Truffles in Velvet Hearts
Plus... Lovely Gifts in our "Cupid's Boutique"!
Baum & Blume AND THE CARRIAGE HOUSE
4 El Caminito Rd., Carmel Valley 659-0400

Las Vegas university students hone management skills at AT&T Pro-Am

By MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

FORTY STUDENTS from the University of Nevada are receiving a managerial baptism by fire this week as they take on responsibilities supervising food servers, bartenders and stewards in corporate hospitality tents at the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am.

But these students are not novices; they are highly trained managers and the cream of the crop among 100 applicants from the University of Nevada at Las Vegas' William F. Harrah College of Hotel Administration. To be selected to work with the Pebble Beach Co. in the food and beverage concessions is considered a great honor by the aspiring hospitality industry students.

The UNLV managers oversee the cash concession operations on both Pebble Beach Co. golf courses used for the tournament. According to Andy Nazarechuk, program director of the university's event management team, "Thousands of hot dogs, sodas, chips and a variety of other food items are served each day; coordinating these operations requires the ability to handle high stress situations."

According to Nazarechuk, both the the Pebble Beach Co. and the students benefit by this working partnership.

"Pebble Beach Co. gains motivated, enthusiastic and highly trained managers from UNLV to manage the food and beverage operations on the golf course; UNLV has the opportunity for its best students to gain hands-on management experience."

The program started in 1992 when the university brought 50 UNLV managers to the U.S. Open, and since then, more than 800 students have participated in subsequent national sporting events, such as the 1996 Summer Olympics in Atlanta, Ga.; the Dura Lube 500 NASCAR race in Phoenix, Ariz.; several U.S. Opens and every AT&T golf tournament held at Pebble Beach since 1992. But today, the UNLV managers work only with the Pebble Beach Co.

Pebble Beach Co. derives economic benefits and supports the educational aspect of the program, "seeing it as one way to help the overall hospitality industry by grooming future managers," Nazarechuk said.

Students selected as team leaders work directly with the Pebble Beach managers and are responsible for all aspects of the team. "But faculty play an advisory role," Nazarechuk said, "or coach the students when necessary to help them succeed."

Volunteers who work the concessions look forward each year to working with the UNLV managers. Together they make sure the thousands of spectators who walk the course can get something to eat.

Art and Photo gallery opens in P.B.

FEATURED AT "Images of Pebble Beach," a new art and photo gallery at The Lodge at Pebble Beach, are photographs of the early years of the Bing Crosby national Pro-Am Championship, other sporting events and celebrities who have visited the renowned resort.

"Bob and Bing at the Crosby" by Julian Graham, and "Crosby Favorite Jack Lemmon" by William Brooks, are but two of the golf photographs, while "Nicky" Hilton and Elizabeth Taylor are shown overlooking the 18th green. For more information, call (831) 622-6538.

We're Carmel Casual...
Great Food, Great Wine, Great Prices!
Christopher's ON LINCOLN
Chef/Owner, Christopher J. Caul
Dinner Nightly from 5pm - Closed Tuesdays
Lincoln between 5th & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea 831-626-8000

Chianti In Carmel
IT'S WHERE THE LOCALS EAT!
Take your love out of the mundane!
Valentine's Day, February 14th!
Notte Toscana
(Tuscany Night)
Food straight from the heart.
The decor, ambiance, music...let it mesmerize you.
We will be serving special entrees as well as our regular menu
Buon Appetito "From the Chianti Family"
Sunday-Thursday, Nightly
Friday & Saturday, Must be seated by 6:00 p.m.
Lunch 11:30-2:30 • Dinner from 5:00 pm
217 Crossroads Blvd. 626-9119
Let the food, ambiance & the decor transport you! The Crossroads

Salud!
Cooking & Lifestyle School
Upcoming Classes

February 21 (Monday)
Every Body's Soul Food—More Banks Family Recipes 6:30–8:30 pm $25 Veronica Banks
Enjoy music, libations, myths & laughter in this hands-on cooking class that includes wine & dinner. Sample Menu: V's Special Fried Chicken • Mother Susie's Chicken with Medlin Rice • Strawberry Pancakes

February 22 (Tuesday)
Wine Tasting—Wines from South Australia
7:00–8:30 pm $25
Join wine specialist Peter Lynn for a discussion on the wines of southern Australia. As always, each wine will be paired with a specially prepared small bite.

February 23 (Wednesday)
Asian Fusion with Japanese Iron Chef Yiochi Saito of Roy's
6:30–8:30 pm $35
Chef Saito will present four dishes fusing seasonal Pan-Asian ingredients with Japan's finest cooking techniques. Rich Pepe will pair the dishes with wines from around the world.

February 24 (Thursday)
Naturopathic Medicine Talk
6:30–8:30 pm FREE Tonya Fleck, N.D.
Naturopathic medicine—what is it? Toxins—how do they impact our bodies? Also includes Q&A session in our supplement aisles & a sampling of some delicious & healthful foods.

Register for classes inside our store at our Customer Service Counter. Registration requires payment in full & guarantees your spot in class. For cancellations, please contact us 24 hours in advance for a full refund.

Freshly Made Boxed Lunches
from our Catering Department!
$11.95 includes sandwich of your choice, salad, fresh fruit, cookie & soda or water. Place order 48 hours in advance.

WHOLE FOODS MARKET
800 Del Monte Center
Monterey, CA 93940
(831) 333-1600
open daily 8 am – 9 pm

2005 Wine Seminar Series
Conducted by Doug Meador, owner of Ventana Vineyards & Meador Estates
"The Wine Seminar was terrific! Doug's knowledge of wine was incredible."
"I have told countless people how wonderful it was!"
Ventana VINEYARDS

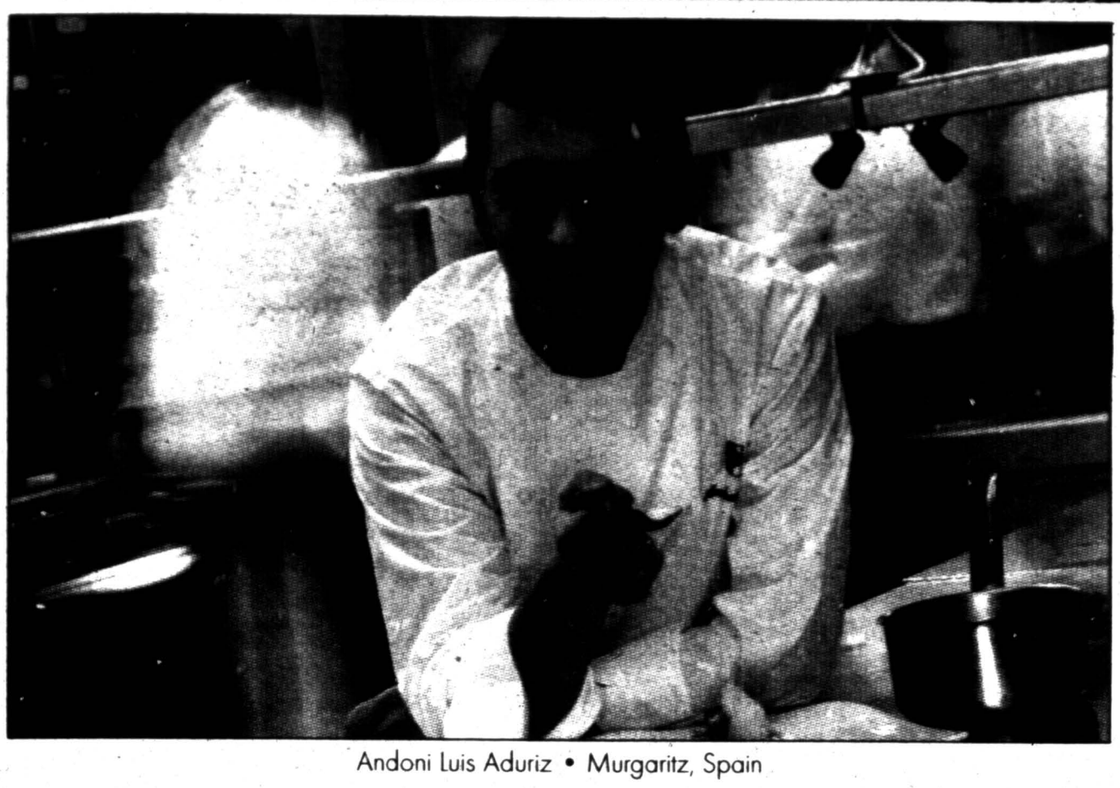
March 10, 2005
Thursday 6:30-8:00pm
"Rhone Style Wines, the Rhone Rangers"
Doug Meador in his Ventana Vineyard planted the first Syrah grapes in Monterey County. His vision of Monterey as a Rhone grape region was well ahead of the other growers. This seminar will explore the blending of the Rhone grapes, Syrah and Grenache Noir and the lovely rich red wines that come from those blends. Red wine lovers will have a great time!

April 14, 2005
Thursday 6:30-8:00pm
"Chardonnay – to Oak or not to Oak!"
"A wine only a termite could love!" "Steel fermented." "Just a touch of oak." Let us help you choose your favorite Chardonnay style in terms of oak usage. Doug Meador will take the seminar group through historical Chardonnay styles and New World styles. Included are not only Ventana and Meador Chardonnay styles, but many, many more from around the world.

May 19, 2005
Thursday 6:30-8:00pm
"The Magic of Blends, Interesting and Surprising Whites and Reds"
Just as our wine knowledge and palates get used to wines made from 100% of a grape varietal, we are going to mix it up and venture to explore what happens when you blend the grapes to Make a wine. Can you blend Merlot and Cabernet Sauvignon? Can Red grapes be blended with White Grapes? Enjoy some of Ventana and Meador Estates' blends – Beaugravier, Due Amici, "Magnus" plus other exciting wines chosen by Doug Meador.

SIGN UP NOW! – SEATING IS LIMITED!
Along with the wines, we will serve hors d'oeuvres paired specially for the specific seminar.
$50 per seminar or sign up for any three and receive a savings (3 for $135.00)
All seminars will be held in our new "Salon du Vin" at the
Ventana/Meador Estate Tasting Room
2999 Monterey-Salinas Highway, Monterey (next to Tarpy's Restaurant), Monterey
www.ventanawines.com

Food & Wine



Andoni Luis Aduriz • Murgaritz, Spain

Masters of Food & Wine extravaganza rates eight stars

By MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

THIS TIME next week, Highlands Inn Park Hyatt Carmel will be aglitter with master chefs, four of whom have a cumulative total of eight Michelin stars — the coveted awards of the culinary world.

Amuse bouche

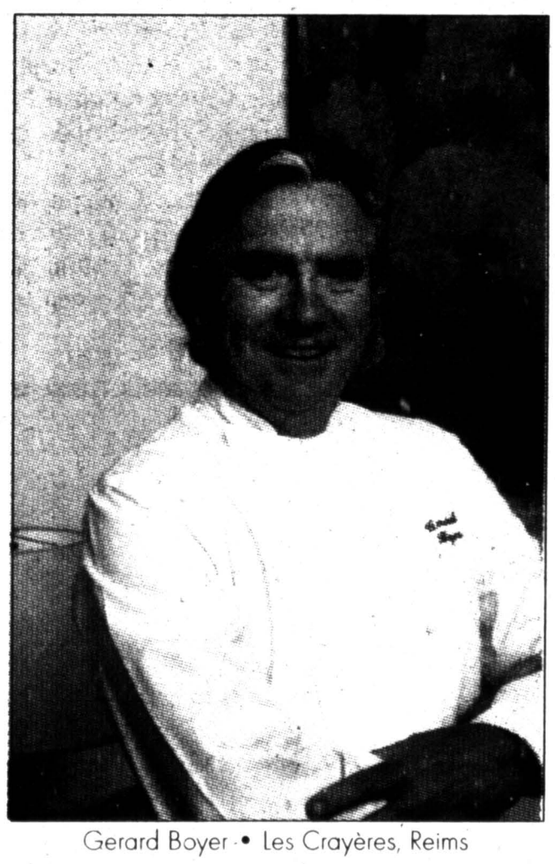
At this **19th annual Masters of Food & Wine** gathering, both **Chefs Gerard Boyer and Philippe Legendre** have been honored with three Michelin stars. Other star-struck chefs are **Angela Hartnett** and **Andoni Luis Aduriz** with one star apiece.

Alice Waters • Chez Panisse, Berkeley

Joining this international who's who of master chefs are five other acclaimed cooks who will show off their kitchen prowess during the three-day culinary event: **Rick Bayless**, **Mark Miller**, **Bradley Ogden**, **Charlie Palmer** and **Alice Waters.**

Highlands Inn's team of Executive **Chef Mark Ayers**, **Robert Weakley**, executive assistant manager of food and beverage, and **Bernabe De Luna**, director of wine, are coordinating the many luncheons, dinners and cooking demonstrations. **General Manager Andrew Davidson** oversees the entire event, which is nearly sold out. But

*See **MASTERS** next page*

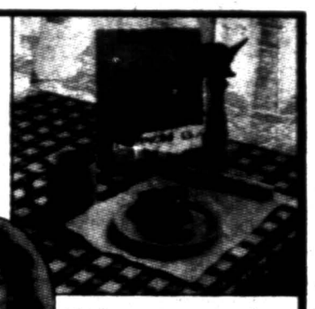


Gerard Boyer • Les Crayères, Reims

GRAND OPENING!

Holly's Lighthouse Cafe

"Where the locals eat!"



BREAKFAST & LUNCH
Open Daily 7am to 2pm

All Meats Roasted on Premises • Homemade Desserts

ASK ABOUT OUR SENIOR & DAILY SPECIALS

Under new ownership - Holly & Chris Hanmer

602 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, CA • (831) 372-7006

Passport WEEKEND 2005

MONTEREY WINE AUCTION & GALA

FEBRUARY 18-20

The wineries of Monterey County invite you to experience the splendor and romantic beauty of our wine country!

Passport Weekend
$35 Before 2/1/2005
$40 Thereafter

Life is a CAB-ARRAY ... of Fine Wines

Includes weekend-long events at tasting rooms throughout Monterey County and the Monterey Wine Auction & Gala will occur Saturday, February 19 at the Kendall-Jackson Wine Estates (shuttle transportation provided).

Monterey Wine Auction & Gala
$150 All Inclusive
$175 Passport Package

VINTNERS QUALITY ALLIANCE

KENDALL-JACKSON WINE ESTATES, LTD.

Monterey Wine Country
WHERE GREAT TASTE BEGINS™

MORE INFORMATION & TICKETS: 831 375 9400 · WWW.MONTEREYWINES.ORG

$6 Early Sunset Dinners Winter 2005 $6

The Fishwife invites you to enjoy early evening dining.
Please present this coupon to your server for $6 off your guest check when ordering dinner entrées for two or more at the

FISHWIFE
at Asilomar Beach
During Early Sunset Hours: 4 to 6pm • 1996 1/2 Sunset Drive • Pacific Grove • 375-7107
FULL BAR • OPEN EVERY DAY

(will be honored at Seaside's Fishwife)

Must be seated by 6pm. Expires March 19, 2005 MCW

Not valid with any other offers.

FISHWIFE
Fresh Seafood & Pasta

Winner of...

Monterey County Weekly's
"Best Seafood in Monterey County"
"Best Chef"
"Top 10 Restaurants in Monterey"

"Small Business Award for Excellence in Hospitality"

"Northern California Seafood Challenge"

NAYRE Restaurant of the Year Award
"Best Seafood in Monterey Area"

Best of CitySearch
"Best Restaurant Carmel & Monterey"

Adventure in Dining's
"Readers' Choice Award Best Seafood"

Food & Wine

MASTERS

From previous page

there may be some tickets left. To find out, call (800) 401-1009 or visit www.mfandw.com for availabilities and cost.

Scattered within Amuse Bouche over the next five pages are photographs of the nine Master Chefs who will be dazzling diners at Highlands Inn Feb. 17 to 20.

ö ö ö

JEFFREY JAKE, executive chef of the **Lodge at Pebble Beach**, created a gourmet pizza especially for the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, a happening which is taking place even as you read this column. It is a **clam and garlic pizza**, inspired by the original Bing Crosby "Clambake" golf tournament, precursor to the AT&T. It will be baked on a wood-burning oven in an outdoor tent dubbed The Water's Edge because it's in back of the 18th Green, which is, appropriately, at the water's edge.

ö ö ö

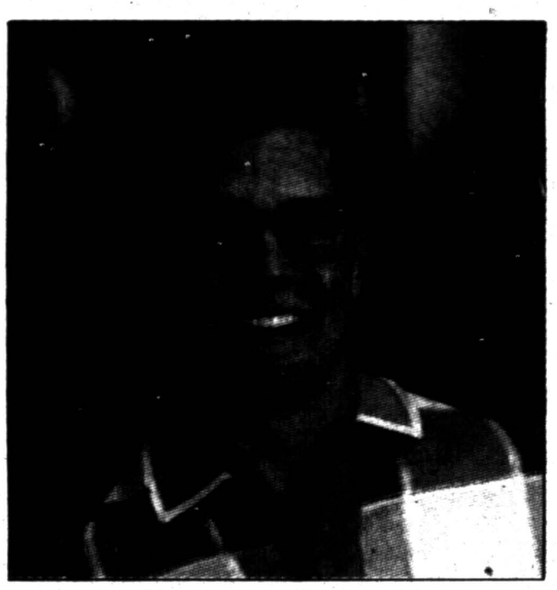
HOLLY'S LIGHTHOUSE Cafe has taken the place of the longtime Lighthouse Cafe at 602 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, a favorite with locals for 17 years. **Holly Hanmer**, who was with The Cottage Restaurant in Carmel-by-the-Sea for a decade, is the new owner. Holly's opened this week after extensive renovation.

"This is something I've always wanted to do," she said. "I do all the roasting here — beef, corned beef, turkey — and I make desserts from scratch. The lemon meringue, tollhouse and Dutch apple pies have sold out every day." Snick, a local artist, painted faux windows on the wall, mimicking the 100-year-old real windows. Pacific Grove views are featured in the murals: The magic carpet of seashore ice plant, Point Pinos and Asilomar Beach. Call (831) 372-7006.

ö ö ö

THE WHALER, 635 Cass St., Monterey, another favorite among locals, is offering an early bird special. If you're really an early diner, the special starts at 4:30 p.m., runs through 6:30 Monday through Thursday, and is composed of two courses. For a nominal $13.95, diners are offered either soup or green salad and a choice of English cut of prime rib, salmon filet, lemon herbed chicken or chicken fettuccini. Telephone (831) 373-1933.

Phillippe Legendre • Le Cinq, Paris



Rick Bayless • Topolobampo, Chicago

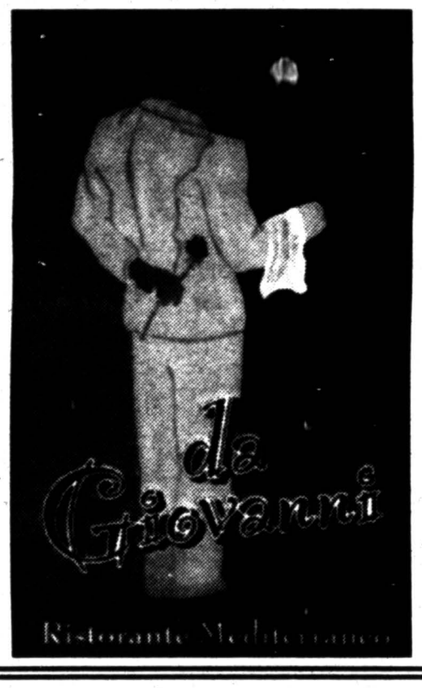
ö ö ö

WHILE WE'RE on the subject of specials and locals, have you taken advantage of Monterey's **Local's Day at the Wharf** now every Tuesday *and* Wednesday? This offer is exclusively for Monterey County residents. A **complete lunch or dinner** — including soup or salad, choice of five entrées and dessert — costs a mere $9.95. And to make it even more special, two hours of free parking are yours. This remarkable offer is made possible by the Fisherman's Wharf Association and the City of Monterey. Good

The Whaler
635 Cass St., Monterey,
(831) 373-1933

Early Bird Special
4:30pm-6:30pm • Monday – Thursday
Soup of the Day or Green Salad
Prime Rib (English Cut)
Filet of Salmon w/Lime Butter Sauce
Lemon Herb Chicken
Chicken Fettuccini
with Tomatoes, Mushrooms, in White Wine Butter Sauce
$13.95
Beverage, tax, and gratuity are not included.
Open daily for Dinner • Open for Lunch Monday to Friday 11am to 2:30pm

da Giovanni
Ristorante Mediterraneo



"Hospitality at its Best"
Italian, Mediterranean Cuisine
at it's finest...
with a wine list to match
Open 7 nights a week from 5PM
831-626-5800
Reservations Recommended
Lincoln Street & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
(Upstairs in Cortile San Remo)
Elevator accessible
www.dagiovannis.com

PACIFIC'S EDGE
HIGHLANDS INN, PARK HYATT CARMEL
Dinner Served Nightly
FOUR MILES SOUTH OF CARMEL ON HIGHWAY 1
TELEPHONE 831.622.5445 FACSIMILE 831.624.1538

Carmel's Hottest New Eatery

"PA'S CHICAGO KITCHEN"
OUR SANDWICHS ARE NOT JUST FOR LUNCH ANY MORE
OPEN UNTIL 7:00 pm WEEKDAYS
11:00 to 3:00 pm SAT
ITALIAN BEEF. SAUSAGE. MEAT BALLS. HOT DOGS
NEW HOURS!
Weekdays 'til 7pm
Sat. 11am - 3pm

"Best Chicago Italian beef is in Carmel, CA."

"Been to Boston, NY, Detroit and Chicago...#1 meatball sandwich is Pa's Carmel."

"Finally someone in California takes a hot dog seriously. You gotta have a Pa's dog."

If you have taste buds, you gotta go to...

Save $768 at Pa's with this ad!

Flight to Chicago	$469
Rental Car	$49
Hotel	$250
Italian Beef Sandwich in Chicago.	$6.95
TOTAL	$774.95
Better Beef Sandwich at Pa's Carmel	$6.95
SAVE	$768

Similar savings on Corned Beef, Pastrami, Turkey, Ham, Egg, Tuna or Chicken Salad.

Pa's Chicago Kitchen
"Our most important ingredient is family pride."
624-7468 • Fax 624-7368
Between The Crossroads & the Barnyard
across from the Post office on Via Nona Marie
"If you're hungry, you'll find it!"

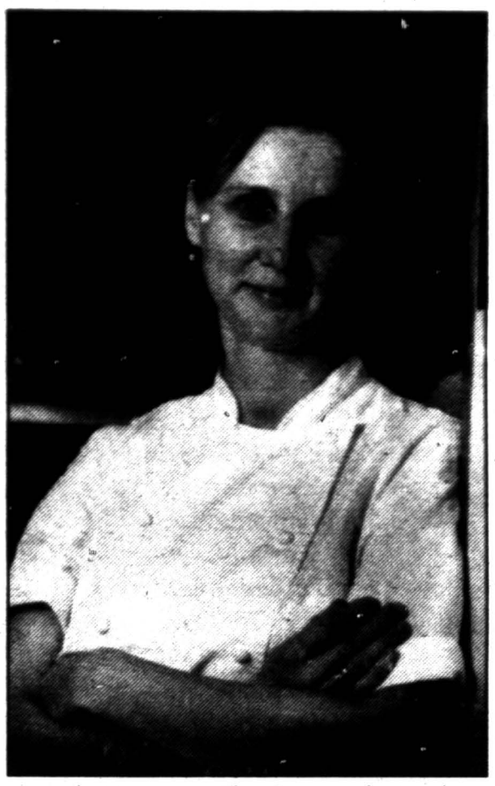
Bites

From previous page

show!

(How to get free parking: Park in the main lot at Fisherman's Wharf and bring your parking ticket with you to the restaurant to have it validated. Looking at the wharf, the main parking lot is to the right.)

NORMA JEAN'S Restaurant, serving Mediterranean cuisine from the south of France, Spain and Italy, is now serving breakfast on Saturday and Sunday only, from 8 a.m. to noon. And a sunset dinner, from the *really* early dinner hour of 3 to 6 p.m., is only $13.95. This includes soup or salad, and an entrée from a selection your server will tell you about. Norma Jean's is open seven days a week, and is located at 2339 N. Fremont, Monterey. Norma Jean's is next door to Monterey Produce. Telephone (831) 372-3265.



Angela Hartnett • The Connaught, London

Lots of **Valentine's Day dinners** are planned, some of them in restaurants ordinarily not open on Mondays, and Feb. 14 falls on a Monday this year:

Max's Grill, 209 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove, is open 5 - 9 p.m. Call (831) 375-7997.

Grapesteak Wine Country Cuisine, 6 Pilot Road, Carmel Valley, requires reservations. Call (831) 659-5020.

Bistro 211, 211 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, offers a four-course dinner for $35. Call (831) 625-3030.

Baum & Blume and the Carriage House, 4 El Caminito, Carmel Valley Village, is preparing a four-course dinner on Monday, Feb. 14 for $85 for two. Call (831) 659-0400.

Le Coq d'Or, Mission between Fourth and Fifth, Carmel-by-the-Sea, is preparing an all-fondue, three-course dinner for two for $55. The regular menu will be available, too. Call (831) 626-9319.

I've seen the Valentine's night menus for all of the above, and they are all *very* special. Take your honey out on Lovers' Day.

VENTANA VINEYARDS and Meador Estate have announced dates of Series II, 2005 wine seminars. Conducted by **Doug Meador**, Ventana's owner and winegrower, the seminars take place Thursdays from 6:30 to 8 p.m. in the stylish "Salon du Vin" at the tasting room, 2999 Monterey-Salinas Highway, next to Tarpy's restaurant. Make note of these dates:

March 10: **Rhône style wines - the "Rhône Rangers."** An exploration of the blending of Rhône grapes, Syrah and Grenache Noir, and the rich wines that come from those blends.

April 14: **Chardonnay — to oak or not to oak.** Historical Chardonnay styles and New World styles will be discussed. Those attending will learn how to recognize and choose particular Chardonnays in terms of oak usage.

May 19: **The magic of blends.** What happens when a varietal is blended with another, or other wines. Ventana and

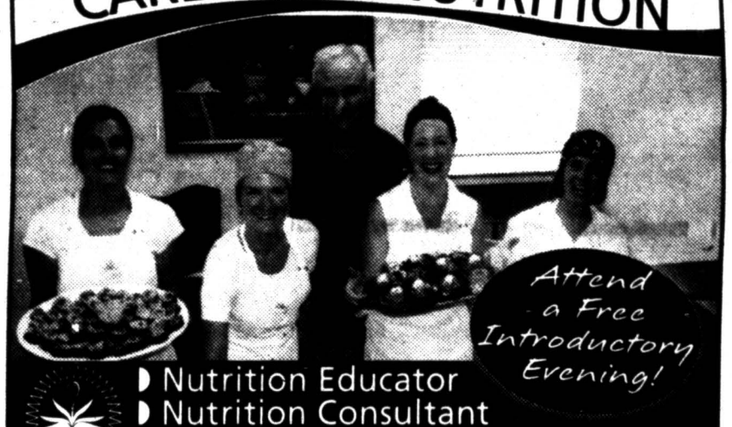
*See **AMUSE BOUCHE** next page*

Heart-felt Gifts for Valentines...
Sterling Heart Pendants & Magnetic Pearl Bracelets
Wooly & Warm Handknit Sweaters • Velvet Popcorn Shirts
Beaded Evening Bags & Silk Scarves in Ruby, Black & Pink
Japanese Silk Loungers • Pink Fur Vests... & more!
Baum & Blume And The Carriage House
4 El Caminito Rd., Carmel Valley 659-0400

Sushi Heaven
JAPANESE RESTAURANT
Over 150 Exquisite Sushi Creations
10% OFF ENTIRE BILL
For your entire table (excludes beer & wine)
WITH THIS AD 5:00 - 7:00 PM
Lunch 11:30 - 2:30
Dinner Mon.-Thur. 5-9 • Fri. & Sat. 5-9:30
Closed Sunday
Dolores btwn. 7th & 8th • Carmel
625-2067

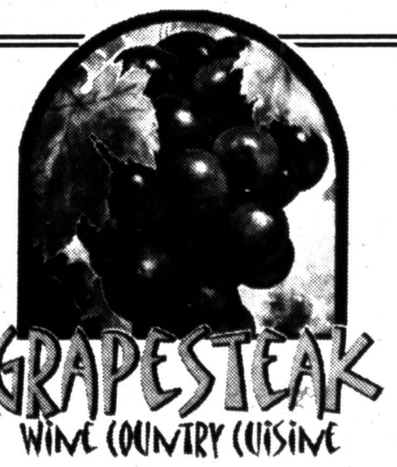
CORNUCOPIA COMMUNITY MARKET
Organic Produce & Grocery
Cheeses • Wines • Gifts
Vitamins & Natural Body Care
10% Senior Discount & Case Discounts
625-1454
26135 Carmel Rancho Boulevard • Carmel

Luzano swiss bistro
Nothing could be more romantic than sharing fondue with a loved one!
Also serving our regular menu and specials on Valentine's Day, Monday, February 14th
Open 11:30 am-9:00pm
RESERVATIONS RECOMMENDED
3670 The Barnyard, Carmel
831-626-3779 www.swissbistro.com

CAREERS IN NUTRITION

Attend a Free Introductory Evening!
Nutrition Educator
Nutrition Consultant
Natural Chef
Baumann College Holistic Nutrition and Culinary Arts
Berkeley, Penngrove, and Santa Cruz campuses • classroom distance learning
APPROVED FOR VETERAN AND VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION TRAINING
Vitality Fasting Retreats-May 19-22 and August 1-7
at the Stillwater Retreat Center, Woodside, CA
www.baumancollege.org / (800) 987-7530

Valentines Day
Come join us in celebration of Valentine's Day with your sweetheart.
Menu...
Carrot Ginger Soup
*
Green Salad with Baked Haloumi Cheese
Entrees...
Braised Halibut with spinach, onions & gnocchi in Pernod
or
Roast Duck Breast with raspberries in Chambord sauce
or
Beef Wellington
Dessert...
Apple Tart with vanilla ice cream
$35.00
Visit us at @www.bistro211.com for up and coming events
Bistro 211 - where it is all from scratch and always from the heart.
Bistro 211
211 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel
831.625.3030

Local's Day on the Wharf
EVERY TUESDAY & WEDNESDAY
All Day Specials $9.95
*Includes **complete** meal*
Soup or Salad • Choice of 5 Entrees
Dessert
and 2 hours free parking
(Offer good to all Monterey County residents only)
OLD FISHERMAN'S GROTTO
#39 Fisherman's Wharf
375-4604
CABO'S
#46 Fisherman's Wharf
373-6969
ISABELLA'S
at the Wharfside
#60 Fisherman's Wharf
375-3956
Shake Family Restaurants follow the Monterey Bay Aquarium's Seafood Watch Guide
Sponsored by Fisherman's Wharf Association and the City of Monterey


GRAPESTEAK
WINE COUNTRY CUISINE
~ Winter Special ~
February and March, 2005
Tuesday – Discount Day
2 for 1 on any Entree for Lunch or Dinner
(2nd Entree of equal or lesser Value)
Wednesday – Diner's Choice
Sand Dabs with Risotto & Vegetables for only $9.50
Roast Rack of Veal $12.95
Jumbo Shrimp with Pasta $9.95
Thursday – Local's Special
All Entrees on the Entire Menu – $13.00
Friday – Start the Weekend Right Special
30% off all Dinner Entrees
Saturday and Sunday Breakfast
Tuesday thru Friday from 11:30am-9pm
Saturday and Sunday from 9am-9pm (Closed Mondays)
Bring your loved one to the Grapesteak Gallery and Restaurant for a Romantic Valentine's Dinner
RESERVATIONS REQUIRED
For reservations call: 831.659.5020
6 Pilot Road in sunny Carmel Valley
Private & large parties welcome • Dogs welcome on heated patio.

AMUSE BOUCHE

From previous page

Meador Estate blends include Beaugravier, Due Amici and Magnus will be enjoyed by participants.

The seminars cost $50 each, or for all three, a special price of $135 is offered. Hors d'oeuvres will be paired with wines. To reserve space, call **Barbara Pluth** at Ventana, (831) 372-7415.

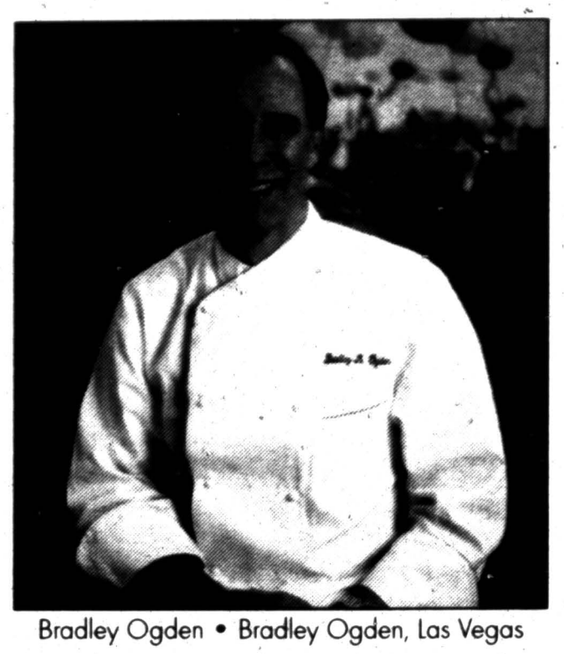
BERNARDUS LODGE will hold a series of culinary seminars throughout the year with **Executive Chef Cal Stamenov** conducting cooking demonstrations and preparing special luncheons and dinners. The demos will incorporate seasonal specialties of the region and include a selection of wines from Bernardus Winery and Vineyard. Chef Stamenov will impart cooking techniques, tips and secrets, and will demonstrate the creation of dishes from the resort's award-winning restaurant, Marinus.

Mark Miller • Coyote Cafe

Events and dates: **June 18** - meat dishes and marinades and the difference between Kobe and beef that is natural and grass-fed. **June 23** - the third annual Pisoni wine dinner in Marinus. **July 16** - lavender harvest demonstration and luncheon. **Sept. 3** - a lunchtime talk and cooking demonstration with 30 varieties of tomatoes. **Oct. 6** - third annual Bernardus wine dinner with new releases. **Dec. 8**, ninth annual truffle dinner with a guest chef. **Dec. 10** - a demonstration of dessert making with a variety of chocolates and different techniques.

Culinary demonstrations are $30 each and demos with luncheon are $60. Reservations: (831) 658-3550 or visit online at www.bernardus.com.

PLAZA LINDA Restaurant y cantina in Carmel Valley Village is hosting another live **flamenco dinner show** at 6:30 p.m., Saturday, Feb. 19. This popular event is now held monthly at the Diaz family restaurant. Produced by Barbara Evans, the show will feature El Poni and Esteban on guitar, with Esteban also singing traditional flamenco songs. The dancers will be La Barbara and guests La Julia and La Jessica. Percussion will be supplied by local Ruben Martin. A special dinner menu and full service bar will be offered, and a $7 cover charge will be in effect. Reservations are recommended by calling (831) 659-4229. Plaza Linda is located at 9 Del Fino Place.



Bradley Ogden • Bradley Ogden, Las Vegas

STEAKHOUSE SIXTY8 Bar and Grill will have its grand opening today, Feb. 11, in the Way Station Inn, Highway 68 and Olmsted Road, Monterey. Chef de cuisine is **Martin Osorio**, formerly with the Rio Grill and the Lodge at Pebble Beach. Open from 10 a.m. to 11 p.m., the new restaurant will have as its specialty prime porterhouse steak and Châteaubriand for two. Seafood, poultry, roast turkey, ham and prime rib all complement Sixty8's freshly baked breads and gourmet salads. Call (831) 373-6868.

Celebrating 10 years
Monterey's Fish House
2114 Del Monte Avenue, Monterey • 831-373-2114
***GRAND OPENING** • New Location in Carmel Valley*
Village Fish House
19E Carmel Valley Rd. • 831-659-4671

SINCE 1984 Goodies
★Voted "Best Sandwiches"
Lunch for Less!
1/2 Price Sandwich
Buy any full size sandwich and get the second sandwich at 1/2 price! Expires 2/25/05
– Call in your order Mon. thru Sat. –
Deli & Catering 518 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove (831)655-3663

Voted Best Breakfast in Monterey County
EM LE'S
EST. 1955
Enjoy our Early Bird Specials!
ONLY **$9.95**
4:30 pm to 7:00 pm • Includes Soup or Salad
Prime Rib, Lamb Shanks, Salmon, Sand Dabs, Spinach & Cheese Ravioli & Chicken Piccata
Breakfast • Lunch • Dinner – Daily 7:00 am - 10:00 pm
Behind the Hog's Breath • 625-6780
Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel
OPEN 7AM DAILY

Fourth Ave. Pasta House
San Carlos & 4th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
831.622.7774
Early Bird Dinner
$9.95
Includes Soup & Salad and
CHOICE OF ENTREE:
(Lasagna, Scampi, Spaghetti with Meatballs, Chicken Alfredo... and more!)
Served Daily • Be seated before 6:00 pm
Try our Later Night $9.95 Specials, too!
The Loose Noodle Pasta House
650 Lighthouse Ave., New Monterey
831.641.0130

EAT AT JOE'S ★ EAT AT JOE'S ★ EAT AT JOE'S ★ EAT AT JOE'S ★ EAT AT JOE'S ★ EAT AT JOE'S ★ EAT AT
Monterey Joe's Ristorante
STEAKS • SEAFOOD • PASTA
BRICK OVEN PIZZA
2149 N. Fremont St.
Monterey • 655-3355
www.montereyjoes.com
Early Bird Dinners $9.95*
Includes: Soup or Salad, Garlic bread and one entree from our Early Bird Menu only.
* Sales tax and tip not included * Not available on holidays
HAPPY HOUR Tuesday-Friday • 4PM-7PM
Full Bar • Wine • Bar Menu
Well Drinks $2.00
Closed Monday • Free Parking • Large Groups Welcome
LUNCH 11AM - 3:30PM • DINNER FROM 3:30PM • LATE BREAKFAST SAT & SUN 11AM - 3:30PM

ANTIPASTI PANE CAPPUCCINO BISCOTTI CAFFE GRISSINI
ESPRESSO RISOTTO GRIGLIA OLIO D'OLIVA INSALATA PASTA
ACETO BALSAMICO DOLCI ESPRESSO PANE BISCOTTI VINI
Please join us for dinner February 7-20
as we travel to the Italian region of
UMBRIA
The Birthplace of St. Valentine
THE PINE INN
OCEAN AVENUE AT MONTE VERDE
CARMEL BY THE SEA
831.622.5100
ILFORNAIO.COM
Il Fornaio
CUCINA E PANETTERIA

Fresh Catch Daily!
15% OFF
Lunch or Dinner!
* Please present this ad.
Excludes alcoholic beverages.
Not to be combined with any other offer.
Flaherty's
OYSTER BAR SEAFOOD GRILL
CARMEL
www.carmelsbest.com
daily lunch and dinner (831) 625-1500 · (831) 624-0311
Sixth Avenue between Dolores and San Carlos · Carmel

Norma Jean's Restaurant
MEDITERRANEAN CUISINE
Executive Chef Teodulo Pinto formerly of Portabella, Merlot Bistro and Scandia with 26 years experience
From south of France, Spain & Italy
Breakfast Now Served! Sat. & Sun. ~ 8am-12noon
Sunset Dinner from 3-6PM... $13.95
Served with your choice of salad or soup • Ask server for selection
OPEN Valentine's Day!
Please join us at Norma Jeans for large parties of 10-60
2339 North Fremont, Monterey · (831) 372-3265
Lunch 11:30am-4pm • Dinner 4pm-9:30pm
Gift certificates available • Call to reserve parties (10-58 people)

What's Happening

To advertise in this space call 624-0162

AUDITIONS - "Grease," 2 to 6 p.m. Feb. 12, at Carmel High School; **"Zorba,"** 10 a.m. to noon and 2 to 4 p.m. Feb. 12 and 13 at the Church of the Wayfarer, Seventh and Lincoln, Carmel-by-the-Sea; **"The King and I,"** 10 a.m. to noon and 2 to 4 p.m. Feb. 12 and 13, also at the Church of the Wayfarer. For information, please call (831) 626-1681.

'Jazz from the Heart'

WHAT: The Phillips Family Jazz Troupe will be joined by humorist Kedron Bryson and dancer Janet Butler
WHEN: 7:30 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 12
WHERE: Pacific Coast Church, 522 Central Ave., Pacific Grove (across from the library)
COST: $25 in advance; $28 at the door
INFO/RESERVATIONS: (831) 372-1942

QUOTA INTERNATIONAL OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA invites everyone to enjoy an evening of bunko to benefit battered women, abused children, the homeless, needy adults and the hearing impaired, Friday, Feb. 25, at the Carmel Woman's Club, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. At 6:30 p.m., hors d'oeuvres will be served with a no-host bar. Bunko donation is $15 per person. Raffle prizes (top prize $100). RSVP by Feb. 18. Info: Call Anna Panetta at (831) 625-1270 or JoDee Krebs at (831) 372-5153.

NINETEENTH ANNUAL MASTERS OF FOOD & WINE presented by Park Hyatt Hotels and Wine Spectator, Feb. 17-20.

CARMEL WOMAN'S CLUB presents "Bunch or One for Lunch," 2 p.m. Feb. 21 at the clubhouse, Ninth and San Carlos, Carmel. **Joan Smith McHenry**, author, educator and chef, will offer food tasting with a demonstration on preparing lunch for one or a bunch. Tea and sandwiches will be served after the meeting. Admission is $3 for non-members. Info: (831) 622-7412.

MONTEREY WINE AUCTION & GALA: The Monterey County Vintners and Growers Association would like to invite you to their Passport Weekend, Feb. 18-20. Pick up your commemorative wine glass and official passport, then journey to your choice of more than 20 wineries for wine tasting and to get your passport stamped. You will then be entered in the Monterey Wine gift basket and grand prize drawing. Saturday will be the Monterey Wine Auction & Gala held at the Kendall-Jackson Wine Estate. For more information and fees, call (831) 375-9400, or visit www.montereywines.org.

WINTER HOUSEKEEPING SPECIAL $59.95*

Think you can't afford your own personal maid service?
We want you to think again!

Let our specially trained team of house cleaners come and clean your home or office for the incredible low price of just $59.95 a visit.

GUARANTEED!
Daily - Weekly - Bi-weekly • You decide!
Basic cleaning includes
• dusting • vacuuming • remove cobwebs
moping & cleaning floors • scrub bathrooms and kitchen

Available Days or Nights!

FERRANTE'S HOUSEKEEPING
Family owned and operated, licensed, bonded and insured
Available Days or Nights!
Call today for more information:
Monterey 394-3105 • Salinas 449-7397
Initial cleaning may exceed the $59.95 amount which is based on 1,100 sq. ft. or less.
Must present or mention this advertisement offer at time of call or appointment.

Pine Cone Classifieds

831.624.0162

FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

Books Wanted

CARPE DIEM FINE BOOKS
- ALWAYS buying good books -
Estates Libraries Collections
HOUSE CALLS MADE
Monterey 224-2754

EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES

SALES ASSOCIATE. Women's specialty store. Carmel, local experience a must. PT. (831) 625-5043. 2/11

Classified Deadline:
TUESDAY 4:30 PM

NEED GREEN CONTRACTOR FOR CONSTRUCTION IN CARMEL VALLEY.
(310) 592-5141

STAFF SUPPORT PERSON
Carmel business needs the right person with high energy and strong office skills. Must be proficient in accounting, computers, multi-line phone system, ability to multitask, must be good with the public. Salary commensurate with experience.
Please fax resume to 831-624-0916

Caregiver

CNA AVAILABLE to live and assist with your health problems. Can furnish references. (404) 848-0987 2/18

Contractors

R.G. BUILDERS custom homes & room additions. Local Carmel builder. Free estimates. (831) 620-0731 TF

Firewood for Sale

OAK FIRE WOOD, Quality. Well split dry oak and delivered. 601-9728 3/25

FIREWOOD - SEASONED OAK, PINE & EUCALYPTUS. FREE DELIVERY. (831) 384-7593 OR (831) 384-7644 2/11

For Sale

Eng. HORSE Tack For Sale
The whole package
Details –
831-620-1277

www.carmelpinecone.com

Concession Opportunity

STATE PARKS CONCESSION OPPORTUNITY
California State Parks is seeking public comments and suggestions for a new small business opportunity in the historical Casa Gutierrez adobe facility at Monterey State Historic Park, California. A public meeting will be held at the adobe, located at 590 Calle Principal, Monterey, California, on Wednesday, February 23, 2005, at 5:30pm. Written comments will be accepted through March 1, 2005. Visit www.parks.ca.gov/concessions for more information. The meeting facility is ADA accessible.

Lost Broach

CAMEO AT SUNSET CENTER OR NEARBY STREETS January 27th. Sentimental value. REWARD. (831) 622-7278 2/11

Track Laborer/System Travel

Union Pacific, has immediate openings for Track Laborers in **Watsonville, CA.**

Qualified candidates will repair and rebuild rail road tracks. Specific duties will include, but are not limited to: removing and replacing ties, pulling and driving spikes, shoveling rock ballast, loading and unloading equipment and material, and other tasks as assigned. This position requires the ability to perform heavy physical labor on a continuous basis. Outside work is required regardless of weather conditions. Extensive travel is required.

We offer a great working environment, excellent salary and superior benefits to individuals who:
- Must be a minimum of 18 years of age
- Can understand regulations and instructions in English

For more information, visit our web site at WWW.UP.COM. When applying, click on "Jobs at UP", then click on "View Positions". For assistance with the application process, call 1-800-877-5634, option #4.

BUILDING AMERICA™
An Equal Opportunity Employer
(reference number 21554)

ASSISTANT SIGNAL PERSON $14.88/HOUR

The UNION PACIFIC RAILROAD, a multi-billion dollar industry leader, has immediate openings for Assistant Signal Person in **Watsonville, CA.**

Assist in the installation, repair and maintenance of various railroad signals and grade crossing protection equipment. Specific duties may include: loading and unloading supplies and heavy equipment for trucks, digging holes and trenches for cable, painting signal equipment, and climbing and working on poles and signal masts. Could also handle cable and wire and make electrical connections.

Minimum requirements include:
- Must be a minimum of 18 years of age
- Individuals with felony and/or misdemeanor convictions may not be hired.

Candidates must be able to read and comprehend regulations in English as well as possess good oral communication skills. Must be able to perform heavy physical labor and be able to discriminate between colors. Candidates must successfully complete a skilled craft battery exam to be considered for an interview.

For consideration, visit our web site at WWW.UP.COM. When applying, click on "Jobs at UP", then click on "View Positions". For assistance with the application process, call 1-800-877-5634.

BUILDING AMERICA™
An Equal Opportunity Employer
(reference number 21581)

MOVING AWAY?
Keep up with Carmel with a subscription to
THE CARMEL PINE CONE
Call 624-0162 and ask for rate information.

Sculpture for Sale

RICHARD McDONALD BRONZE SCULPTURE
U.S. Open Monument Study, #19 of a series of 100. Tiger Woods was given one for his winning the 100 Anniversary of the U.S. Open, at Pebble Beach 2000. Bronze 14x12x7. Appraised and selling at $16,500. Sell $12,000.00. **831-595-5529 or 626-8926**

"My garage sale was a big hit thanks to the ad I placed in The Carmel Pine. Thank you!"

Advertise **your**
Garage, Yard or Estate Sale
in the Carmel Pine Cone Prestige Classifieds! **Call (831) 624-0162 or Fax (831) 375-5018**

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as $13.50 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.

APPLIANCE REPAIR

STANLEY APPLIANCE
Expert repair on household appliances. 40 years experience, all makes. Residential, new/used machines. Weekend service. **624-8226.** TF

BEAUTY

IN HOME BEAUTY SERVICES FOR ELDERLY
Special - Haircut, mini manicure, pedicure and foot massage for $100. Call Terri **(831) 809-0733.** 2/25

Valentine's Day Special
For Men & Women, All Ages
Beauty Services In Your Private Home
Mini Facial, Manicure,
Pedicure & Foot Massage for $115
Call Susan (831) 656-0157

BLACKSMITH

LIVE OAK FORGE
Hand forge, hand rails, custom garden gates, garden gate hardware, fire place screens, fire place grates, andirons, etc., by Robert Baker. **(831) 917-3783.** 3/25

BLINDS

BLIND CLEANING AND REPAIRS.
(831) 393-9709. TF

BUILDING PLANS

HENRY RHEE DESIGN
Building plans drawn for permits, custom homes, remodels, additions, etc. **(831) 626-8034** 2/25

CABINETRY

FINE WOODWORKING
By Paul Sable. Fine custom cabinetry/furniture for the discriminating homeowner/designer or contractor. 30 yrs. experience. Excellent local references. Free estimate.
Call Paul **831-345-3540 cell.** TF

AMBROSE POLLOCK CABINETS & FURNITURE
Can turn your vision into realty. Armoires to wineries. Established 1979. Trademarked. Craftsmanship guaranteed. Gallery/showroom, Mission & 5th, downtown Carmel. View your project in progress at the woodshop, Rancho San Carlos Rd., C.V. Traveling portfolios for on-site complimentary consultations. Lic.# 409836
(831) 625-6554. TF

CAREGIVER

HOME HEALTH CAREGIVER
Your privacy comes first. Committed to excellent, integrity, confidentiality.
Roxanne Galster **(831) 422-5107.** 2/18

CAREGIVER
Care provider CNA/massage therapist. Willing to give loving care to include massage for a kind elderly person. 12 hour shifts only. Many local references. Terri **(831) 422-5107.** 2/11

CARPENTRY

HIRE YOUR OWN CARPENTER
Andy Christiansen, $50 per hour. 30 years experience. **(831) 375-6206.** TF

THAMES CONSTRUCTION
Fine carpentry, kitchen and bathroom remodeling. All phases of construction. License # 816559. **(831) 372-5250.** 3/4

CARPET CLEANING

Drier. Cleaner. Healthier.™
South County ChemDry
Superior Carpet & Upholstery Cleaning
Carpets dry in 2-4 hours
Carpet stays cleaner longer
Safe and nontoxic
100% money back guarantee
Serving Carmel Valley and South County
659-4222
Independently owned and operated

COMPUTERS

SOUTH PACIFIC SOLUTIONS
Custom Computers, Computer Repair, PC's & Macintosh, Virus/Spyware Detection & Removal, Networking, Web Design & Hosting. Specializing in both residential & commercial. All major credit cards accepted. **(831) 402-7772.**
info@southpacificsolutions.com
www.southpacificsolutions.com 2/25

COMPUTERS

Need Expert Computer Help?
Damon Casale
"I make computers simple."
Phone: (831) 402-4202
Email: computerhelp@redshift.com

TIRED OF VIRUSES & SPYWARE?
Call **South Pacific Solutions** today
for Detection, Removal & Prevention
SPS South Pacific Solutions
831.402.7772 or
831.912.0202
southpacificsolutions.com

COMPUTERS
Computer consultant will come to your home for tutoring, software installation, trouble shooting, DSL wireless network assistance, and use of computer for home management and personal affairs.
(831) 757-2598

CONSTRUCTION ADVISOR

KF INC.
KF Inc. representing Owner in Construction Cost Planning & Management. **(831) 684-0451** 2/11

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

R.G. BUILDERS
Located in Carmel, we work exclusively in the Monterey Bay area. From custom home additions, kitchen & bath remodels, to door & window installations, we do it all. There is no job too small. We are a fully licensed, bonded & insured company. Lic. #B803407.
Call Roger **(831) 620-0731** TF

CMR CONSTRUCTION, MAINTENANCE & REPAIR
Kitchens & Bathrooms, Additions, Fences, Decks, Windows, Doors and More! Home Remodels
All Home Repair and Custom Needs • 20 Years Experience
JIM YATES
PH/FAX 831-384-4524 • PAGER 831-520-0002
Contractor Lic #742246

Edmonds CONSTRUCTION
Building, Remodeling, and Renovations
Do you have a remodeling job?
We have the expertise to get it done.
I would love to discuss your large or small project.
Lic# B 349605 **831-333-0404**
www.edmondsconstruction.com

DAY SPA

NEW IN THE AREA!
Alexiana from Pacific Day Spa presents:
Lymphobiology®
An exclusive treatment for face and body, with a unique lymphatic drainage massage to dramatically improve your skin condition. The most relaxing and pleasurable skin treatment you will ever experience.
Lymphobiology® can help:
• Reduce Cellulite
• Minimize Lines & Wrinkles
• Control Acne • Restore Hydration
• Correct Post-Surgical Bruising & Swelling
(831) 333-1103
www.pacificdayspa.com

SERVICE DIRECTORY DEADLINE:
TUESDAY 4:30 PM
Call (831) 624-0162 or Fax (831) 375-5018

DECORATIVE PAINTING

DECORATIVE PAINTING/FAUX FINISHES
Specializing in wall glazing, antiquing, stenciling, gold leafing, hand painting, colored plaster.
Personalized design, beautiful custom finishes
Katherine Moore (831) 373-3190

ELECTRICAL

ELECTRICIAN
Residential and commercial wiring. Visa/Amex. Lic. # 339498 **(831) 375-0852.** TF

FENCES & DECKS

ON-LINE FENCE
Decks • Repairs • Power Wash • Retaining Walls. Home Improvements and Handyman. Lic.#830762 Call Jimmy **(831) 915-3557.** TF

FIREPLACE REPAIR

STEVE GALLY
Fireplace Restoration
"If your fireplace smokes, it won't when I leave."
Repairing fireplaces since 1979.
All of Ventana's, Highlands Inn, RLS.
Masonry boxes. Not a sweep.
831-625-4047

FITNESS/HEALTH/WELLNESS

PERSONAL FITNESS TRAINING
Personal Fitness Training by Ken Green at private Studio One on One in Monterey. Train with the best! **393-1230 or 625-1173.** TF
email: etgkgg@aol.com

FUNDAMENTAL FITNESS
Functional fitness training. Improve your performance - Improve your life! In-home or gym options. Paul Hodgins **624-5997.** TF

LOOKING FOR HOT WATER THERAPY?
SOFTUB Sales & Rentals! Call **866-313-TUBS (8827)** to learn more about America's Favorite Portable Hot Tub. Weighs less than 75 lbs. empty and plugs into any dedicated 110v outlet. Pennies a day to operate. Call now!
www.softubexpress.com 3/11

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

VON ZEHREN GARDENING & LANDSCAPE SERVICE
All aspects of landscaping, garden maintenance, irrigation & repair, rock work, retaining walls, minor tree work & cleanups. References. Major Credit Cards accepted.
(831) 393-0209 vonzehren@aol.com

MONTEREY LANDSCAPING
From concept to completion.
Stone work, masonery, pavers, decks, fences, driveways & irrigation.
(831) 970-4174

Full Service Landscaping
25yrs. Experience/Local References.
Garden Design, Fences, Decks,
Low Voltage Lighting, Sump-Pumps, Drainage, Patios, Paths, Pavers. New Installation or Repair.
Weekly Garden Maintenance.
624-4540 CELL 809-1415

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

CARMEL GARDEN & IRRIGATION
Lawn systems, low voltage lighting. SPECIALIZING IN DRIP IRRIGATION. Beautification & water conservation. Free estimates.
(831) 601-4208 or (831) 678-4822. 2/18

PENINSULA GARDENER SERVICE
• Mows Edge • Trimming • Lot Clearing • Pruning • Maintenance • Clean-ups • Minor Tree Work • Sprinklers • Drip Irrigation. Commercial • Residential. Senior discounts. **(831) 277-0699.**
PeninsulaService@yahoo.com TF

GARDEN & LANDSCAPE
Now is a good time to clean up, prune and prepare for Spring. Gone Native Gardening.
(831) 261-5509 2/18

BRANCHING OUT LANDSCAPES
Reliable, personal service since 1983. Regular maintenance, cleanups, irrigation, etc. **(831) 726-2145** or cell **(831) 915-7558.** Mitch Arnesen. Contractor License #749829 2/18

MONTAGNE LANDSCAPE
Mediterranean & English style –
Design • Construction • Maintenance
Intelligent & inspired gardening to suit your needs. (Former Project Mgr. Carmel Plaza)
(831) 475-4132
Lic#805047

PACIFIC GARDEN
Yard Maintenance, Clean Ups,
Hauling, Sprinkler System 3196 Melanie Rd.
Installation/Repair, Fence Work Marina, CA 93933
"WE DO HOUSE CLEANING TOO"
Give Us a Call @ **(831) 521-5960**

DAY GARDENING
Est. 1990
COTTAGE & CONTAINER GARDENS
Planning, Planting & Maintenance
Enid Day 831-372-1458
Excellent References

GICLEE PRINTS

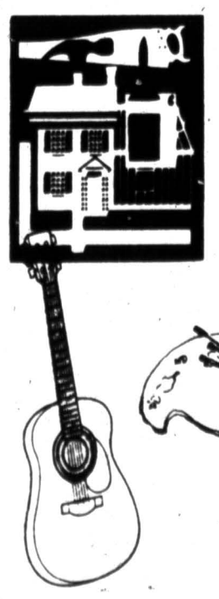
GICLEE PRINTS
Worldwide Images
831-659-7403
Fax 659-1164
BY APPOINTMENT ONLY
15% off with this ad
Galleries: will pick up & deliver
E-mail: lubomich@earthlink.net

GOLF

CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE GOLF
Club repair - reshafting - regripping - swing speed analysis - personalized custom club fitting. Carmel Valley Village Golf.
(831) 659-1858. 2/11

CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE GOLF
Titanium Drivers from $149. Tailor Made R-7 replicas. Rescue clubs in several lofts $69 - 2 ball putters $69. Carmel Valley Village Golf.
(831) 659-1858. 2/11

GOT A SKILL? KNOW A TRADE?



Advertise it in the Pine Cone's SERVICE DIRECTORY!

Call 624-0162
"Se Habla Español"

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as $13.50 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.

HANDYMAN SERVICES

HANDY DANIEL CAN FIX OR BUILD WHAT YOU NEED!
Kitchens, bathrooms, brick, marble, stone tile, concrete, patios, decks, fences, window & door installation. 16 years experience. Local references. Call Daniel Garcia
(831) 601-7020 or (831) 392-1396. TF

DOES YOUR HOME NEED WORK DONE? DON'T HAVE THE TIME?
Call Vincent or Adam. We paint, haul, move, garden/landscape, wash windows, etc. Reliable & honest. Also available weekends!
(831) 917-2442 or (831) 224-0386. 2/25

TURN YOUR "TO DO LIST" INTO A "DONE LIST"
Carmel's Carpenter – Home Maintenance and Improvements. Carpentry. Paint. Minor Electrical. Fast, Reliable and Honest.
Call Robert at **(831) 620-0880** 2/25

RINEHART & SONS
Plumbing, Electrical, Tile Work, Painting
Windows & Door Repair – Other
622-9451 • 241-4743

HAULING

STUDENTS HAULING
Large truck, two men. Brush, garage clean outs, construction debris. 17 years experience.
Call Victor **626-1303.** TF

PENINSULA HAULING 24 HRS / 7 DAYS
• Yard waste • Trash • construction debris • Furniture • Appliances. "We Do It All". Senior discounts. **(831) 277-0699.**
PeninsulaService@yahoo.com TF

TRASH IT BY THE SEA
Hauling is my calling. Yard & household debris. Weekly rates available.Call Michael. **624-2052.** TF

J HAULING AND TREE SERVICE
Same day service. Insured and bonded. **(831) 224-5464 or (831) 394-0564** 2/18

COMMUNITY HAULING & CLEAN-UP SERVICES
Bobcat is on duty for heavy brush, dirt, concrete, stumps, trees, brush, debris. Construction material, garage wood chips, top soil.
Call our dispatcher @ **(831) 384-5555 or 601-9661**

HOME REPAIR

HOME REPAIR & MISC.
Home service/repair, pressure wash, deck restoration, dry wall repair, smooth texture finishes, painting exterior/interior. Quality work. reasonable rates. 6 yrs. experience.
Call (831) 236-2628. 3/11

HOUSE CLEANING

AFFORDABLE HOUSE CLEANING SERVICE
Looking for experience, quality, and dependability? You've found it! Weekly/biweekly or occasional service for residents and vacation home absentee owners. Move-ins/outs. Licensed, professional, owner-operated service.
Call **(831) 647-8758.** TF

EXECUTIVE CLEANING SERVICE
Experienced & reliable Japanese crew. Residential/offices. Move in/out. Weekly, bi-weekly, one time or on call. Carmel, Monterey, Pacific Grove. Call for FREE estimate.
(831) 241-1189. TF

EXPERT HOUSECLEANING
Have your home cleaned by "The Best in Town." Great rates! License #6283.
(831) 402-5434 or 392-0327 4/29

MRS. ALEXANDER'S
Fine European Housekeeping
White Glove/Air Force Trained
883-0767

Cleaning by Ramirez
Don't have the time or energy?
For all your needs whether it be a weekly cleaning or for a special occasion. I can make your home or office sparkle. With over 15 years of local experience, I will get the job done quickly! (831) 384-6796

INTERIOR DESIGN/SEWING

ROCKY MOUNTAIN INTERIOR
Sewing & Design
Bedroom Ensembles
Pillows/Cushions • Window Treatments
Small Upholstery
CHERYL DOUGLASS
831-626-3806

INVESTMENT SERVICES

AMERICAN WEALTH MANAGEMENT
Sift through the menagerie...Build a comprehensive portfolio that will generate a financial gain.
HAPPY WITH YOUR PORTFOLIO?
LOOKING FOR EXTRA INCOME?
★ ANNUITIES ★ FIXED INCOME ★
STOCKS ★ BONDS ★ MUTUAL FDS
★ ASSET ALLOCATION ★ ON LINE ACCESS
★ TRUST SERVICES ★ 17 YRS EXP
Making clients happy - One at a Time!
Call Jason Seale at 1-800-377-1288
See me at AWMINC.NET

JERUSALEM STONE

STONE BROKERS
Jerusalem Stone Wholesale to the Public
Tiles • Patterns • Slabs
26344 Carmel Rancho Blvd.
(In front of the Barnyard)
(831) 622-7000 • Fax: (831) 622-7007

MASONRY CONSULTANT

MASONRY CONSULTANT
Build your own out of brick, block & stone. Have a home project, let me teach you.
(831) 620-1558. TF

MASSAGE

TOUCH FOR LIFE - MASSAGE & CRANIOSACRAL THERAPY
Your body is precious. It is your vehicle for awakening. Treat it with care."
Swedish Massage – Deep Tissue Massage – Sports Massage – Aromatherapy – Reflexology – CranioSacral Therapy
New office location in downtown Carmel. Beautiful and quiet space for a healing and relaxing experience.
Special discount rates for locals.
By appointment only. Please call: 831-869-0307
Carmel Professional Building
Mission Street between 7th & 8th, Carmel, CA 92921
Web page www.touchforlifemassage.com

MOVING

J & M MOVING SYSTEMS
Experienced movers. Reliable trucks, great service. Excellent references available.
CAL PUC T-187400.
Call **633-5903** or cell **901-5867.** TF

CARDINALE MOVING & STORAGE, INC.
Local, nationwide or overseas. Complete moving, packing storage or shipping. Agents for United Van Lines. CAL PUC #102 808.
Call **632-4100** or **800-995-1602.** TF

VINING DELIVERY
~ Home/Office/Storage ~
Local & Long Distant Moves
by Josh Vining
(831) 521-7175
No PUC License
~ Professional Packing ~
Complete Home Set-Up
By Sheila Fay
Professional Organizer Moving Coordinator
(831) 917-5052

Shop locally. Support Pine Cone advertisers!

ORGANIZATION

HAS THE CLUTTER BUG GOT YOU?
Home, business, relocations and space planning...Professional organizer, member NAPO since 1995, cheerful, non-judgmental. Peace of mind is only a phone call away. Local references. Call Christy Best at **643-1612.** Mastercard/Visa accepted. Hauling available.
www.clutterbug.net TF

OVERWHELMED BY TOO MUCH STUFF?
Let me help you unclutter and organize quickly and easily. Kindly tailored to your specific needs. Home, office, garage, business, life transition, storage, awkward space solutions. Long time local. Professional & affordable. Bonny McGown
(831) 625-6968
bonnyvictoria@comcast.net TF

PROFESSIONAL ORGANIZER
MOVING COORDINATOR
IMAGINE
"A Place For Everything You Own."
Where you can always find it. Whenever you need or want it!

• Complete home organization
• Combining households
• Inherited a loved ones estate
• Scaling down
• Moving
SHEILA FAY
(831) 917-5052
Help is Just a Phone Call Away!

PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

QUALITY PREPARATION/FINISHES
Quality Preparation is actually more economical! Call for a free estimate, interior or exterior, Faux, Water-sealing, Fine Finishes! Carmel references since 1974. Insured, Lic.#436767. Will Bullock Painting and Restoring. **(831) 625-3307.** TF

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. Lic. #663828. Insured. **625-0679.** TF

JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING
Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #604568 insured. **394-0632.** TF

TURNING POINT ENTERPRISES
UNIQUE FAUX FINISHES. Add warmth and beauty to interior/exterior surfaces with custom mixed colors and special finishes. Efficient, highest quality, **FAUX Finishing**. Excellent references.
Call Barbara A. Morson (831) 484-9838. TF

JIMENEZ PAINTING
Commercial & Residential. Free estimates. Reasonable rates. 12 years experience.
(831) 393-2496. TF

PROVO PAINTING
The prep goes in before the paint goes on! Prompt, courteous service at a price you can live with. Free estimates small jobs welcome. Lic#455733. Daniel **(831) 372-4765.** TF

VINCENT'S PAINTING
Affordable & dependable. 10 years experience. Call Vincent for your free estimate today!
(831) 917-2442. TF

Perez Painting
Professional • Interior and Exterior
Fully insured
20 yrs. exp. • Free estimates
Excellent References
CA Lic. #845348 831-582-9853

SERVICE DIRECTORY DEADLINE:
TUESDAY 4:30 PM
FAX (831) 375-5018 or call (831) 624-0162
EMAIL: vanessa@carmelpinecone.com
"Se Habla Español"

PEST CONTROL

RUSSELL AURIA
PEST CONTROL SERVICES
PRE-EMERGENCE WEED SERVICES
Weeds • Landscape & Tree Spraying • Rodent Control
Commercial • Residential • Industrial • Property Mgmt.
State Lic. PR 3513 **831/583-9155**

PLUMBING AND HEATING

Steve's Plumbing & Heating
Service & Repair
Quality & Integrity at an Affordable Price
Specializing in Air Conditioning
Radiant & Forced Air Heat
Steve Douglass, Owner • 24 Years of Experience
831-760-1110 *Same Day Service*

ROOF & GUTTER CLEANING

ROOF & GUTTER CLEANING
Roof and gutter cleaning and repairs. Yard clean-ups, hauling, plumbing. Painting interior-exterior. Lic.#831565. Call Eric **(831) 682-7421.** TF

ROOFING

Repair Specialists since 1979
Lambert Roofing
Re-Roofing – All Types
FREE ESTIMATES
CA License #364707 **373-7038**

SLIPCOVERS

"MATERIAL THINGS"

Custom Slipcovers, Pillows, Bedding, Table Tops, etc., Fabric
Top Quality • Reasonable Rates
Call Janice **625-1569**

TREE SERVICE

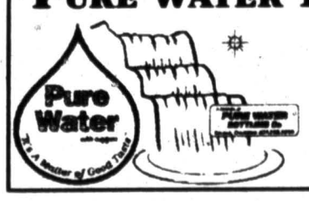
SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE
Trimming, removal, stump removal. Safety consultations by Certified Arborist. Fully insured lic. #611814 estimates free. **(831) 624-0187.** TF

IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL
Complete tree service. Fully insured. License #677370. Call **(831) 625-5743.** TF

UPHOLSTERING

J. BALLARD & SON UPHOLSTERY
Family owned since 1948. Highest Quality Workmanship. Free estimates. Fabric samples shown in your home. **(831) 375-5665.** TF

WATER

PURE WATER BOTTLING

Home & Office Delivery call:
Phil Giammanco
236-8820

WINDOW CLEANING

HOBBS & MCGRATH PROFESSIONAL WINDOW CLEANING
Quality service and reasonable rates, expert window cleaning for your home or business. Fully licensed & insured. Your Satisfaction is our Guarantee. For Free Estimates call **626-3120.** TF

WINDOW CLEANING
Window cleaning, pressure washing, roof & gutter cleaning. Joseph Davies Window Cleaning. Million dollar liability insurance. **(831) 373-2187.** 2/18

Don't forget to check out the Carmel Pine Cone's website!
www.carmelpinecone.com

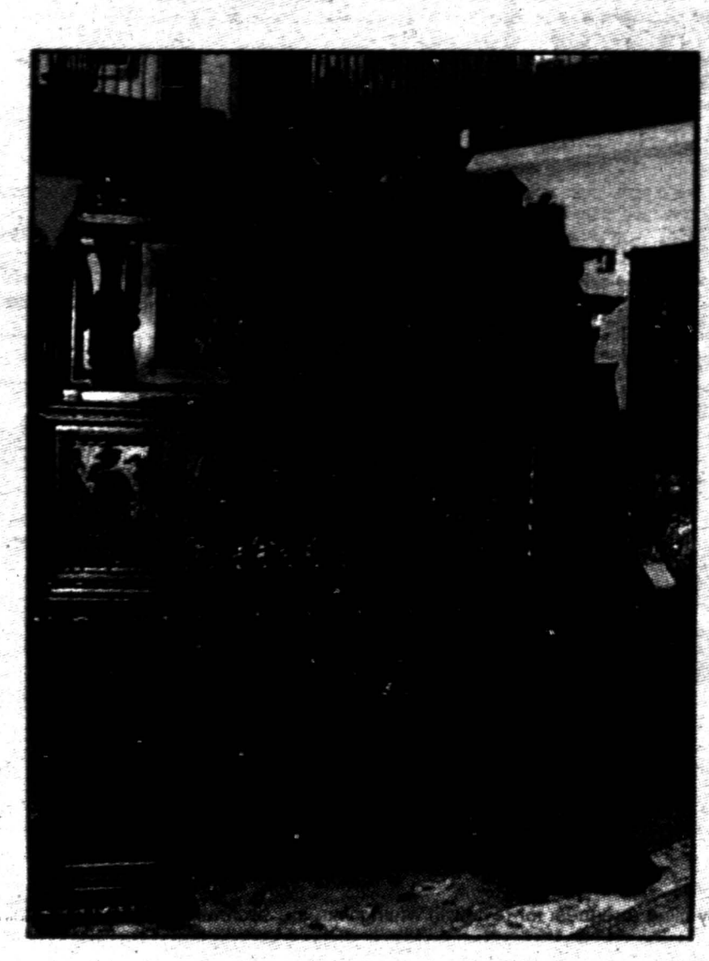
SPRING SALE

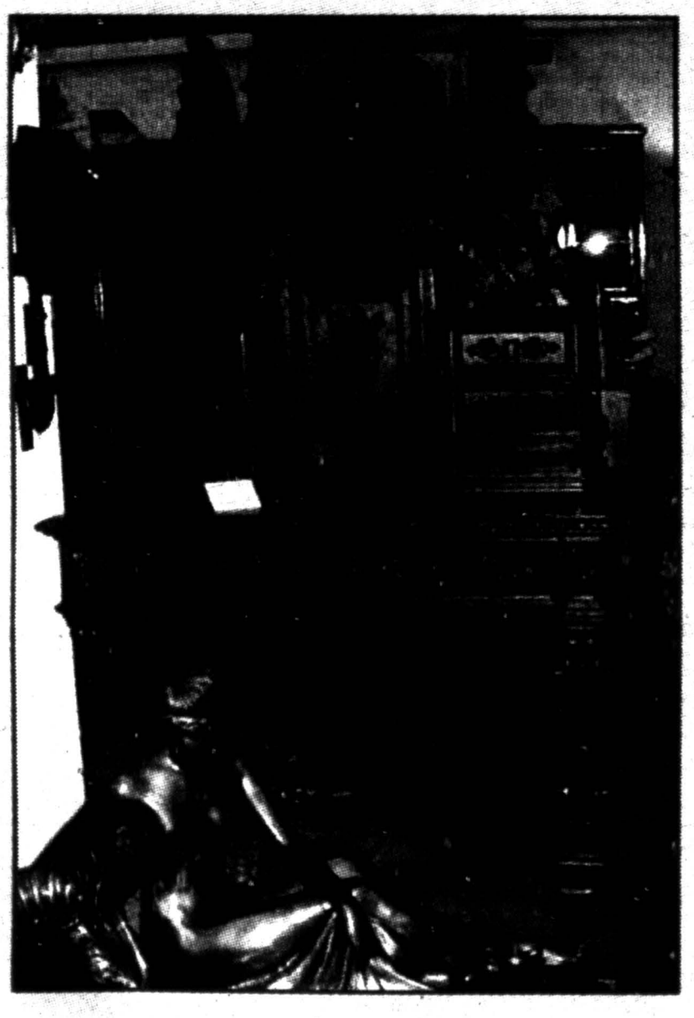
AT HOLMAN ANTIQUE PLAZA IN PACIFIC GROVE

(LOWER LEVEL HOLMAN ANTIQUE PLAZA)

30% OFF

BASED ON ORIGINAL PRICES (DEALER HBA)





Many One-of-a-Kind Items...
And Much More!

ANTIQUES • BRONZES • MARBLE • RUGS • VASES • LAMPS
FURNITURE • DINING SETS • LEATHER FURNITURE

HOLMAN ANTIQUE PLAZA

HOLMAN ANTIQUE PLAZA
542 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
DOWNTOWN PACIFIC GROVE
(831) 646-0674
MON-SAT 10-6 • SUNDAY 10-5

PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.

SUBJECT: Consideration of ordinance no. 2005-02 amending carmel-by-the-sea municipal code title 5 - business taxes, licenses and regulations, section 5.20 - closing-out sales.

PURPOSE: To revise permit requirements and to establish standard approval conditions and definitions for regulating closing-out sales.

ZONING DISTRICT: Central Commercial (CC), Service Commercial (SC) and Residential Commercial (RC)

COMPLIANCE WITH CEQA: Exempt

DAY: Tuesday

DATE: March 1, 2005

TIME: 4:30 P.M. or shortly thereafter.

PLACE: The City Council Meeting will be held in the City Hall Council Chambers located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues.

Any court action made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this proposed action may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the City Council at, or prior to, the public hearing.

ALL INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said Hearing and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.

(s) Karen Crouch, City Clerk
DATED: February 8, 2005

The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea does not discriminate against persons with disabilities. The City Hall is an accessible facility. The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea Telecommunications De-vice for the Deaf/Speech Impaired (TDD) number 1-800-735-2929.

Publication dates: February 11, 2005. (PC219)

ORDINANCE NO. 05-01

AN ORDINANCE ADDING SECTION 6.5 TO ORDINANCE NO. 91-03 RELATING TO ADMINISTRATIVE CITATIONS FOR VIOLATION OF PRETREATMENT OF WASTEWATER PRIOR TO ITS ENTRY INTO THE DISTRICT SEWER SYSTEM

-oOo-

THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE CARMEL AREA WASTEWATER DISTRICT DOES ORDAIN AS FOLLOWS:

1. Section 6.5 of Ordinance No. 93-01 is hereby added to read in its entirety:

"6.5 Administrative Citation

Any person who violates any provision of this Ordinance or any provision of any permit issued pursuant to this Ordinance shall be subject to the administrative citation provisions contained in Ordinance 05-02 ."

2. Following adoption, this ordinance shall be published once in a newspaper published in the District.

3. This ordinance shall take effect and be in force one (1) week after the date it is published in the newspaper, or February 11, 2005, whichever is later.

PASSED AND ADOPTED at a regular meeting of the Board of Directors of the Carmel Area Wastewater District duly held on January 27, 2005, by the following vote:

AYES: BOARD MEMBERS: Englander, Kohn, Stevens, Townsend, White
NOES: BOARD MEMBERS: None
ABSENT: BOARD MEMBERS: None

(s) Robert Kohn, President of the Board
ATTEST: Fay A. Webb, Secretary of the Board
Publication dates: Feb. 11, 2005. (PC214, pt. 1)

ORDINANCE NO. 05-02

ORDINANCE AUTHORIZING ADMINISTRATIVE FINES AND CITATIONS FOR VIOLATION OF ORDINANCE 91-03

-oOo-

THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE CARMEL AREA WASTEWATER DISTRICT DOES ORDAIN AS FOLLOWS:

1. Administrative fines and citations for violation of procedures and controls for pretreatment of wastewater prior to its entry into the District sewer system, as set forth in Ordinance 91-03 or as that Ordinance may be subsequently amended, are hereby adopted as set forth on the attached seven (7) pages attached hereto as Exhibit "A" and incorporated herein by this reference.

2. California Government Code Section 53069.4 allows the legislative body of a local agency to make any violation of an ordinance enacted by that local agency subject to an administrative fine or penalty. Section 53069.4 requires that the local agency set forth by ordinance the administrative procedures which shall govern the imposition, enforcement, collection and administrative review by the local agency of those administrative fines and penalties. Those administrative procedures shall provide for a reasonable period of time for a person responsible for a continuing violation to correct or otherwise remedy the violation prior to the imposition of administrative fines or penalties, when the violation pertains to building, plumbing, electrical or other similar structural or zoning issues, that do not create an immediate danger to health or safety.

3. Following adoption, this ordinance shall be published once in a newspaper published in the District.

4. This ordinance shall take effect and be in force one (1) week after the date it is published in the newspaper, or February 11, 2005, whichever is later.

PASSED AND ADOPTED at a regular meeting of the Board of Directors of the Carmel Area Wastewater District duly held on January 27, 2005, by the following vote:

AYES: BOARD MEMBERS: Englander, Kohn, Stevens, Townsend, White
NOES: BOARD MEMBERS: None
ABSENT: BOARD MEMBERS: None

(s) Robert Kohn, President of the Board
ATTEST: Fay A. Webb, Secretary of the Board
Publication dates: Feb. 11, 2005. (PC214, pt. 2)

1.1

(a) The District Board finds that there is a need for an enforcement remedy available to the District for violation of Ordinance 91-03 which does not require the District to file court actions to initiate enforcement. The Board further finds that an appropriate method of enforcement for violations is an administrative citation program as authorized by California Government Code Section 53069.4.

(b) This ordinance provides for administrative citations which are in addition to all other civil legal remedies and which are an alternative to any criminal legal remedies which may be pursued by the District to address any violation of Ordinance 91-03.

(c) Use of the remedies and procedures of this ordinance shall be at the sole discretion of the environmental compliance inspectors and enforcement officials authorized to proceed under this ordinance, and the availability of the remedies and procedures of this ordinance shall not limit or preclude the use of criminal or civil injunctive code enforcement proceedings.

1.2 For the purposes of this ordinance "code enforcement officer" shall mean the District's environmental compliance inspectors or any District employee or agent with the authority to enforce any provisions of Ordinance 91-03.

1.3

(a) Whenever a code enforcement officer charged with the enforcement of any provision of Ordinance 91-03 determines that a violation of a provision of the Ordinance has occurred, the code enforcement officer shall have the authority to issue an administrative citation to any person responsible for the violation.

(b) Each administrative citation shall contain the following information:

(1) The date of the violation;

(2) The address or a definite description of the location where the violation occurred;

(3) The section or section of Ordinance 91-03 violated and an abbreviated description of the acts or omissions constituting the violation;

(4) The amount of the fine for the Ordinance violation;

(5) A description of the penalty payment process, including a description of the time within which and the place to which the penalty shall be paid;

(6) A description of the administrative citation review process, including the time within which the administrative citation may be contested and the place from which a request for hearing form to contest the administrative citation may be obtained; and

(7) The name and signature of the citing code enforcement officer.

(c) Prior to the issuance of an administrative citation for a violation of Ordinance 91-03 which does not create an immediate danger to health or safety, the code enforcement officer shall have provided a reasonable period of time not less than five business days to correct or otherwise remedy the violation.

(d) An administrative citation and all other notices required by this Ordinance to be served subsequent to service of a citation may be served either by personal delivery or by certified mail, postage prepaid, return receipt requested, addressed to a location reasonably calculated to give notice to the responsible party, and shall be deemed effective on the date of personal delivery or when the certified mail is either delivered or delivery is attempted.

If the certified mail receipt is returned unsigned, then service may instead be effected by regular first class mail, postage prepaid, provided that the notice sent by regular mail is not returned by the postal service as undeliverable, and shall be deemed effective on the date five days following deposit in the mail.

Where violation of provisions of Ordinance 91-03 concerning the condition of real property is involved, an administrative citation or subsequent written notices authorized by this Ordinance may be served by certified mail at the address shown on the last equalized county assessment roll.

Where a violation of provisions of Ordinance 91-03 concerning the condition of real property is involved and personal delivery or service by certified mail upon the property owner is unsuccessful, service may be effected alternately or additionally by posing a copy of the order at a conspicuous location on the property which is the subject of the order. Where service of any notice required by this Ordinance is effected in compliance with the requirement of this section and with due process the asserted failure of any person to receive the notice shall not affect the validity of any proceedings taken under this Ordinance.

(a) The amount of administrative fines for violation of Ordinance 91-03 imposed pursuant to this Ordinance shall be set forth in a schedule of administrative fines established by resolution of the District Board.

(b) The schedule of administrative fines shall specify any increased penalties for repeat violation of the same provisions of Ordinance 91-03 by the same person or entity within thirty-six (36) months from the date of an administrative citation.

(c) The schedule of administrative fines shall specify the amount of any late payment charges imposed for the payment of an administrative fine after its due date.

(a) The administrative fine for an administrative citation shall be paid to the District through its revenue collections official within thirty calendar days from the date the administrative citation is served. If a hearing is requested pursuant to Section 1.6, the amount of the administrative fine shall be deposited with the revenue collections official or a notice shall be filed with the revenue collections official that an advance deposit hardship waiver has been requested as required in Section 1.7.

(b) Any administrative citation fine shall be refunded in accordance with Section 1.10 if it is determined, after a hearing, that the person charged in the administrative citation was not responsible for the violation or that there was no violation by the person charged in the administrative citation.

(c) Payment of an administrative fine under this Ordinance shall not bar enforcement proceedings for any continuation or repeated occurrence of any violation of Ordinance 91-03 that is the subject of an administrative citation.

(a) Any recipient of an administrative citation may contest that there was a violation of Ordinance 91-03 or that the contestant is responsible for the violation by completing a request for hearing form and returning it to the revenue collections official within thirty calendar days from the date of service of the administrative citation, together with an advance deposit of the amount of the administrative fine or notice that a request for an advance deposit hardship waiver has been filed pursuant to Section 1.7.

(b) A request for hearing form may be obtained from the revenue collections official.

(c) The person requesting the hearing shall be notified of the time and place set for the hearing at least ten days prior to the date of the hearing.

(d) If the code enforcement officer submits an additional written report concerning the administrative citation to the hearing officer for consideration at the hearing, then a copy of this report shall be served on the person requesting the hearing at least five days prior to the date of the hearing.

(a) Any person who intends to request a hearing to contest an administrative citation and who claims to be financially unable to make the advance deposit of the fine as required in Section 1.6 may file a request for an advance deposit hardship waiver.

(b) The request shall be filed with the finance officer within thirty days following the date of service of the administrative citation.

(c) The requirement of depositing the full amount of the administrative penalty shall be stayed unless or until the finance officer makes a determination not to issue the advance deposit hardship waiver.

(d) The finance officer may waive the requirement of an advance deposit and issue the advance deposit hardship waiver only if the cited party submits to the finance officer a sworn declaration, together with any supporting evidence demonstrating to the satisfaction of the finance officer the person's actual financial inability to deposit the full amount of the fine in advance of the hearing.

(e) If the finance officer determines not to issue an advance deposit hardship waiver, the person shall remit the deposit to the District within ten days of the date of that decision in order to secure the hearing.

(f) The finance officer shall issue a written determination listing the reasons for determining to issue or not issue the advance deposit waiver. The written determination of the finance officer shall be final, subject only to judicial review as provided by law.

(g) The written determination of the finance officer shall be served upon the person who applied for the advance deposit hardship waiver.

The District's general manager shall designate a hearing officer for the administrative citation hearing. The hearing officer may be the general manager or any designee, including but not limited to a subordinate employee or person retained for that purpose, but shall not be the citing code enforcement officer.

(a) No hearing to contest an administrative citation before a hearing officer shall be noticed unless the amount of the administrative fine has been deposited in advance in accordance with Section 1.6 or an advance deposit hardship waiver has been issued in accordance with Section 1.7.

(b) A hearing before the hearing officer shall be set for a date that is not less than fifteen days and not more than sixty days from the date that the request for hearing is filed in accordance with provisions of this Ordinance. The party contesting the administrative citation may request one continuance for any reason, provided that the hearing officer is given the request for continuance at least twenty-four hours in advance of the scheduled hearing and that the deferred hearing shall not be deferred more than ninety days after the request for hearing was made. A request for continuance made less than twenty-four hours before the scheduled hearing may be granted by the hearing officer based upon exigency only.

(c) At the hearing, the party contesting the administrative citation shall be given the opportunity to testify and to present evidence and cross-examine witnesses concerning the administrative citation. That contestant may appear personally or through an attorney. Prehearing discovery is not authorized but subpoena of witnesses and documents shall be permitted as authorized by law. The testimony during the hearing shall be recorded and the materials received into evidence shall be retained by the hearing officer. The hearing officer may conduct the hearing informally, both as to rules of procedure and admission of evidence, in any manner which will provide a fair hearing. (d) The failure of any recipient of an administrative citation to appear at the administrative citation hearing or, in the alternative, to present written or demonstrative evidence shall constitute an admission of the violation by the recipient and an admission that the amount of the administrative fine is appropriate as well as a failure to exhaust administrative remedies that may bar judicial review.

(e) The administrative citation and any additional report submitted by the code enforcement officer shall constitute presumptive evidence of the respective facts contained in those documents.

(f) The hearing officer may continue the hearing and request additional information from the code enforcement officer or the recipient of the administrative citation prior to issuing a written decision.

(1) After considering all the testimony and evidence submitted at the hearing, the hearing officer shall issue a written decision to uphold or cancel the administrative citation and the reasons for that decision. The decision of the hearing officer shall be final upon service on the responsible party, subject only to judicial review as allowed by law.

(b) The hearing officer shall consider any written or oral evidence submitted at the hearing consistent with ascertainment of the facts regarding the violation and compliance with the order.

(c) Within ten (10) days following the conclusion of the hearing, or such other time as the hearing officer may specify, the hearing officer shall make findings and issue a decision regarding:

(1) The existence of the violation;

(2) The extent of compliance with the order.

(d) The hearing officer shall issue written findings on each violation. The finding shall be supported by evidence received at the hearing.

(e) If the hearing officer determines from a preponderance of the evidence that the contestant committed the violation charged in the administrative citation, then so much of the amount of the administrative fine on deposit with the District as is assessed by the hearing officer shall become final (subject only to appellate remedies provided below) and shall become a debt to the District collectable through the processes provided herein.

(f) If the hearing officer determines that the administrative citation should be upheld and the amount of the administrative fine has not been deposited pursuant to an advance deposit hardship waiver, the hearing officer shall set forth in the decision a payment schedule for the administrative fine as well as for payment of any administrative costs assessed by the hearing officer.

(g) If the hearing officer determines that the administrative citation should not be sustained, then the hearing officer shall issue a decision canceling the administrative citation, and if the amount of the administrative fine was deposited with the District, then the District shall promptly refund the amount of the deposited administrative fine, together with interest at the average rate earned on the District's investments for the period of time that the amount was held by the District.

(h) The recipient of the administrative citation shall be served with a copy of the hearing officer's written decision within ten calendar days following its issuance.

(i) The employment, performance evaluation, compensation, and benefits of the hearing officer shall not be directly or indirectly conditioned upon the amount of administrative citation fines or penalties upheld by the hearing officer.

(a) The hearing officer may impose administrative fines in an amount not to exceed the maximum provided in the schedule of administrative fines adopted by Board resolution in effect on the date when the violations occurred.

(b) In determining the amount of the administrative fine, the hearing officer may take any or all of the following factors into consideration:

(1) The duration of the violation;

(2) The frequency, recurrence and number of violations, related or unrelated, by the same violator;

(3) The seriousness of the violation;

(4) The good faith efforts of the violator to come into compliance;

(5) The economic impact of the violation on the community;

(6) Such other factors as justice may require.

(c) Late payment charges shall accrue and be payable in the amount and by the terms specified in the schedule of administrative fines.

(d) Administrative fines sustained by the hearing officer are a debt owed to the District and in addition to all other means of enforcement, if the violation concerns the condition of real property, may be enforced by means of a lien against the real property on which the violation occurred in accordance with Section 1.16.

(a) The hearing officer may assess administrative costs against the violator when the hearing officer determines that a violation has occurred and that compliance was not achieved.

(b) Administrative costs may include any and all costs incurred by the District (both direct and indirect costs) in investigating and commencing administrative proceedings for the violation as well as any and all costs incurred by the District in connection with the hearing before the hearing officer, including but not limited to costs of the code enforcement officer incurred in preparation for the hearing and for participating in the hearing itself and costs of the District itself to conduct the hearing. Failure to pay administrative costs in the amount specified in the administrative officer's decision on or before the date specified in that decision shall be subject to collection and late charges as otherwise provided for administrative fines herein.

Failure to pay the assessed administrative fines and/or administrative costs specified in a hearing officer's decision may be enforced as:

(1) A personal obligation of the violator; and/or

(2) If the violation is in connection with real property, a lien upon the real property in accordance with Section 1.16, which shall remain in effect until all of the administrative penalties, interest, and administrative costs are paid in full.

(a) Any person subject to a decision of the hearing officer sustaining an administrative fine may obtain Board review of the hearing officer's decision by filing a request for review in writing with the secretary of the Board within ten calendar days from the date of service of the written decision of the hearing officer.

(b) Review by the Board shall be limited to the testimony and evidence presented at the hearing. Upon review, the Board may uphold, modify or reverse, in whole or in part, the decision of the hearing officer.

(c) The failure of a recipient of the hearing officer's final decision to request review by the Board shall constitute a failure to exhaust administrative remedies that may bar judicial review.

Any person subject to a final decision of a hearing officer, after Board review, may obtain review of the decision in the superior court pursuant to the provisions of California Government Code 53069.4. The hearing officer's decision shall provide notice of this right of judicial review and the time allowed therefor by law.

The failure of any person to pay the administrative fines assessed by an administrative citation within time specified may result in the enforcement officer referring the matter to the finance officer to file a claim with the small claims court alternately, the District may collect the assessed administrative fines and administrative costs by use of all available legal means, including recordation of a lien pursuant to the provisions of this Ordinance.

(a) Whenever the amount of any administrative fine and/or administrative cost imposed pursuant to this Ordinance in connection with real property has not been satisfied in full within ninety days after the administrative fine and/or administrative cost imposition becomes final, unless tolled by a timely request for judicial review pursuant to California Government Code Section 53069.4 or reversed by court order, this obligation may constitute a lien against any real property involved where any violation was determined to concern the condition of that real property.

(b) The lien provided herein shall have no force and effect until recorded with the county recorder. Once recorded, the administrative order shall have the force and effect and priority of a judgment lien governed by the provisions of Section 697.340 of the California Code of Civil Procedure and may be extended as provided in Sections 683.110 through 683.220 of the California Code of Civil Procedure.

(c) Interest shall accrue on the principal amount of the judgment remaining unsatisfied pursuant to law.

(d) Prior to recording any such lien, the finance officer shall prepare and file with the clerk of the Board a report stating the amounts due and owing.

(e) The clerk of the Board shall fix a time, date and place for hearing such report and protests or objections thereto by the Board.

(f) The finance officer shall cause written notice to be served on each property owner whose interest is disclosed by the current county equalized assessment roll not less than ten days prior to the time set for the hearing.

(a) Any person owning a legal or equitable interest in real property proposed to be subject to a lien pursuant to Section 1.16 may file a written protest with the secretary of the Board and/or may protest orally at the Board hearing.

(b) Each written protest or objection must contain a description of the property in which the protesting party has a legal or equitable interest and the grounds of such protest or objection. The grounds for protest or objection, and any evidence of testimony submitted in support or in opposition to the imposition of a lien, shall be confined to whether the amount of any administrative fine and/or administrative cost imposted was satisfied in full within the time allowed by law and/or was successfully challenged by a timely writ of mandate.

(c) The Board, after the hearing, shall adopt a resolution confirming, discharging or modifying the amount of the lien based upon evidence produced at the hearing.

Thirty days following the adoption of a resolution by the Board imposing a lien, the finance officer shall file the same as a judgment lien in the office of the county recorder of Monterey County. The lien may carry such additional administrative charges as set forth by resolution of the Board.

Once payment in full is received by the District for outstanding fines and costs, the finance officer shall either record a notice of satisfaction or provide any property owner or financial institution having a legal or equitable interest in the property with a notice of satisfaction so they may record this notice with the office of the county recorder. Such notice of satisfaction shall cancel the District's lien.

Support The Pine Cone Advertisers

OPINION

Editorial

A small step

AT A community forum this week on the pros and cons of public ownership of water utilities an activist offered her assessment that a desalination plant — no matter who owns it — is not the answer to the Monterey Peninsula's water problems.

"The biggest desal plant in the country is in Tampa Bay, and it's a big failure," said Juliette Beck of Public Citizen. "The filters got clogged and it had to be shut down. Why invest all your money in an unproven technology?"

Instead, she argued that conservation and reclamation would solve our water woes — a boilerplate answer that may hold true in most communities. But not here.

The people of Carmel, Carmel Valley, Pebble Beach, Pacific Grove, Seaside and Monterey already use less water per capita than almost anybody else in the state.

Meanwhile, the company that provides them with the water they do use, Cal-Am, has been ordered by the state to reduce its pumping from the Carmel River by 10,730 acre-feet. That's almost two-thirds of our entire supply — an impossible amount to save by installing low-flow toilets and showerheads. Instead, we need a major water supply, and we need it as soon as possible. But with the red-legged frog and the steelhead trout listed as threatened species by the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, building a dam in Carmel Valley has become all but impossible. Therefore, only one option presents itself: desal.

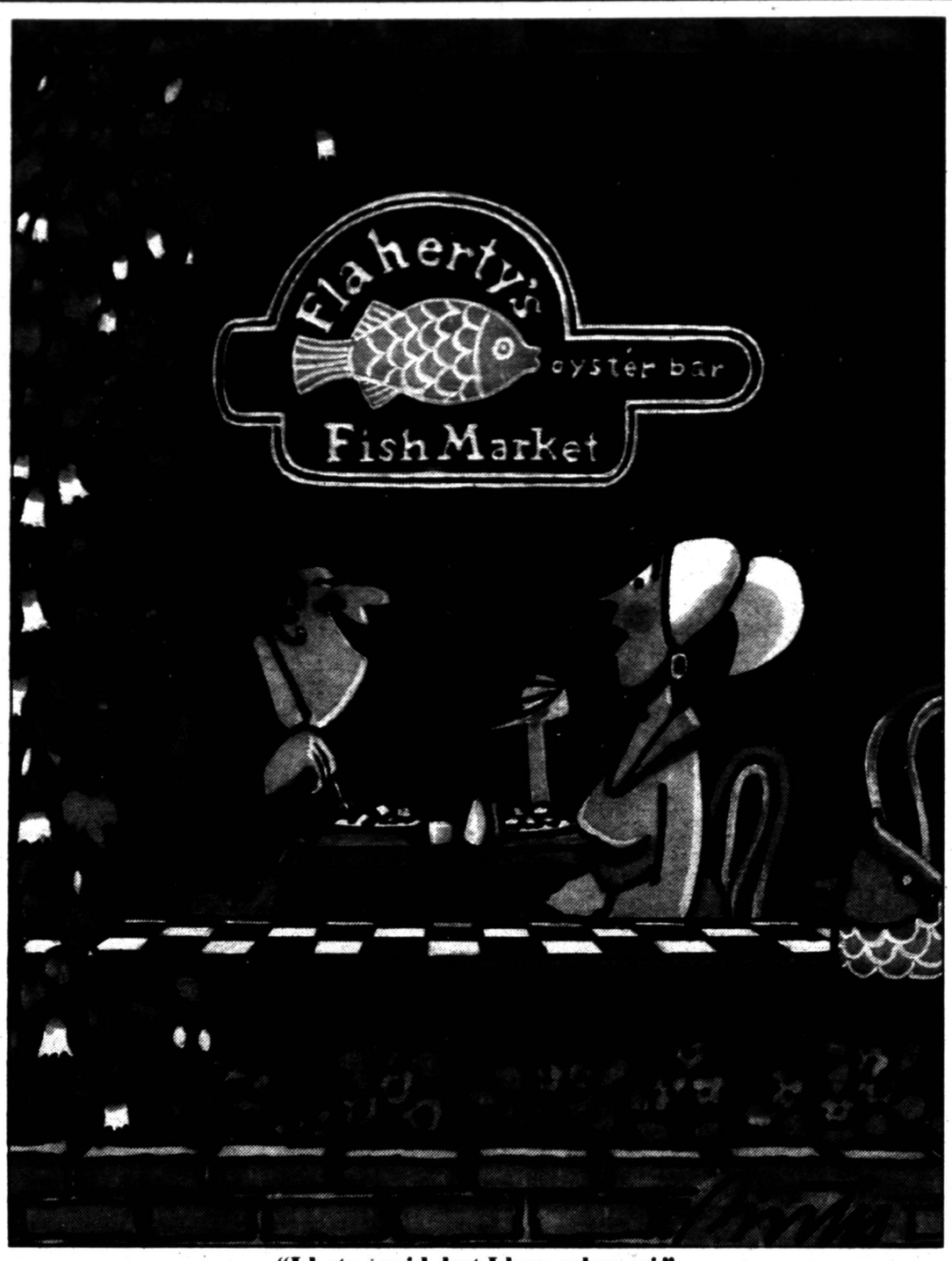
Fortunately, two ambitious and capable entities are working as hard as they can to make the desal option a reality. Cal-Am is studying a site at the Duke power plant in Moss Landing; meanwhile, the Pajaro/Sunny Mesa Community Services District is hard at work on plans for a desal plant across the street from Duke, at the location of an old magnesium brick plant now owned by Nader Agha.

It is too soon for the public or water officials to make up their minds which plant should get their support. But that uncertainty about the means should in no way be construed as uncertainty about the end. A recent public opinion poll commissioned by Cal-Am showed overwhelming support for a new desal plant — but that's not as important as the results of the last two water elections, which unmistakably demonstrated the public's demand for a reliable water supply that's big enough to take care of everyone's basic human needs.

Beck was right about one thing: The desal plant has to work. And for that to happen, a pilot plant — basically a couple of trailers with scientists working inside — has to be built first, to test the technology that will be used on a large scale in the operational plant.

Fortunately, some political roadblocks that stood in the way of Cal-Am's pilot plant have been removed. According to officials at Pajaro/Sunny Mesa, their pilot plant will also be operating soon. That's very good news. With all the environmental and regulatory hurdles to be overcome, getting a desal plant online will probably take at least 10 years. Given that, it's never too early to make a little progress.

BATES



"I hate squid, but I love calamari."

Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. The Pine Cone reserves the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication. Letters should not exceed 350 words, and must include the author's name, telephone number and street address. Please do not send us letters which have been submitted to other newspapers.

The Pine Cone is no longer able to accept letters to the editor by fax. Please submit your letters by U.S. mail, e-mail, or in person (addresses are provided below).

New revenue 'huge'

Dear Editor,

I support the initiative to increase Carmel's transient occupancy tax from 10 percent to 12 percent. As a longtime resident who loves our village, I support this effort to balance the city's budget. A 2 percentage point increase equates to $700,000 annually in additional revenue. That's huge! How can we turn our backs on that, given our financial predicament? Ask a friend to support the initiative, too.

Daniel Banks, *Carmel*

New revenue may disappear

Dear Editor,

Is there justice in adding 20 percent to the hotel tax purporting that this will bring a great increase to the coffers of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea? The increase in the city's revenue would be just 7 percent, based on current occupancy rates. Realistically, a decrease is possible because inns and motels in neighboring cities would have lower overall prices, and today's visitors continue to seek the best value for their money. If we lose visitors in the future, the 7 percent gain may simply disappear, leaving us with a higher tax rate for tourists and zero gains for the city budget.

The proposed ballot measure also restricts the use of the additional revenue and fails to include a sunset clause — basic indicators of bad legislation. And, in the final analysis, it limits the city's ability to make well informed budget decisions.

Please join me in casting a No vote in the April 5 special election.

Elinor Laiolo, *Carmel*

Fix the streets

Dear Editor,

As a former resident of Carmel, I was reluctant to weigh in on the proposed hotel tax increase until I thought about the rough

See ***LETTERS*** *next page*

■ **Publishers** ..... Paul Miller, Kirstie Wilde
■ **Advertising Director** ..... Tim Cadigan
■ **Production Manager** ..... Jackie Cromwell
■ **Arts & Layout Editor** ..... Anne Papineau
■ **Associate Arts Editor** ..... Margot Petit Nichols
■ **Reporters** ..... Mary Brownfield, Chris Counts
■ **Advertising Sales** ..... Barbara Gianotti, Jung Yi, Joann Kiehn, Karen Hanlon
■ **Advertising Design** ..... Laura Hamilton, Sharron Smith
■ **Accounts Receivable, Subscriptions** ..... Alex Diaz
■ **Receptionist, Classifieds** ..... Irma Garcia, Vanessa Jimenez
■ **Distribution** ..... Central Coast Delivery

The Carmel Pine Cone
was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Pine Cone
www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 91 No. 6
February 11, 2005

2005 Member
California Newspaper Publishers Association

©Copyright 2005 by Carmel Communications, Inc.
A California Corporation

Offices: Stonehouse Terrace, San Carlos near Seventh, Carmel-by-the Sea, and 734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove
Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, California 93921
Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com
Telephone: (831) 624-0162
Fax: (831) 375-5018

A CNPA Award-Winning Newspaper
1998 — General Excellence
1999 — Public Service
1999 — Environmental Reporting
2000 — Advertising Design
2000 — Investigative Reporting
2001 — Advertising Design
2001 — Editorial Comment
2002 — Front Page
2002 — Environmental Reporting

LETTERS

From previous page

condition of the city's streets. Whenever I visit Carmel, I consciously plan my route to include the smoother streets, even if I have to go out of my way to avoid the jarring pot holes and rough patches.

When I called to find out why the streets haven't been attended to, there was no one to answer the phone at the public works department. No money for staff; no money for street workers. Need I say more?

If Carmelites vote yes on the proposed hotel tax increase, hopefully city hall will take some of that revenue to repair the streets. They won't have an excuse not to.

Carmel Livingston, *Carmel Valley*

ADA complaints 'misinformed'

Dear Editor,

I am an attorney, disabled, and from 2000 to 2004, served as a member of the U.S. Access Board, which issues the guidelines on how to make buildings comply with the ADA. I have no sympathy for disabled persons who claim injury when none occurred and no sympathy for lawyers who file lawsuits on their behalf. However, your reporting is misinformed and your anger directed at Congressman Farr and the ADA is misplaced.

1. The bogus lawsuits filed by a few misguided disabled persons are seeking damages under state law. This is not a federal law problem that can be solved by Congressman Farr.

2. You suggest a 90-day period prior to a lawsuit for a business to comply with ADA before a lawsuit could be filed. Setting aside the fact that the law has been in effect for almost 15 years, which really should be enough time to comply, the reality is that if a business is sued in federal court, it can comply at any time up until trial and have the case dismissed without an award of damages or attorney's fees. Thus, a 90-day "cure" period is unnecessary.

3. You also suggest that the ADA be amended so that business owners have an "inexpensive and legally binding way to find out if they are in compliance." The only way that can be done on a federal basis is for the federal government to hire tens of thousands of ADA compliance officers to inspect every building in the country. This is a surprising recommendation from someone who repeatedly rails against the federal government "colossus." While the disability community would wholeheartedly support this, there is no way the Bush administration would even allow a vote on such a proposal.

4. In your recent editorial, and in many prior ones, you continually assert that the ADA is "clear as mud" and business owners don't know how to comply. This is simply not true. Here are the facts: The ADA is very specific for newly constructed buildings that were first occupied after 1992. It is also very specific for that portion of buildings altered or remodeled after 1991. For older buildings that don't fit into the above categories, a business should do an accessibility audit to determine where the building is not in compliance with the new construction standards. It then must make those modifications that are "easily accomplished and able to be carried out without much difficulty or expense." For businesses with fewer than 30 full-time employees, the government pays half the cost with a tax credit. The government website, www.ada.gov, contains helpful guidelines as to how to conduct an accessibility audit and how to prioritize compliance measures.

Instead of directing criticism at Congressman Farr and the ADA, here are some positive steps that could be taken.

■ The Pine Cone, the chamber of commerce and the city council could sponsor a workshop on ADA compliance by an accessibility expert. If small businesses don't know how to comply, as you assert, hold a workshop so they can find out how to comply.

■ In San Luis Obisbo County, several cities streamlined the process and waived fees for any permits to do accessibility upgrades. Why can't the cities in Monterey County do the same?

■ Small businesses could create a common fund to hire an attorney specializing in defending ADA cases. There is no reason for businesses to pay a penny to settle these cases that are in federal court. All they need to do is comply and have the case dismissed. But they need an experienced attorney who has done this before and can do it again.

■ File a complaint with the State Bar Association against attorneys who bring lawsuits with allegations they know to be untrue, e.g., filing separate complaints alleging the exact same injury at different locations on the same day.

Finally, your characterization of the ADA as an "infamous federal law" is offensive and demeaning to the disabled community. I challenge you to get in a wheelchair for a week and see how many places open to the public in Monterey County you can't get into, and then maybe you will understand why President George H. W. Bush called the ADA one of the finest achievements of his presidency.

Richard Thesing, *Carmel*

Two Girls From Carmel

SPECIALISTS IN HOUSEKEEPING

Bonded • Free Estimates
EST. 1979

SO MANY DIRTBALLS... SO LITTLE TIME

Weekly or every other week - we'll tailor our services to meet your needs.

626-4426

Old Capitol Books

GOING OUT OF BUSINESS CLEARANCE

Beginning February 14th...

75% OFF our already low prices!

Over 30,000 books including:
Collectibles • Antiques • Art
Architecture • Children's • History
Americana • New Age • Poetry • Literature

639A Lighthouse Ave.
Monterey • (831) 375-2665
(across from Longs)

Needle pointers

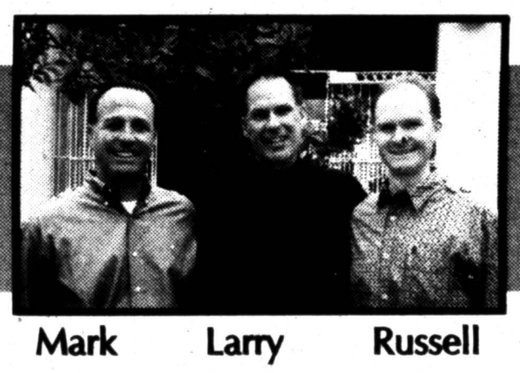
CALL US HOME!

Incredible Canvases
Marvelous Threads
Fabulous Classes

Stitches by June McKnight

www.JuneMcKnight.com

Now Open: Tues-Sat 10a-5p
380 Foam Street, MONTEREY
Call: 831-373-5518



Team Scholink

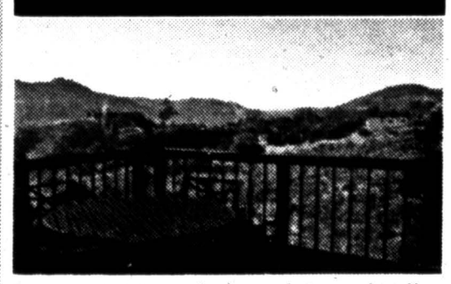
MM MM

THE MITCHELL GROUP
REAL ESTATE

Mark Larry Russell

Larry Scholink 831.601.7555 • Mark Trapin 831.622.4833 • Russell Hays 831.601.9799

CARMEL VALLEY



Panoramic Views from mid-Carmel Valley to the Ocean! 3 master suites, 2.5 baths, plus a den/4th bedroom. 3,298 sq. ft.

Offered at $1,465,000

View at www.4SaleCarmelValley.com

MONTERREY

FEATURED HOME

Enjoy Monterey's finest neighborhood. 4 bd, 3 full ba., 2 half ba., 3,733 sq. ft.

Offered at $2,595,000

View at www.4SaleMonterey.com

PASADERA

Fabulous Pasadera home with every upgrade. 3+bd., 2.5 ba, 3,116 sq. ft.

Offered at $1,768,000

View at www.PasaderaOnly.com

MONTERREY

Great 4-Plex Investment Property Close to Lake and Downtown

Offered at $1,295,000

View at www.4SaleMonterey.com

PACIFIC GROVE

Under Construction. Pick your finishes. 3bd., 3ba. Won't last!

Offered at $1,175,000

View at www.4SalePacificGrove.com

CARMEL VALLEY

The perfect Carmel Valley 40 acre ranch

Offered at $595,000

View at www.4SaleCarmelValleyRanch.com

Search the MLS for your dream home... www.4SalePeninsulaHomes.com

Your home sold in 90 days or less... www.4HomeSellersOnly.com

Buyers Love It or Leave It Guarantee www.4HomeBuyersOnly.com

A Valentine Wish:

On November 18th, a gentleman met two beautiful and friendly ladies from Connecticut at the Tuesday Morning store in Saratoga. One of the ladies had just moved to Carmel after losing her house to a hurricane disaster. The gentleman feels very bad that he did not offer his friendship and would like to meet the ladies again.

Please call George at (408) 255-9009

Answer to This Week's Puzzle

I	C	I	N	E	S	S			C	C	I	N	G		H	J	A	C	K
M	A	D	I	S	O	N		F	O	L	D	E	R		A	M	E	C	H	E
B	R	I	T	T	L	E		A	M	E	L	I	A		M	O	T	R	I	N
R	O	O	S	E	V	E	L	T		V	E	N	N		I	N	T	E	R	N
U	L	M			E	S	T	A	T	E		S	T	O	L	I		A	P	E
E	S	S	A	Y			G	H	A	L	I			O	T	T		G	E	D
			R	U	B	L	E		S	A	N		A	Z	O		V	E	R	Y
F	R	A	N	K	L	I	N		T	N	T		B	E	N	J	I			
E	O	S		S	U	E		F	E	D	O	R	A			O	A	S	T	S
S	O	S	O		I	D	L	E	S		W	A	S	H	I	N	G	T	O	N
S	K	I	P		S	T	O	W				D	E	A	N		R	O	L	E
E	I	S	E	N	H	O	W	E	R		C	O	R	N	S		A	L	T	A
S	E	I	N	E			T	R	O	J	A	N		G	E	T		E	E	K
			T	E	M	P	O		D	E	F		C	U	R	R	E	N	C	Y
J	A	T	O		C	A	P		E	F	T		A	P	T	E	R			
A	N	O		S	K	I			O	F	A	L	L			F	I	N	A	L
C	N	N		T	I	N	C	T		E	N	A	M	E	L			E	R	E
K	E	E	P	O	N		H	O	A	R		S	A	C	A	G	A	W	E	A
S	T	R	O	L	L		A	I	M	S	A	T		O	V	E	R	T	O	N
O	T	O	O	L	E		S	T	O	O	L	S		L	I	N	C	O	L	N
N	E	W	L	E	Y		E	Y	I	N	G			I	N	T	O	N	E	S

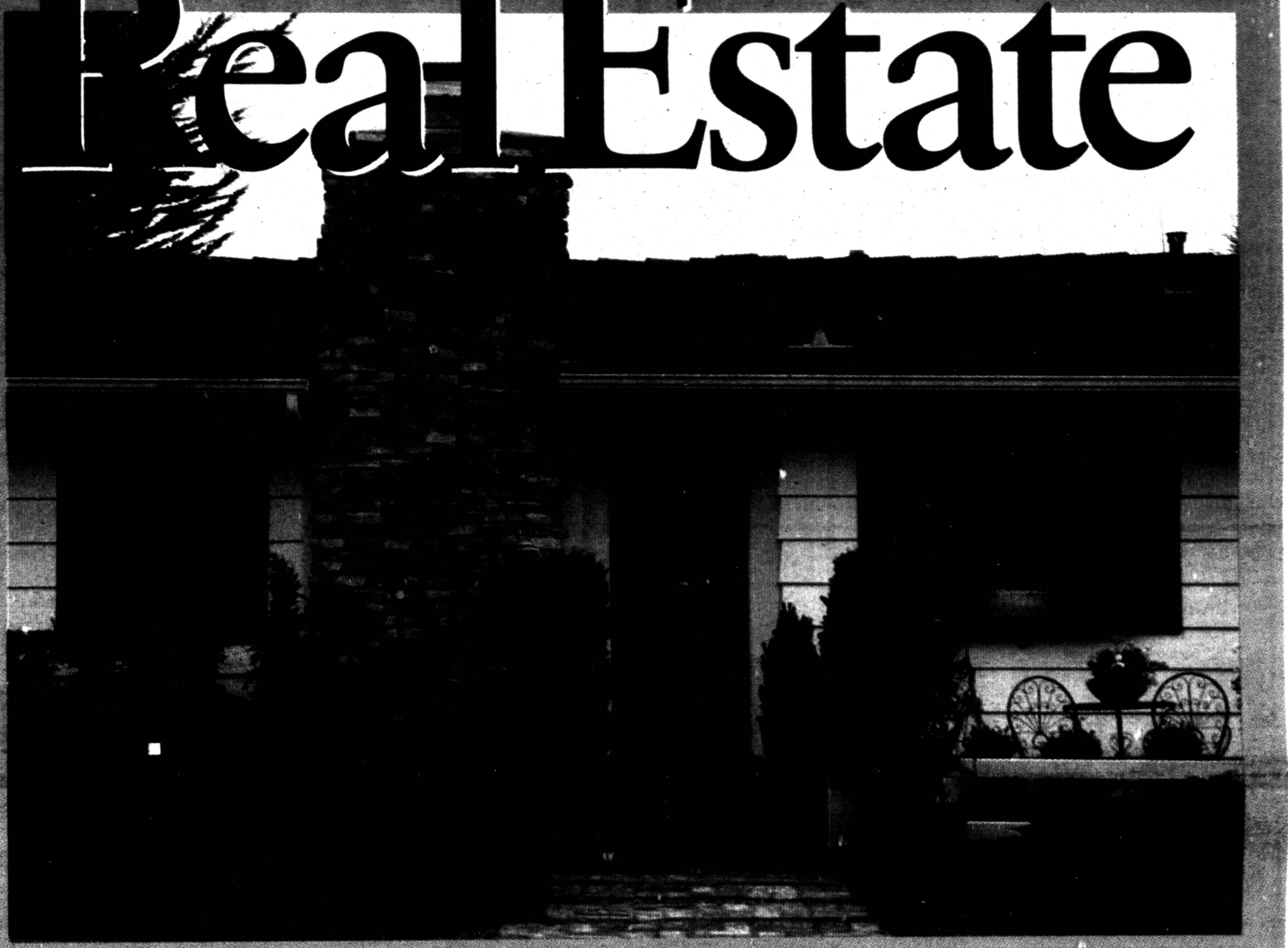
DENNY
Come Fly With Me
Customer Tailored
PACIFIC TWEED
Distinctive Men's and Women's Clothing
THE CROSSROADS
www.pacifictweed.com

SECTION B ■ February 11 - 17, 2005

The Carmel Pine Cone

More than 80 Open Houses this weekend!

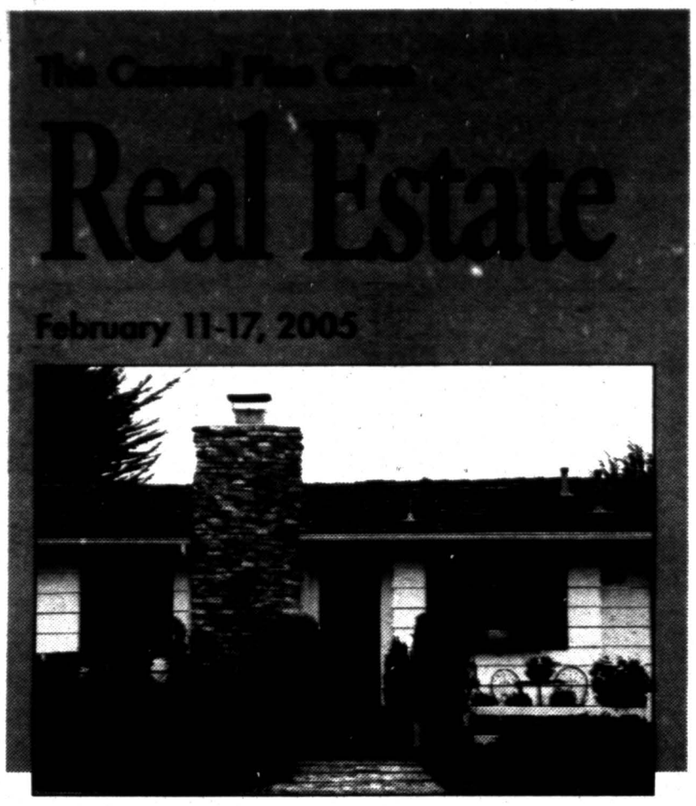
Real Estate



MM
MM
THE MITCHELL GROUP
REAL ESTATE

■ This week's cover property, located in the Carmel Point area is presented by Earl Y. Meyers II and R. Malone Hodges of The Mitchell Group (see page 2B)

About the Cover



CARMEL POINT AREA
Unfinished Canvas

Enhance the palette. This fine Carmel Point area home awaits only your artistic touch to complete the details. Entertain, relax in the sun or stargaze in the evening on a large private courtyard deck. On a corner lot, this single level three-bedroom, two and a half bath Carmel Cottage is a stroll to Carmel River beach and Carmel lagoon and a healthy walk to town. The oversized third bedroom, set up as an artist's studio, has a vaulted ceiling, sky windows, and French doors. There are hardwood floors throughout. The mature landscaped fenced yard and the two-car attached garage complete your Carmel dream home; just add your finishing touches. $1,795,000

EARL Y. MEYERS II
831.620.6399
eym@callforthekey.com
R. MALONE HODGES
831.622.4887
rmhodges@callforthekey.com
M|M M|M
THE MITCHELL GROUP REAL ESTATE
www.callforthekey.com
THE KEY TO YOUR SUCCESS

Home sales the week of January 2-8, 2005

CARMEL

24784 GUADALUPE ST: $880,000
Paul R & Emily W Woudenberg to Bluhawk Industries Inc.
GUADALUPE & OCEAN 1SW: $1,250,000
Joseph & Sally Snyder to Cyndi A Gates
3395 SAN LUIS AV: $325,000
Shell Fisher to Terrance K & Linda C McCleerey
LINCOLN & 6TH 5NE: $1,100,000
Laura T & Francine M Ho Kromhout to Patricia M Ostarello

CARMEL - SOUTH COAST

10 COASTLANDS RD: $3,300,000
Richard & Maureen Malon Freedman to Daniel J & Nadine V Clark

CARMEL VALLEY

148 DEL MESA CARMEL: $635,000
Joseph Sidney & Lorraine Howard to Richard E & Nancy Bartlett

PEBBLE BEACH

OLEADA RD: $1,000,000
Peter M & Donna R Zuber to Robert S & Carla A Enea

Buying? Selling?
Use a Carmel Valley Brokerage for your Carmel Valley home.

The real estate brokerage that focuses solely on the one area that matters to you most, Carmel Valley. A full service brokerage with a difference that counts.

Visit my website:
www.onlycarmelvalleyhomes.com

Call 831-236-7036
A. Martin Schlarmann,
Owner/Agent
limited client space available

OnlyCarmelValleyHomes.com

LUCIE CAMPOS

For all your real estate needs, please call me. I was raised on the Monterey Peninsula, and I am experienced in all phases of buying, selling, remodeling, and new construction. Let me share my enthusiasm with you for this magnificent area.

(831) 622-2579
Mamalu369@aol.com
3775 Via Nona Marie
Carmel, CA 93923

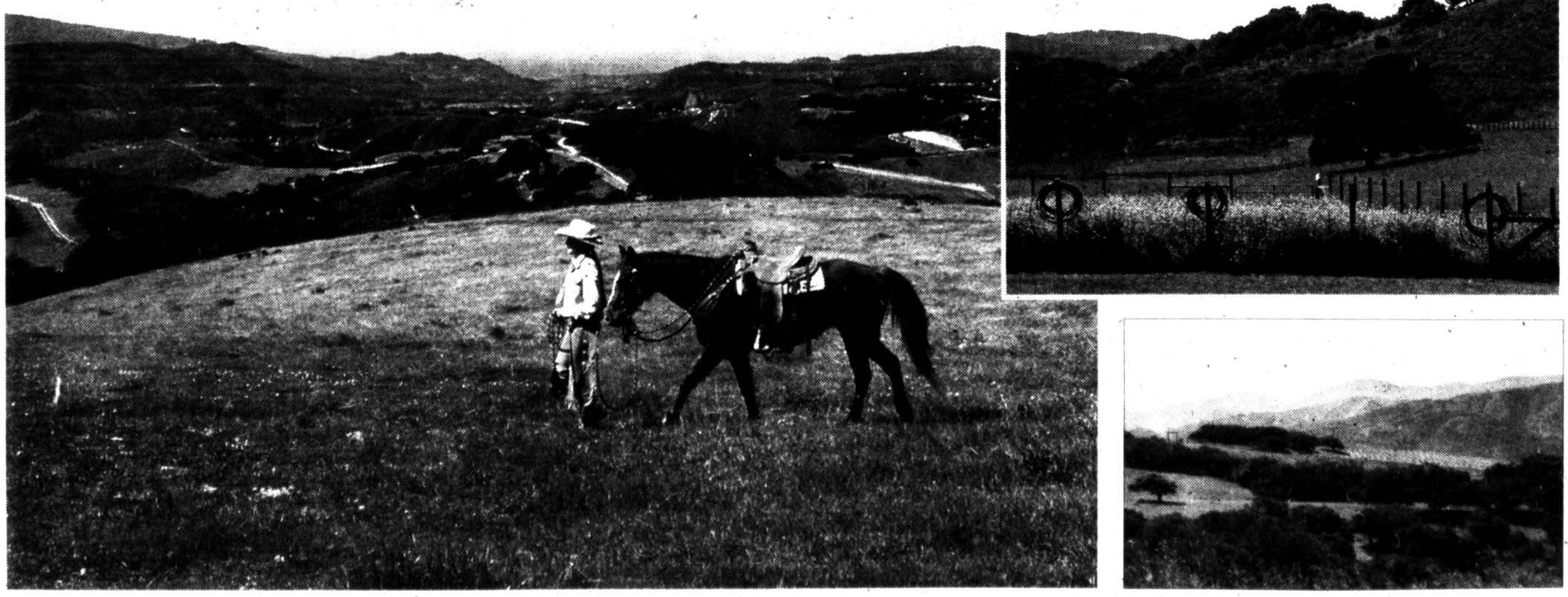
COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

MIKE CANNING SPECIALIZING IN OCEAN, GOLF AND RANCH PROPERTIES

The Ultimate California Country Lifestyle

Situated among 2,200 acres, select parcels are now available offering ocean and valley views on a vineyard landscape minutes to Carmel. Located on the preferred, sunny northern side of Carmel Valley, these country estate parcels offer unrivaled potential for those interested in vineyard, agricultural and equestrian uses. Abundant landmark oaks complement the rolling grasslands, creating a classic California setting. Equestrian and hiking trails wind throughout the property. The ranch is gated for security and privacy. Never before have properties offering this combination of coveted qualities become available. Prices range from $2,700,000 to $4,650,000.

Quintana



M|M M|M
THE MITCHELL GROUP REAL ESTATE

MIKE CANNING
831.622.4848

website: *www.mikecanning.com*
email: mike@mikecanning.com

THE MITCHELL GROUP REAL ESTATE

CARMEL VALLEY

Bedrooms: 5
Baths: 4 full, 3 half
Sq. Ft.: 6,300
Price: $5,995,000

A ranch style home on 3.5 acres, close to the Hacienda and Athletic Center at The Preserve. Quality abounds throughout with a family room/ gourmet kitchen, office, wine cellar and eight car attached garage, free form pool and barbecue pavilion. Available fully furnished.

659.2267

PEBBLE BEACH

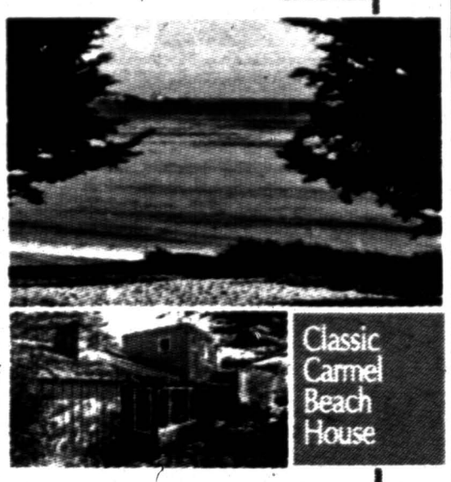
Bedrooms: 4
Baths: 6 full, 3 half
Sq. Ft.: 9,210
Price: $6,900,000

Atop a private knoll above Seventeen Mile Drive, with filtered ocean views, this Mediterranean residence, designed by Robert Lamb Hart, boasts a gourmet kitchen, two home theaters with built-in sound systems, separate guest quarters, spectacular gardens and more. Garage offers parking for up to nine cars - perfect for the collector.

624.0136

CARMEL

Bedrooms: 4
Baths: 3
Sq. Ft.: 1,600
Price: $4,950,000



You can't get much closer to the beach than "One Ocean," located at the bottom of Ocean Avenue. Originally built in 1950, the home was expanded and remodeled in 2000, merging its original cottage charm with the conveniences of new construction. Partial ownership possible.

624.0136

PEBBLE BEACH

Bedrooms: 2
Baths: 3
Sq. Ft.: 2,247
Price: $859,000

Remodeled from the ground up with the finest materials. Granite countertops, state of the art kitchen, lavish bathrooms and more make this a one-of-a-kind masterpiece. Designed by an award-winning architect as his own residence. May also be purchased fully furnished.

624.0136

PEBBLE BEACH

Bedrooms: 5
Baths: 5
Sq. Ft.: 5,135
Price: $8,995,000

Conveniently located minutes to the Lodge, this extraordinary property offers one of the finest combinations of ocean views, privacy, proximity, weather and character. Largely level property presents a unique platform for unparalleled views of Carmel Bay, Carmel Point, Point Lobos, Pescadero Point and the Pacific beyond.

624.6482

CARMEL

Bedrooms: 3
Baths: 3
Sq. Ft.: 2,841
Price: $1,995,000

A jewel of a home, this rare Comstock home has three fireplaces, sunroom, family room, cathedral ceiling in living room plus an artist studio. Sunny private gardens with numerous oak trees. Close to downtown Carmel and part of the Carmel school district.

624.6482

CARMEL

Bedrooms: 2
Baths: 2
Sq. Ft.: 1,253
Price: $985,000

This property has unique Carmel flair inside and out. Oversized lot with beautiful garden spaces, detached two car garage and white picket fence. The turn key move-in condition and walking distance to town make this one of the best values in town.

624.6482

CARMEL VALLEY

Bedrooms: 4
Baths: 4.5
Lot Size: 4 Acres
Price: $3,850,000

This private estate, set amid manicured landscaping and gardens, offers top-of-the-line amenities too numerous to mention. Private outdoor patios surround the pool and home, but it's the warmth and sun of the Carmel Valley that are key to this property's welcoming atmosphere.

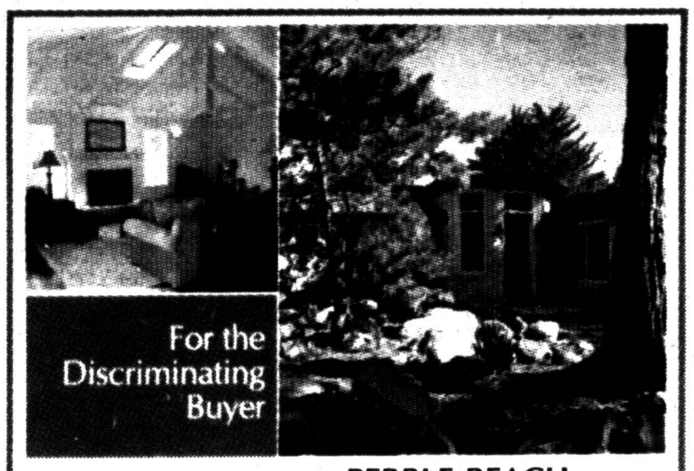
659.2267

MONTEREY

Bedrooms: 2
Baths: 1
Sq. Ft.: 920
Price: $689,000

Centrally located cottage, perfect as a weekender or starter home. Just renovated with new stainless GE appliances and cabinets in the kitchen with tile countertops. New copper plumbing, wiring and upgraded electrical service. Freshly painted inside and out. New roof and landscaping.

646.2120



PEBBLE BEACH

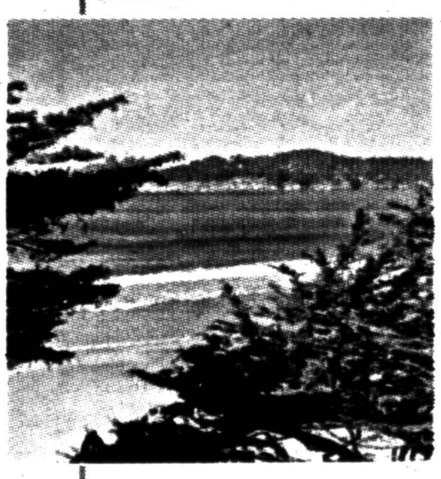
Bedrooms: 4
Baths: 3.5
Sq. Ft.: 2,616
Price: $2,495,000

This remodeled home offers views of the new MPCC Shore Course and is located just blocks to the ocean. Floorplan includes a spacious great room, gourmet kitchen with top of the line appliances, skylights, exposed beam vaulted ceilings, custom fireplace, French doors, redwood deck and more. New fully landscaped yard is fenced and irrigated.

646.2120

CARMEL

Bedrooms: 3
Baths: 3
Sq. Ft.: 1,625
Price: $6,000,000



Beautiful views of the beach, Carmel Bay, Pebble Beach & the ocean. Large 5,262 sq. ft. street-to-street lot – Scenic to San Antonio. A charming older home, this property offers great potential.

624.6482

CARMEL

Bedrooms: 3
Baths: 2.5
Sq. Ft.: 2,380+
Price: $2,300,000

Spectacular location in Carmel's much sought after "Golden Rectangle." This home has been remodeled and beautifully maintained. Enjoy views of both the ocean and mountains, stroll to the beach or revel in the sunsets from the large balcony.

624.6482

PEBBLE BEACH

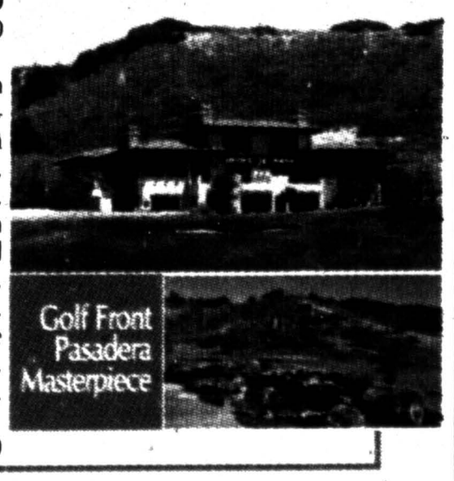
Bedrooms: 4
Baths: 4+
Sq. Ft.: 3,800
Price: $15,950,000

Situated along the 2nd hole of the famed Pebble Beach Golf Links, with spectacular views and close to the Lodge, this tastefully appointed home's floorplan includes a classic golfer's den, private deck and five garage bays. Offered fully furnished.

624.6482

PASADERA

Bedrooms: 5
Baths: 5+
Sq. Ft.: 6,800
Price: $4,295,000



Located on the 5th green at Pasadera, this Mediterranean jewel features a grand living/dining room, wet bar, office/ library, four fireplaces, high ceilings, hardwood floors, gourmet kitchen, wine cellar and more. Terraces overlook the landscaped courtyard, golf course and valley.

646.2120

Recognized By
Who's Who In Luxury Real Estate

For a list of our Open Houses this weekend, please turn to the Directory on Page 10B.

mitchellgroup.com

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA 624-6482 | CARMEL RANCHO 624-1566 | CARMEL VALLEY 659-2267 | PACIFIC GROVE 646-2120 | CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA 624-0136

Thinking of Selling Your Home?

Call me for a complimentary Market Analysis of the Value of your home and a Seller's Net Proceeds Estimate.

MARILYN VASSALLO, PHD.
Realtor – Data Analyst
Seventeen years experience selling real estate on the Monterey Peninsula.
Pacific Grove Real Estate
831-372-8634 · vassallo@redshift.com

CHRISTINE MONTEITH
Broker Associate, REALTOR®
Call: 831.236.7780

AFTER WATCHING THE GOLF,
CALL ME TO DISCOVER YOUR NEXT HOME
IN PEBBLE BEACH.

JONES REAL ESTATE
527 LIGHTHOUSE AVE
PACIFIC GROVE, CA

SELLING HOMES ALONG THE BAY
www.jonesgrouprealestate.com

Country Club Properties is proud to present:

Scenic Road Masterpiece

This spectacular ocean-front home is located on Carmel's exclusive Scenic Road. An extraordinary find with stunning views of the majestic Pacific Ocean and the legendary Pebble Beach Golf Links. Intelligent floor-plan with the Master Suite located upstairs to capture incomparable views of tranquil sunsets, entrancing waves, and the distinctive California coastline. This home offers a spacious and open design with cathedral ceilings and unobstructed ocean views from he large deck off the Master Suite. The secluded stone courtyard, sparkling kitchen, and a cozy family room with fireplace create the perfect setting for your weekend getaway or permanent residence.

Offered at $7,900,000

- 3 Bedrooms
- 3.5 Bathrooms
- Approx. 1600+ sq. ft.
- Hardwood floors
- Lot Approx. 4000+ sq. ft.
- Fireplace
- 1 Car attached garage
- Bonus parking
- Skylights
- Pine ceilings

CALAVERAS
Country Club
Properties

Shauna Shoop
888-909-2227
shaunashoop@comcast.net

Charging tour buses for parking = bad business?

By MARY BROWNFIELD

CHARGING BUSES to park on Junipero Street could cause tour companies to drop off and pick up passengers rather than park — increasing traffic hazards and adding wear and tear to city streets — or worse yet, to not come at all, according to former Plaza Cafe owner Kent Spilfogel, a plaza tenant for many years who shared his concerns with the Carmel City Council last Tuesday.

"Many buses are already talking about not coming to Carmel," he said, which could cut business license fees, sales tax and TOT income, as some tour companies also arrange hotel stays.

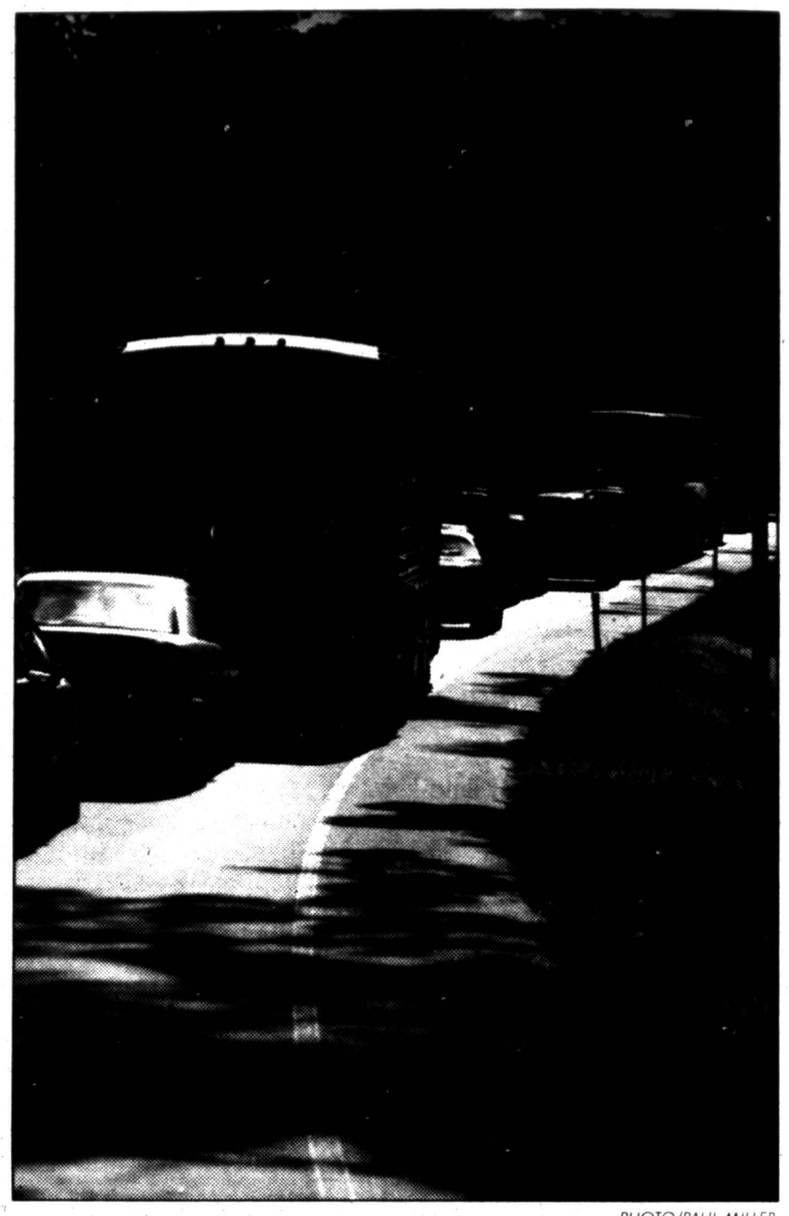
"I have a huge list of reasons why we shouldn't do it," he said.

If buses pick up and drop off passengers but don't park in town, city streets could suffer more damage, he said, as the buses make an extra trip to retrieve passengers.

And if they decided to pay the hourly fees, but cut their stays short to keep the expense to a minimum, visitors won't have as much opportunity to spend money while exploring downtown.

Furthermore, if Carmel gets a reputation of being unfriendly toward travelers, they may stop coming altogether, he said.

Spilfogel said he led the opposition to charging tour bus operators to park more than a decade ago, when the city council voted to levy the fees and then unanimously overturned its decision after numerous Carmel Plaza merchants said the policy would cost them and the city money.



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

Will buses, such as these leaving Pebble Beach Thursday, avoid downtown Carmel if they have to pay for parking? One businessman says the answer is yes.

While no opposition arose during the current council's multiple discussions and eventual decision to raise revenues by charging tour buses to park — including discussions on ordering the parking meters, signing a contract with National Parking & Valet to operate them, and changing the city's code to allow the charges — Spilfogel told The Pine Cone he had made several phone calls to city administrator Rich Guillen conveying his concerns.

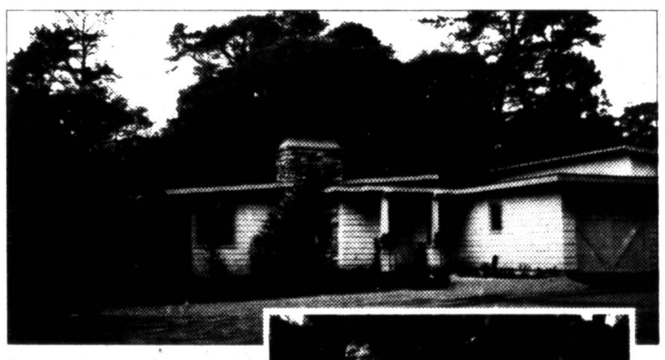
"I feel really upset about the situation," he said.

Following his comments Feb. 1, Mayor Sue McCloud said the city contacted some tour bus operators and learned the fees would not dissuade them from parking downtown.

"I received two phone calls on this issue — not many," Guillen added.

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

Double Your Pleasure
Two Homes for the Price of One!
OPEN SAT & SUN 1-4



Vizcaino 15 SW of Mountain View, Carmel

Above and beyond falls short of describing the exceptional value awaiting you in this Carmel residential compound! The primary residence is a like-new 3-bedroom, 2-bath home that has been completely reconstructed with state-of-the-art materials inside and out. Formal entry leads to a spacious living room with Carmel stone fireplace, dining room, huge gourmet kitchen with Viking appliances and etched travertine counters. Enormous master bedroom suite features Carmel stone fireplace and large master bath with travertine counters and floors. Hickory pecan floors throughout with numerous French doors overlooking a huge patio. The second home is a 1-bedroom, 1-bath completely remodeled cottage with kitchen. $2,195,000

Bill Wilson
Office 831.622.2506
Cell 831.915.1830
Home 831.626.0650
Ocean at Dolores, Carmel

YOUR FULL SERVICE REAL ESTATE DISCOUNT BROKERAGE FIRM
How We Sell Your Property

3 1/2 % Total sellers fee

- MLS Listing exposed to thousands
- Broker's open house tour
- Open houses on weekends
- Newspaper and Internet advertising
- Attractive Flyers
- Empire post sign with flyer box
- CPA assistance in tax matters
- Full contract execution
- Attorney review of contracts

Typical savings with Empire

Home Value	Savings	Home Value	Savings
$900,000	$20,000	$1,500,000	$37,500
$1,000,000	$25,000	$2,000,000	$50,000
$1,250,000	$30,000	$3,000,000	$75,000

WOODSY RETREAT IN MONTEREY
640 Martin Street

Peaceful setting in the heart of Monterey, yet far from the city noise. 2,100 sq. ft. with 3BD, 3BA. Wonderful floorplan with gourmet kitchen and huge master suite with deck and Jacuzzi tub. Reduced to $905,000.
Call Shirl 915-1424

BAY RIDGE LOT
Paseo Real cul-de-sac

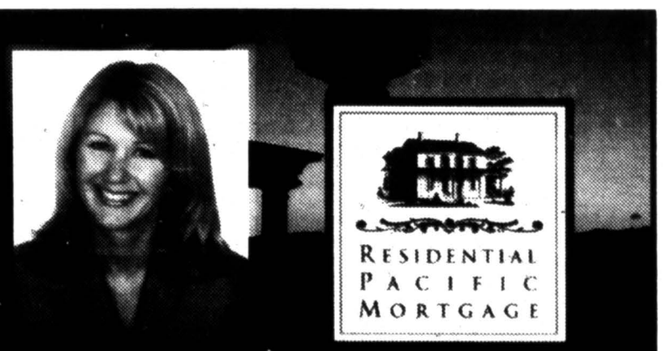
Incredible ocean views from this 3.8-acre lot in a prestigious gated community. $619,000
Call Shirl 915-1424

PURCHASING? ASK ABOUT OUR 1% REBATE

Empire ~ Where Experience Counts

EMPIRE REAL ESTATE

OVER 20 YEARS EXPERIENCE
IN CARMEL & MONTEREY PENINSULA
Shirl Pruitt 831.915.1424
www.empire-re.com
Empire Real Estate
Monterey · 831.658.1778



RESIDENTIAL PACIFIC MORTGAGE

PURCHASE • REFINANCE • EQUITY

ZERO POINTS JUMBO LOAN
5% (APR 5.39%)
30 year / 5 year fixed
Interest only option • Low doc options
No pre-payment penalty
Loan amounts up to $4 million - Call for info
Guaranteed 15-Day Close on purchases

Gail Majerus
Private Client Group
831.624.6201
"We are your direct lender broker"

CONDOS

From page 13A

hold nine totaling 10,329 square feet.

"They don't look like the typical condominium housing you see in Carmel," builder Chris Tescher said of the proposed two-story homes designed by architect Eric Miller. They vary in size from 1,595 square feet to 1,868 square feet, and two share a wall.

Miller described them as a Spanish stone house, California craftsman, storybook, and board and batt with a slate roof. The condo on Mountain View would include the opening to the eight-space underground garage, which would keep cars off of crowded Torres Street.

The only historic building on the site — located at Torres and Mountain View — would remain intact, and the area at Ocean and Mountain View would be dedicated open space.

Conroy said the proposed buildings "are much taller than the existing Forest Lodge," but they apparently would not obstruct any significant views, and no neighbors raised privacy concerns.

No members of the public spoke at the hearing.

Although he said the condos would be larger than most Carmel homes and could create a "visual impact that's very negative," commissioner Alan Hewer suggested splitting them to accommodate even more families.

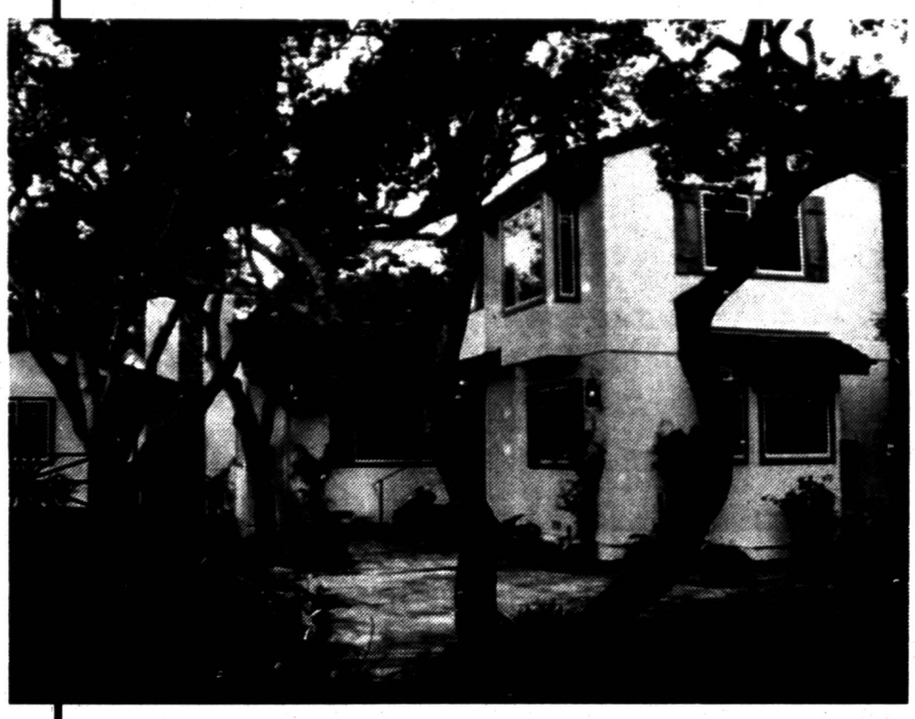
Tescher responded that more people would create more traffic — one of the neighbors' primary concerns.

Commissioner Robin Wilson called the proposal "a splendid use of this chunk of land," and said Conroy's recommendations — reducing wall offsets and simplifying roof lines, dropping plate height to cut mass and bulk, setting the maximum height at 24 feet and keeping them to two stories — should be heeded.

Miller told the commission his plans could comply with the staff report's recommendations and said the homes would fit well with the neighborhood.

Wilson made a motion to accept the preliminary design concept and direct staff to draft the specific plan. In addition to staff's recommendations, he requested that if the two large oaks being relocated to accommodate the parking garage die, they should be replaced with other large trees. With Ken Talmage and Julie Culver absent, the commission voted 3-0 in favor.

After the plan is drafted, the historic resources board and the forest and beach commission, as well as the planning commission, will review it and then forward it to the city council. The plan must also be approved by the California Coastal Commission.



A Carmel Dream

New on the Market!

OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 2-4

Monte Verde 3 SW of 13th

This unique home has just been remodeled to perfection. 3 bedroom, 3.5 bath home on an oversized lot in a private south-of-Ocean location. Just a short walk to the white sands of Carmel beaches and the village. There's a guest suite with a separate entrance, gourmet kitchen, formal dining room, vaulted ceilings, and two Carmel stone fireplaces. The second story is a private master suite with jacuzzi tub and deck. There are charming gardens, fabulous oaks – storybook perfect. For a private showing, call Sally O'Hallora. $2,885,000.

M|M M|M
THE MITCHELL GROUP REAL ESTATE

SALLY O'HALLORAN 831.917.3967
sallyo@mitchellgroup.com

BUSINESSES & RESTAURANTS AVAILABLE

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC. offers the Monterey Peninsula's largest list of available businesses, restaurants, motels and commercial property. Call, write or FAX for our free list.

DON BOWEN

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.
Carmel-by-the-Sea **625-5581** FAX 625-2057

Personalized, Not Franchised

Becky Jones Realtor
831-372-5306
becky@shanklerealestate.com
www.beckyonline.com

Tierra Grande ~ Carmel Valley

Enjoy the spectacular views from this beautiful 3 bedroom, 2 bath home. This Carmel Valley home offers 2,700 square feet of living space, tiled kitchen and bath, tons of natural sunlight, a 2-car garage and room for your own private vineyards. All within minutes of mid-valley shopping. $1,075,000.

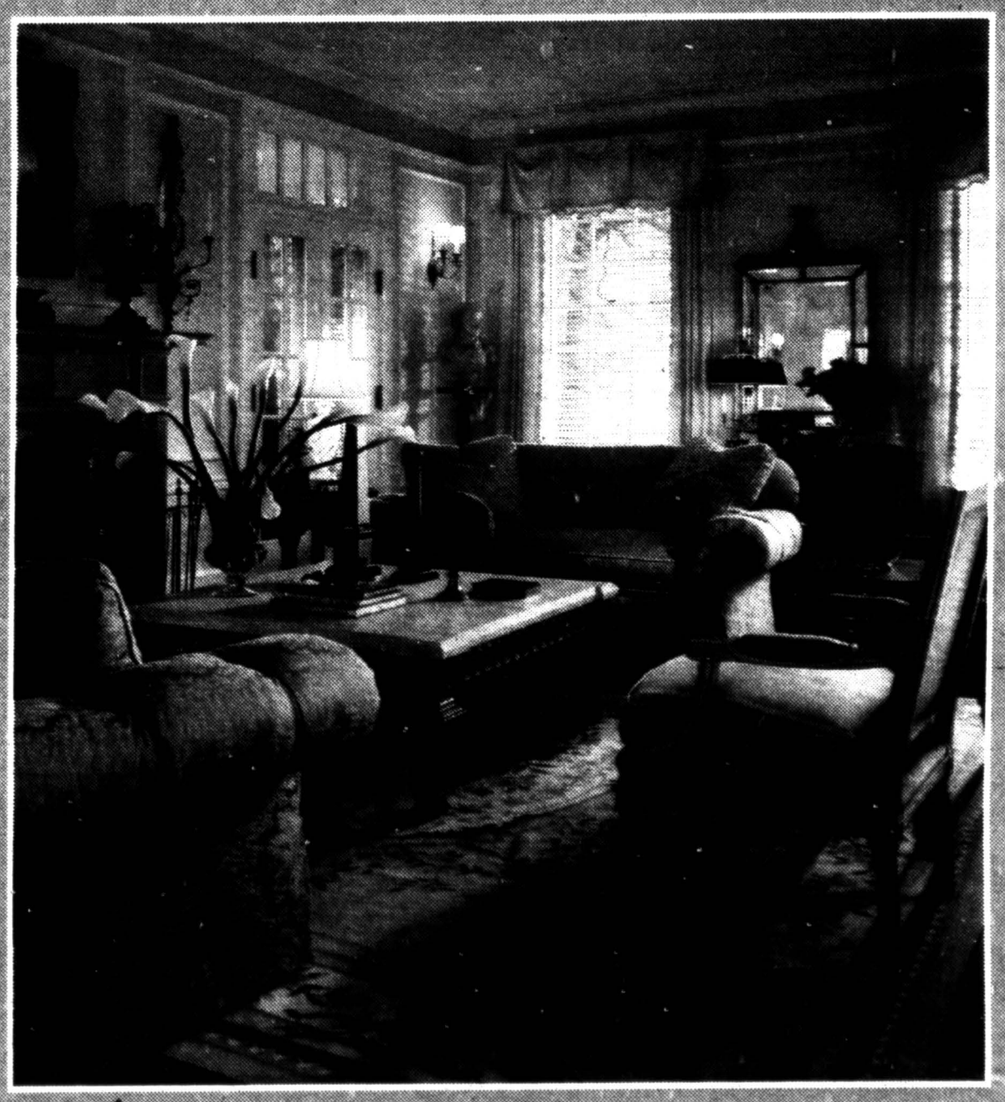
Las Palmas II

Shows like a model home - 7 years new with 3 BD, 2.5 BA, custom built patio/BBQ area, AC, ex-lg walk-in closet, and a fabulous location. Truly a beautiful home. $735,000.

SHANKLE REAL ESTATE

Servicing buyers and sellers throughout the Monterey Peninsula

Hand made furniture from small, select manufacturers throughout the country.



POPPLETON'S
INTERIOR DESIGN & FURNISHINGS

299 LIGHTHOUSE, MONTEREY • 831-649-3083
MON - SAT 10 - 5:30 • SUNDAY 12 - 5
www.poppletonshome.com

If you value local money, excellent service: Mission Hills Mortgage Bankers has it!

Our customer referrals speak for us!

Celeinne Ysunza, Buyer, Salinas: *"I have worked with Markus since 1989 and have nothing but great things to tell you about him. Markus has helped clients clean up their credit and transform their doubts into reality. When it comes to home ownership, he is a gifted financial advisor."*

Tony Tersol, Buyer, Pacific Grove: *"Markus & Mission Hills Mortgage helped refinance our home a few years ago. Their attention to detail and helpful guidance greatly facilitated the process. I have recommended the to friends & they too have found them to be very easy to work with."*

Steven & Vickie Norman, Buyers, Seaside: *"With Markus it's all about satisfying the customer. He really listened to our concerns & expectations and matched each of them with confidence and a willingness to achieve our goal. He worked miracles! Call him!"*

Mark & Nancy Williams, Seaside: *"Markus and his team were great! They're efficient, professional and, most importantly, willing to educate. A definite value-added consultant group."*

Nore Centeno, Realtor, Watsonville: *"I have referred all my clients to Mission Hills Mortgage. They provide a level of trust, compassion and sincerity unequalled in any other lender."*

Ken & Irene Edward, Buyers, Carmel: *"It was a great experience to come to Mission Hills Mortgage. Markus, and all of his valuable experience and dependability, will go to work for you!"*

Just a few on our list. We can help you, too!

Mission Hills Mortgage Bankers

Markus **622-8484** Laura

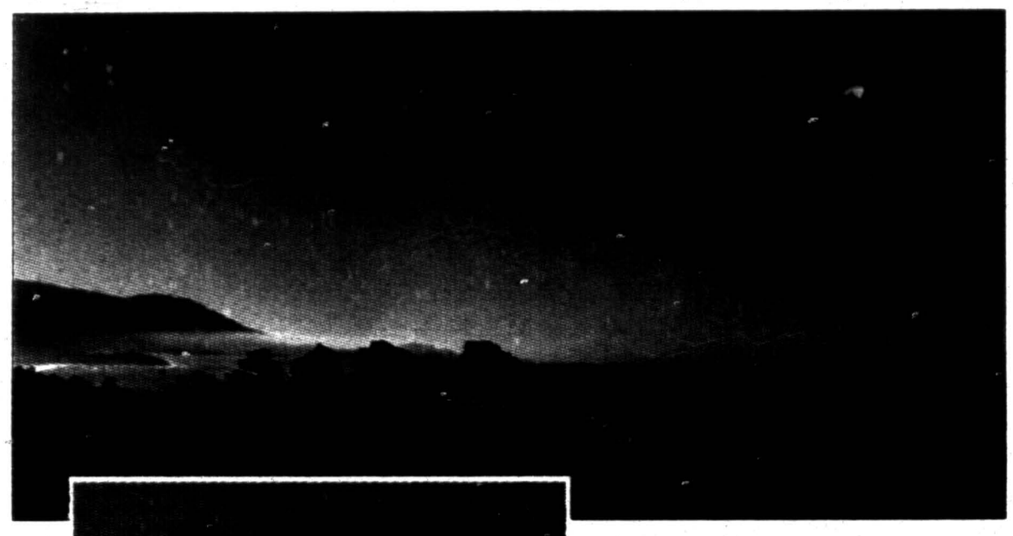
Member FDIC

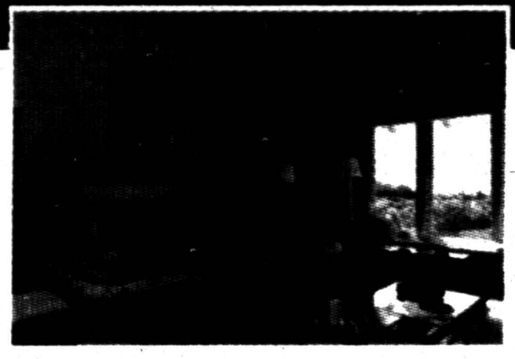
MIKE CANNING
SPECIALIZING IN OCEAN, GOLF AND RANCH PROPERTIES

Panoramic Pebble Beach

FIRST TIME OPEN – SAT., FEBRUARY 12th • 12-2

– By Appointment –





Truly breathtaking ocean views. Complete privacy. Conveniently located minutes to The Lodge at Pebble Beach in a highly sought-after, sunny location. Classic estate entry and a gracious, high character 5 bedroom, 5 bath home. Offering perhaps the finest combination of ocean views, privacy, proximity, weather and character to hit the market in Pebble Beach in many years, this extraordinary property is a must-see. While most lots in the area are heavily sloped in order to capture views, this largely level property presents a unique platform for unparalleled views of Carmel Bay, Carmel Point, Point Lobos, Pescadero Point and the Pacific beyond.

Offered at $8,995,000

Please call Mike Canning
to schedule a viewing of this spectacular property.

MM MM THE MITCHELL GROUP REAL ESTATE

MIKE CANNING 831.596.1171
website: www.mikecanning.com
email: mike@mikecanning.com

POLICE LOG

From page 4A

Junipero were issued between 0745 and 0852 hours.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A vehicle parked on Dolores Street without moving for several months was towed as abandoned per the California Vehicle Code.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Five citations for CVC violations were issued on Monte Verde and on San Carlos Street between 1550 and 1710 hours.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female Casanova Street resident called to report a missing ring. She said the last time she saw the ring was about two or three weeks ago. She said it was in a small jewelry pouch that had other rings and necklaces in it. She said the ring was a gift and it was the only thing missing. She said the ring was probably a size seven or eight and that it was too big when it was given to her about a year ago. She went on to say that some of her cassette tapes were missing. She bought the tapes on 01-10-05 and couldn't locate them as of today. Later on she added that the bathroom window was found open and her throw pillows were moved.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A 50-year-old male was contacted at Torres and 10th and booked.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subjects on Lincoln Street were involved in a heated discussion over a woman. They had stopped prior to officers' arrival. The bartender had called 911 advising of the problem.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: At 0157 hours, engine and ambulance were dispatched to a medical emergency at a Ridgewood residence. Upon arrival at 0204 hours, found an elderly male complaining of weakness and falls during the last two weeks. Patient evaluated, loaded and transported to CHOMP by ambulance.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: At 0320 hours, engine and ambulance were dispatched to a medical emergency at Casanova and 13th. Upon arrival, found an elderly male complaining of weakness. Patient evaluated, loaded and transported to CHOMP by ambulance.

Carmel area: Oliver Road resident reported the theft of a Ricoh brand 35mm camera from her unlocked vehicle between 06-14-04 and 06-23-04.

TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 1

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Victim interrupted a theft in progress from a vehicle on Guadalupe Street. After a brief struggle, suspect told the victim that he had a gun and would shoot him if he didn't leave him alone. Victim did not see a gun but did see a yellow and green box of bullets on the seat of the suspect's vehicle. Suspect left the scene toward Highway 1.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Three citations for vehicle code violations issued on Santa Lucia between 1538 and 1600 hours.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Officer responded to a report of a barking dog. Upon arrival, officer

*See **POLICE LOG** page 7B*

Center Stage...

Worthy of applause. Admired by all... Timeless tour de force... carries spectators abroad! Enticing cozy seclusion in a grand manner. Three bedroom suites. $5,900,000.

COLDWELL BANKER

Robin Feschliman

www.robinfeschliman.com (831) 622-4628

PRESERVE LAND COMPANY

The on-site sales office at

SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE

LOT 223 – $1,250,000
23-acre parcel with plans/permits for a 4,000 SF home - full equestrian use

LOT 213 - $2,800,000
One of the most dramatic and special settings perched high on the edge of Robinson Canyon. Terrific building site with

LOT 102 – $ 995,000
6.5-acre flat building site with beautiful meadow outlook, good sun and trees

LOT 2 – $995,000
20-acre parcel, lovely oaks, redwoods and mountain vistas with easy access to the front gate.

LOT 69 – $1,850,000
Close proximity to the Hacienda combines with dramatic mountain and valley views. Plans available for a house and guesthouse.

LOT F9 – $1,450,000
Very sunny south facing 4.5 acre lot w expansive views near Hacienda & activity center

LOT 117 – $1,525,000
A long private driveway enhances the entrance to this wonderful building site with trees, views and sun.

LOT 99 – $1,550,000
Private 34 acre lot with beautiful Redwoods and seasonal streams.

LOT D19 – $1,800,000
Wonderful views of Robinson Canyon and Santa Lucia ridges on this flat sunny equestrian site.

LOT D15 – $1,850,000
40 acre equestrian parcel studded with magnificent California Live Oaks.

LOT 109 – $1,895,000
Terrific setting and building site for a home and guesthouse with fabulous mountain and redwood views.

LOT 108 – $2,195,000
Three detached dwellings are permitted on this site with great mountain and valley vistas and great sun.

LOT 40 - $1,300,000
Sunny 5.5 acre lot with trees and seasonal stream close to activity center and Hacienda.

LOT 185 - $2,600,000
Located within minutes of the front gate, this site offers Monterey Bay and Portrero Valley views from this top of the mountain setting.

LOT 72 - $1,950,000
Great location, views and sun highlight this unique ridgeline site close to all the Preserve amenities.

For more information on lots available at The Preserve please call Janet Fitzpatrick (831) 620-6769

The Preserve Land Company, Inc., Carmel, CA 831.620.6766 www.santaluciapreserve.com

THE PRESERVE LAND COMPANY

Obtain the Property Report required by Federal Law and read it before signing anything. No Federal Agency has judged the merits or value, if any, of this property.

POLICE LOG

From previous page

heard the barking and followed the sound to a residence on Monte Verde Street. The owners were not home, so a courtesy note was left with a request to call the station upon return.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: At 0622 hours, engine was dispatched to a fire alarm activation at La Playa Hotel. Upon arrival, found an accidental activation due to cooking smoke. Area ventilated and alarm reset.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: At 0707 hours, engine and ambulance were dispatched to a medical emergency on Mission Street. Upon arrival, found an elderly female complaining of hip pain but no trauma. Patient evaluated, loaded and transported to CHOMP by ambulance.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Engine, battalion chief and ambulance responded to a reported structure fire at Dolores and 13th. On scene, investigated and found a construction crew conducting a remodel of the residence had torn loose some of the home's electrical wiring while attempting to remove a framed wall, causing a short in the wall's wiring. The electrical main was shut off and the supervisor advised not to restore power until repairs could be made by an electrician.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: On-duty crews received a walk-in report from a waiter at a Sixth Avenue restaurant of a non-emergency, non-medical situation at the restaurant, where a patron "just wanted to be checked out." Paramedic responded to the scene on foot and radioed back for the ambulance and additional support. Engine on scene. Firefighters assisted ambulance crew with patient report information and loading for a 61-year-old female with hypertension and hyperventilation. Patient transported to CHOMP.

Carmel area: Worker at a Barnyard restaurant reported receipt of a counterfeit $100 bill on 01-29-05. No suspect information.

Carmel area: At approximately 0800 hours, a 56-year-old male Hatton Road resident reported his pickup and his wife's Jeep had been entered. The faceplate from his in-dash stereo had been removed. Item holding 10 CDs had been removed from his wife's Jeep.

Carmel area: A male, age 29, reported a stranger on the grounds of Carmel High School at 0815 hours.

Carmel area: A 50-year-old male Carmelo Street resident reported harassment by his landlord via telephone calls by a neighbor and the subsequent photographing of him by his landlord. The matter involves attempts to get the resident to move from the property. Civil matter. Case closed.

Big Sur: A 47-year-old female from a

*See **POLICE LOG** page 8B*

Great Opportunity in Carmel!

Well located 1,165 sq.. ft., 3BR/2BA, single story home on a quiet residential street among upgraded properties. Convenient to downtown. Offers great value in current good condition, even greater value with expansion and remodel. Open-beamed ceiling, efficient layout, and available lot area provide a superior starting point for any remodel. The immediate neighborhood has numerous recent remodels with more in progress.
But this property at this attractive price, establishing the basis for property tax, and then remodel into your dream house.
Offered at $1,150,000

M|M
M|M
THE MITCHELL GROUP
REAL ESTATE

Jim McSwiggin
(831) 402-0632

COLDWELL BANKER

Just Listed in Carmel!

OPEN SUNDAY 1 - 4

3600 High Meadow Drive #16

Three-bedroom, two-bath end unit in beautiful High Meadow setting. Light and spacious with hardwood floors, new limestone master bath, stacked stone fireplace, private courtyard, pool and tennis courts.
$749,000

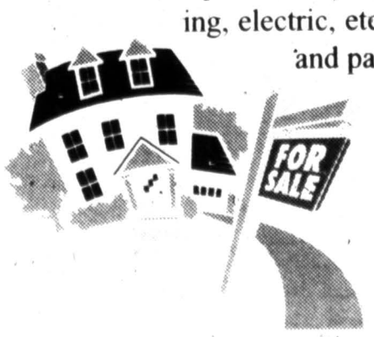
JOANNE & ROGER KNAPP
831.426.1199
RKNAP@cbnorcal.com

Carmel Highlands Beauty !

91 Corona Road – This fantastic home has 3 BR, 2-1/2 BA with ocean and forest views. Tons of privacy on 1 acre. Newly renovated top to bottom including a huge high-end kitchen, and a full-floor master suite with large tiled deck. Hardwood floors, flagstone patios. Three stone fireplaces. Wonderful award-winning landscaped gardens. $2,395,000

Prime Pacific Grove Location !

120 15th Street – A perfect PG location – big ocean views, steps to the bay and Lovers Point, close to town. This historic 3 BR, 2BA home has been fully renovated with a top of the line kitchen, new hardwood floors, new heating, plumbing, electric, etc. Garage and off-street parking, new stone BBQ and patios. $1,595,000



NorCal Properties
(831) 521-6838 or (831) 521-0453

BURCHELL HOUSE PROPERTIES

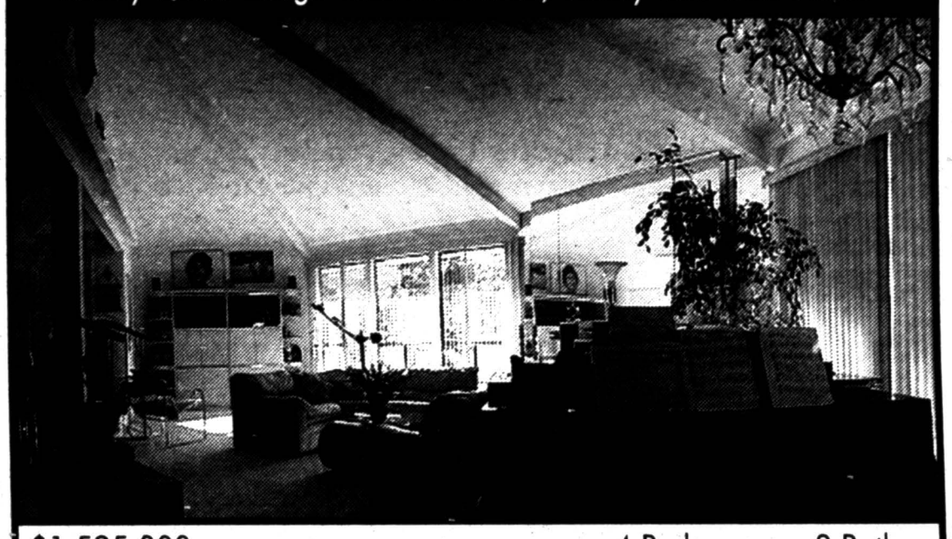
CARMEL

Newly Constructed - Luxurious Appointments - State of the Art

$1,825,000 3 Bedrooms 2.5 Bath

CARMEL VALLEY

Sunny Quail Lodge with Mountain, Valley and Golf Vistas



$1,525,000 4 Bedrooms 3 Bath

Established and Proudly Serving You Since 1920

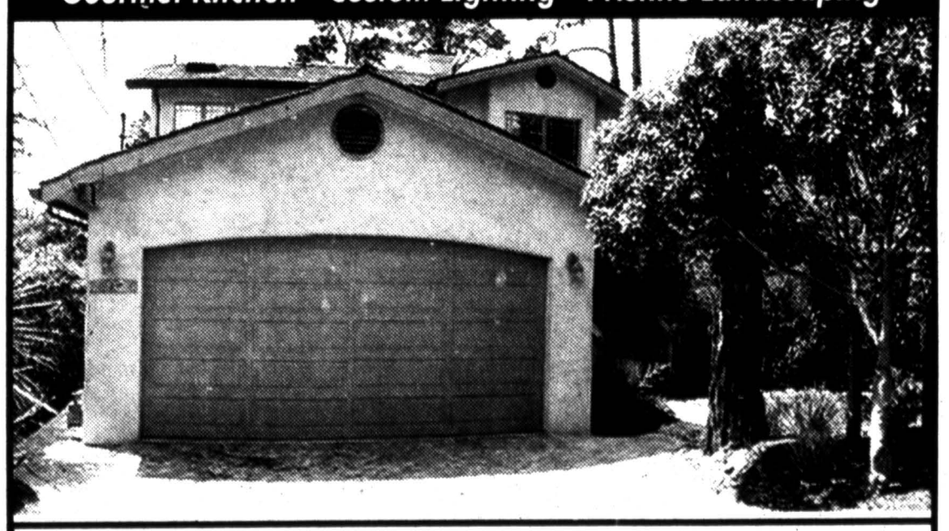
PACIFIC GROVE

Meticulous Remodel with Guest House - Huge Bay Views

$2,195,000 3 Bedrooms 2.5 Bath

CARMEL

Gourmet Kitchen - Custom Lighting - Pristine Landscaping

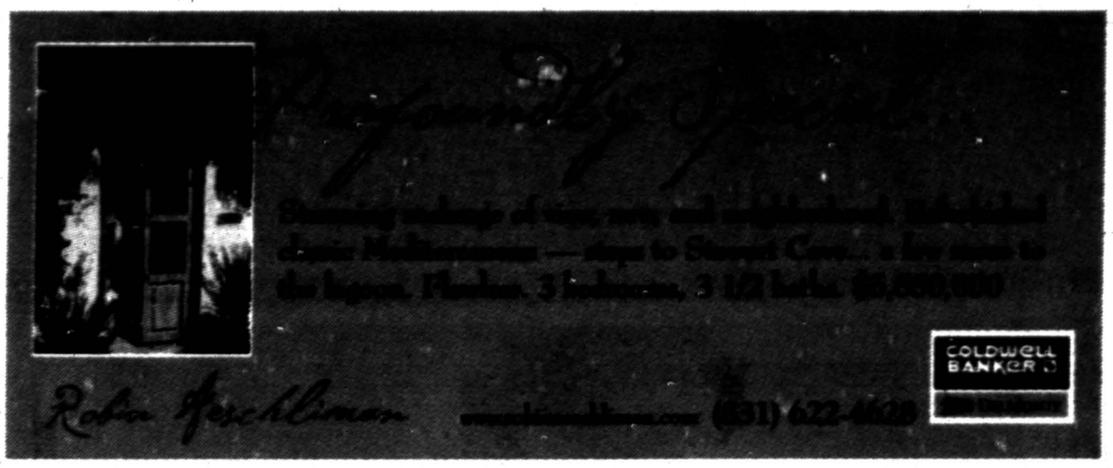


$1,295,000 3 Bedrooms 2 Bath

WWW.BURCHELLHOUSE.COM

More Photos and Details on These and Other Properties

OCEAN AT DOLORES — 624-6461



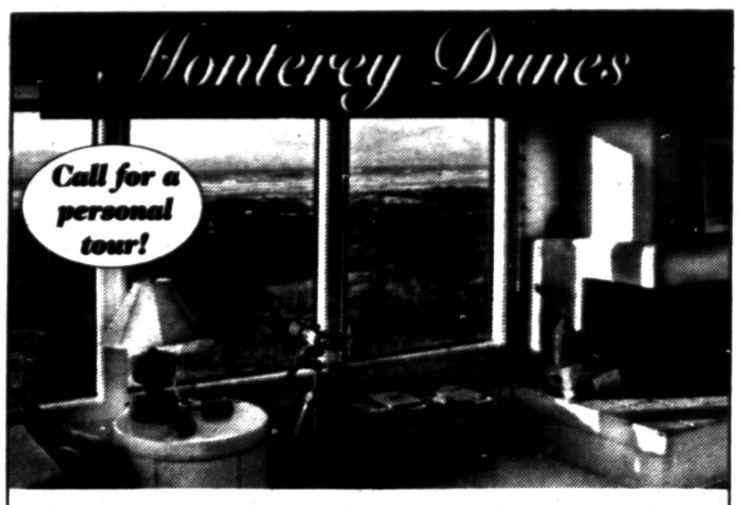
Dan Hopkins

Your Local Real Estate Agent & Advisor

Let my expertise, local knowledge and professionalism serve your Real Estate needs. Whether buying, selling or remodeling, you need sound advice.

(831) 277-2226
www.danhop.com
dan@danhop.com

COLDWELL BANKER



This beautiful 2bed/2bath ocean-front home offers spectacular white water views, a large fireplace, two-car garage and a large den. Situated in a unique gated community with 6 tennis courts, large pool, spa, and clubhouse. Security and managers on grounds.

292 Monterey Dunes Way, Monterey Dunes Colony
$1,225,000.
Call 831-372-3877

Calandra Real Estate
www.CalandraRealEstate.com
706 Forest Avenue, Pacific Grove

THINK LONG TERM INVESTMENT
WITH IMMEDIATE RETURNS.

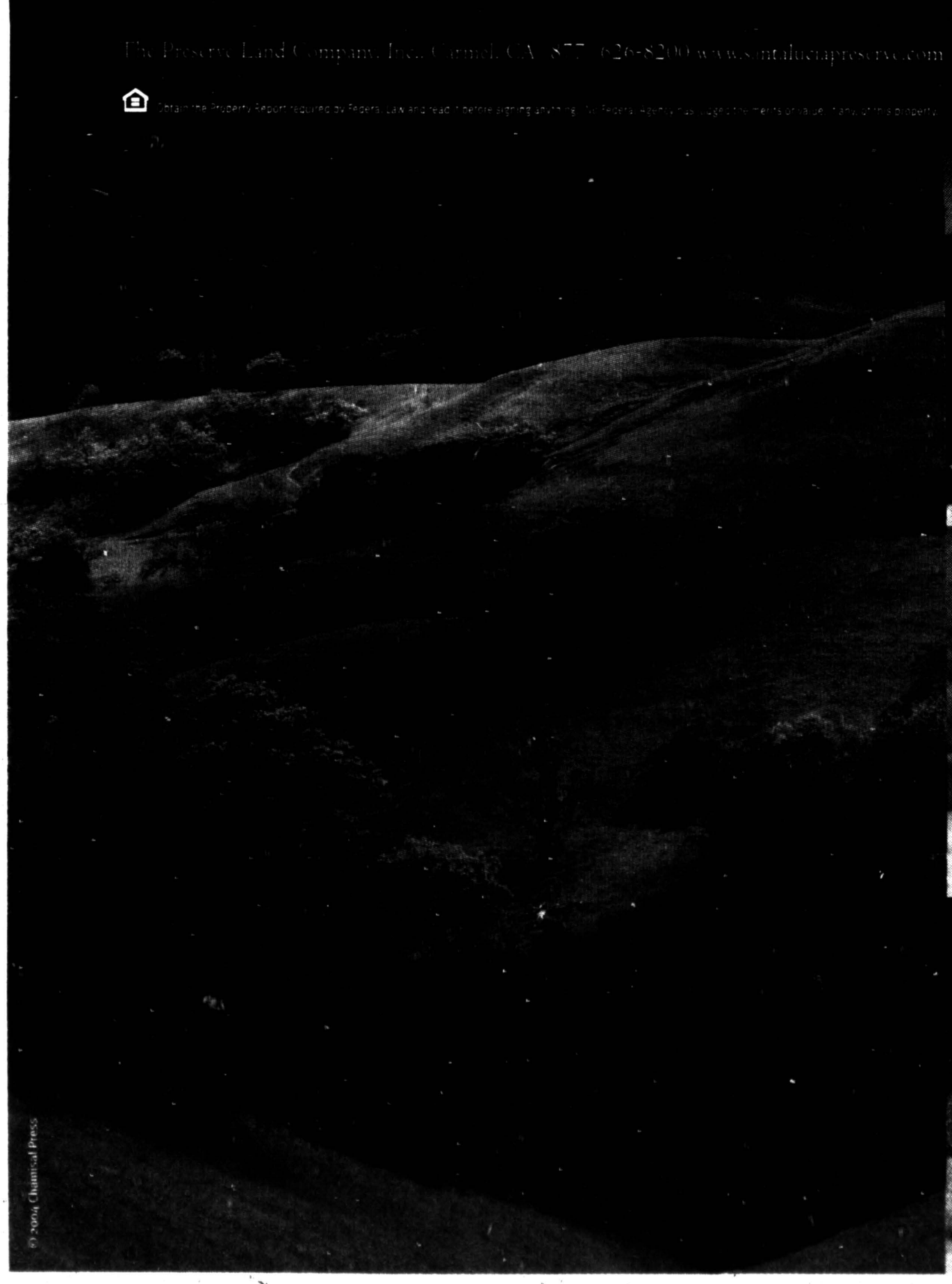
Create a legacy for your family. Acquire a timeless landscape. Keep the rewards of time spent with loved ones and friends. Savor the peace. The security. The beauty. The Santa Lucia Preserve. 20,000 private and protected acres of California coastal foothills. A community of just 500 homesites. A hundred miles of hiking and riding trails. An equestrian center. A Tom Fazio designed golf course. A sports club. World-class hospitality. Estate home sites from 3 to 80 acres—a few remain available from $900,000.

The Preserve Land Company, Inc., Carmel, CA 877 626-8200 www.santaluciapreserve.com

Obtain the Property Report required by Federal Law and read it before signing anything. No Federal agency has judged the merits or value, if any, of this property.

THE SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE

Carmel, California



© 2004 Chamisal Press

POLICE LOG

From page 7B

Highway 1 retreat reported loaning her vehicle to a male subject for the day. He did not return the vehicle.

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 2

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A male robbery and theft suspect, age 24, was arrested after he was caught with stolen property when police responded to a prowler call on Perry Newberry. He was also found in possession of methamphetamine and a pipe.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A female, 18, was in the company of a robbery and theft suspect. She admitted being with this suspect and was found in possession of stolen items in the car.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female reported the theft of a weed eater from the back of her truck while it was parked on Camino Real.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Eleven citations issued to drivers for various vehicle code violations.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Follow-up contact made for a case reported on 02-01. Dog owner contacted on Monte Verde Street and advised of possible options to address the problem. Two tenants live at the same location and one dog is new to the residence. Further follow-up needed for contact with the second dog owner.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Engine and battalion chief responded to report of a residential fire alarm activation at Carpenter and Sixth. Found a contractor at scene. He explained he was conducting a flow switch test and he forgot to notify the alarm company.

Carmel area: Office manager of a Carmel Rancho Boulevard business reported a missing balance of $473 in cash from the office safe between 01-27 and 01-31.

Carmel Valley: A female Hitchcock Canyon resident, age 41, reported receiving a message via a third party from her ex-husband, believing this was a violation of a restraining order. However, the restraining order showed no proof of service.

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 3

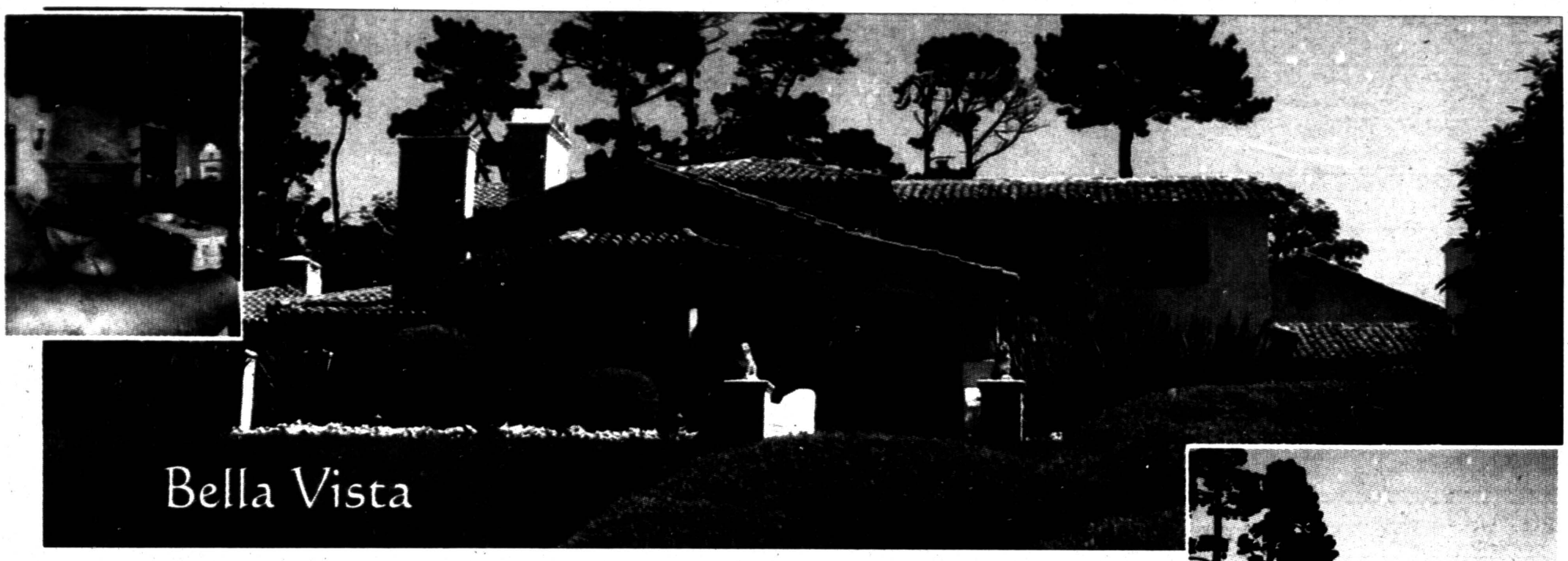
Carmel-by-the-Sea: Victim reported a washer and dryer stolen from a vacant Dolores Street residence sometime within the past week.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female reported losing her pin somewhere in the business area on Ocean Avenue between Pierre Deux and Flaherty's.

Carmel-by-the-Sea:

*See **POLICE LOG** page 14B*

Tim Allen and Greg Linder Present
www.UniquePeninsulaHomes.com



Bella Vista

One of Pebble Beach's original grand estates, this landmark villa with vast ocean and Carmel Beach views has been rebuilt to state-of-the-art standards while retaining the charm of Pebble's golden era. This classic Mediterranean Mission style home on 3 acres features 5 bedrooms, 5.5 baths in the main house and a separate guest house with 2 bedrooms. The absolute finest in details and finishes abound in this gracious home surrounded by lush park-like gardens. This gated estate features privacy, serenity and a convenient location near the Lodge at Pebble Beach, world class golf and Carmel. $22,000,000

Pebble Beach At Its Finest

As perfect a blend of home, ocean view setting and location as can be found in Pebble Beach. No expense has been spared nor convenience missed in this 6 bedroom, 5 full and 2 half bath estate with guest house. $10,900,000

Casa de Belleza Vista

This ocean view Carmel Highlands estates built in the early 20th century by renowned artist John O'Shea has 4 bedroom 4.5 bath and has been meticulously remodeled to today's standards. Included are a gourmet kitchen, an ocean view living room with cathedral beamed ceiling, a master suite and a lavish Roman-style spa. $6,900,000

Baronial Beachfront Estate

Set on a rocky cove above its own private beach in Carmel Highlands, this English country manor estate is the perfect match for its spectacular setting! To complete this picture is the incomparable 4 bedroom, 3 bath half timbered home on 2 ocean-front acres! $9,500,000

"Sea Aire"

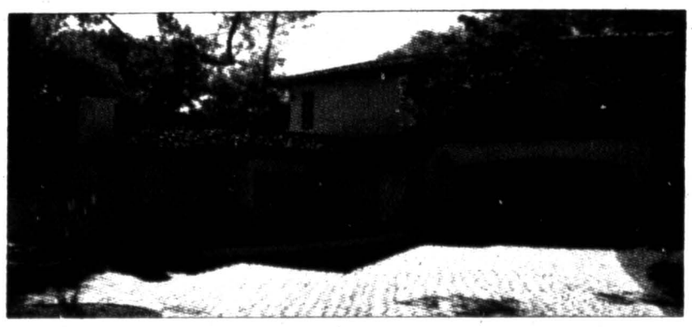
Fabulous like-new ocean view English country style 4 bedroom estate in world famous Pebble Beach! $6,975,000

Scenic Sensation

On Scenic Road it is all about the view, and they are sensational from this 3 bedroom, 3 bath home. $7,900,000

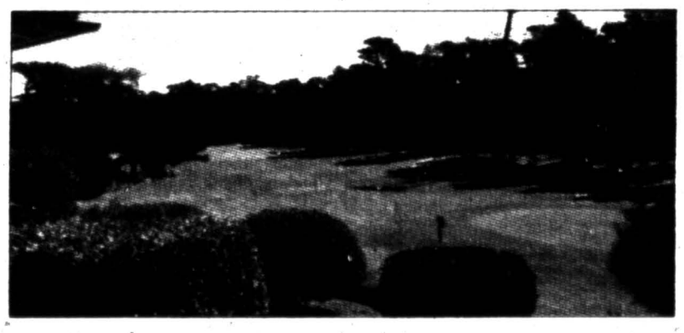
Grandeur in Pebble Beach

On a lane of grand homes sits this newly remodeled 5 bedroom home with Pt. Lobos and Ocean views. $5,950,000



World Class Location

You will love the easy-care living that comes with this new 3 bedroom 3.5 bath home. $3,695,000



Spanish Bay Fairway Frontage

Vacation living is yours all year long in this 3 bedroom Spanish Bay Residence. $2,795,000

Carmel Cottage Charm

Charming 4 bedroom, 3 bath Tudor-style like new Carmel home in the "Golden Rectangle." $2,595,000

These and other properties actively and discreetly offered for sale. Tim Allen and Greg Linder are fortunate to have earned a reputation as two of the premier agents in the country. This allows them to focus their business on only the best listings and quality properties at the best prices. Visit our website or call us for additional information.

Tim Allen – Top Agent in Coldwell Banker's Number 1 Office in the Nation

Choosing Your Agent is Your Most Important Decision

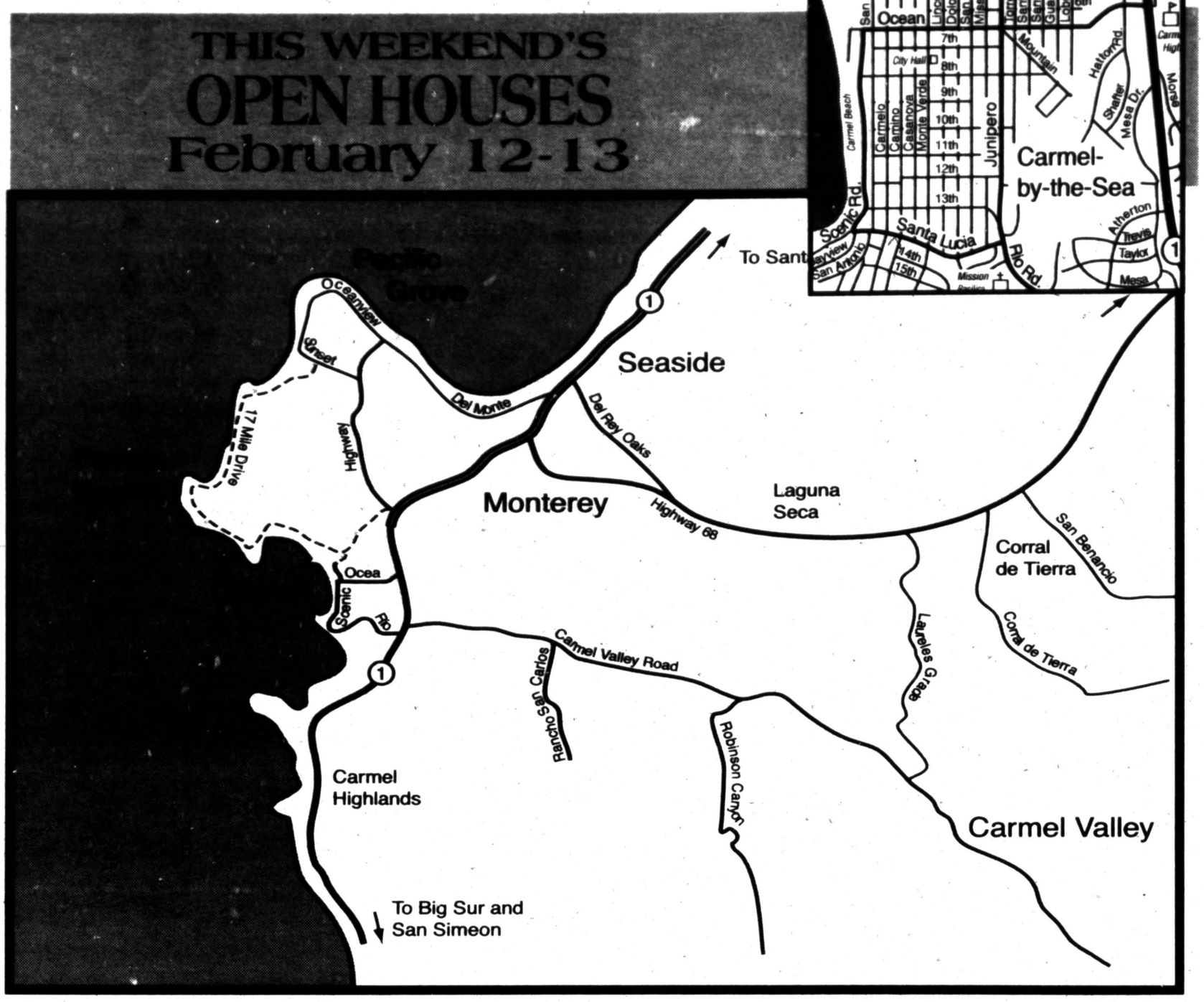
Tim Allen (831) 214-1990 • Greg Linder (831) 622-4624 • www.UniquePeninsulaHomes.com

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE

CARMEL

$789,000 3bd 2ba		**Su 1-4**
36000 High Meadow Drive # 16		Carmel
Coldwell/Roger & Joane Knapp		426-1199
$929,000 1bd1ba		**Su 11-1**
Santa Fe 5 SE of 3rd		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$995,000 2bd 2ba		**Sa 1-3 Su 2-4**
Guadalupe 5 NW of 3rd Ave		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		624-6482
$1,370,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa 1-4**
SW Corner Forest & 7th		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,395,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa 2-4**
3 NW Santa Rita & 3rd		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,395,000 3bd 2ba		**Su 12:30-2:30**
3 NW Santa Rita & 3rd		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,395,000 3bd 2ba		**Fri Sa Su 1-3**
Dolores 3 NW 4th		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		659-2267
$1,449,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa 1-3**
Torres 7 NW 8th		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,645,000 3bd 2.5ba		**Sa 1-3 Su 2-4**
SW Corner Monterey & 1st		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		624-0136
$1,695,000 2bd 2ba + den		**Sa 11-1 Su 3-5**
2 SE Monte Verde & 4th		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,745,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa 12-3 Su 2-4**
Santa Rita & 3rd NW Corner		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2226
$1,800,000 2bd 2ba		**Sa Su 1-4**
3455 7th Ave		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		624-6482
$1,825,000 3bd 2.5ba		**Sa Su 2-4**
Santa Rita 3 SE of 2nd Street		Carmel
Burchell House Properties		624-6461
$1,899,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa Su 2-4**
SE Corner Lopez & Third		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		624-6482
$1,899,000 2bd 2ba		**Sa Su 12-4**
San Carlos 3 NW 9th		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		624-0136
$1,995,000 3bd 2.5ba		**Sa Su 1-3**
Lincoln 3 NE 9th		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,995,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa 2-4**
Camino Real 4 NE 4th		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,995,000 2+bd 2ba		**Sa Su 2-4**
San Carlos & 12th NW Corner		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		624-0136
$2,195,000 4bd 3ba		**Sa Su 1-4**
Vizcaino 15 SW Mt. View		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2224
$2,375,000 4bd 3.5ba		**Sa 2-4**
4300 Tolando Trail		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2233
$2,400,000		**Fri Sa 2-4 Su 11-1**
Camino Real 13 NE 4th		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		624-0136
$2,500,000 2bd 2ba		**Su 12-2**
2784 Pradera Road		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		624-6482
$2,595,000 4bd 4ba		**Su 2-4**
Dolores 5 NE of 9th		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$2,885,000 3bd 3.5ba		**Sa Su 2-4**
Monte Verde 3 SW 13th		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		624-0136
$2,995,000 3bd 3.5ba		**Su 1-4**
Dolores 3 SE of 7th - Unit 1		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$2,998,000 5bd 5.5ba+gst.hse.		**Sa Su 1-4**
3424 7th Avenue		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$3,495,000 4bd 4ba		**Su 2-4**
Carmelo 2 NE 4th		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$3,795,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa Su 3-4:30**
2579 14th Avenue		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$5,195,000		**Sa 1-4**
25434 Hatton Road		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$5,950,000 3bd 3ba		**Sa Su 12-2**
SE Corner of Scenic Rd. & 10th		Carmel
Mid Coast Investments		626-0145
$6,750,000 4bd 3ba		**Sa 1-4 Su 1-3**
2600 Ribera Road		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$6,780,000 4bd 4.5ba		**Sa 2-5**
2494 17th Avenue		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222

THIS WEEKEND'S OPEN HOUSES February 12-13



CARMEL HIGHLANDS

$2,745,000 5bd 4+ba		**Su 1-4**
125 Carmel Riviera		Crml Highlands
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$3,095,000 4bd 4ba		**Su 2-4**
154 San Remo		Crml Highlands
The Mitchell Group		624-0136
$5,950,000 4bd 3.5ba		**Sa Su 1-3**
204 Upper Walden		Crml Highlands
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222

CARMEL VALLEY

$430,000 10 acres		**Su 1-3**
21444 Parrot Ranch Rd		Carmel Valley
The Mitchell Group		659-2267
$635,000 2bd 2ba		**Sa 1-3**
26 Del Mesa		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$795,000 2bd 2ba		**Su 1:30-4**
27435 Loma Del Rey		Carmel Valley
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,200,000 4bd 3ba		**Sa 2-4**
9320 Los Prados Drive		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$1,450,000 3bd 2.5ba		**Su 2-4**
7074 Fairway Place		Carmel Valley
Burchell House Properties		624-6461
$1,525,000 4bd 3ba		**Sa Su 2-4**
7046 Valley Greens Circle		Carmel Valley
Burchell House Properties		624-6461
$1,525,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa 2-4**
7039 Valley Greens Circle		Carmel Valley
The Mitchell Group		659-2267
$1,995,000 3bd 4ba		**Sa 12-2:30 Su 1-4**
13370 Middle Canyon		Carmel Valley
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,995,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa Su 11:30-1:30**
7067 Valley Greens Circle		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$2,495,000 3bd 4.5ba		**Sa 1-4**
101 Village Lane		Carmel Valley
The Mitchell Group		659-2267

MARINA

$670,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa 11-2 Su 1-4**
285 Reindollar		Marina
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$890,000 3bd 2.5ba		**Su 1-3**
148 Katerina Lane		Marina
A.G. Davi Real Estate		402-1932
$910,000 3bd 2.5ba		**Su 1-3**
147 Katerina Lane		Marina
A.G. Davi Real Estate		402-1932

MONTEREY

$645,800 3bd 2.5+ba		**Su 1-4**
51 Montsalas		Monterey
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$689,000 2bd 1ba		**Sa 1-3 Su 2-4**
1561 Withers		Monterey
The Mitchell Group		646-2120
$849,995 3bd 2ba		**Sa 11-3 Su 1-4**
12 Skyline Crest		Monterey
John Saar Properties		622-7227
$895,000 4bd 1.5ba		**Su 1-3**
980 Jefferson		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,395,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa Su 2-4**
514 Pine Street		Monterey
The Mitchell Group		646-2120
$1,425,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa Su 1-3**
1591 Irving St		Monterey
The Mitchell Group		646-2120
$1,525,000 4bd 3.5ba		**Sa 2-4 Su 1-3**
400 Dry Creek		Monterey
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$2,595,000 4bd 3 full, 2 halfba		**Sa Su 1-4**
1099 Alta Mesa		Monterey
The Mitchell Group		646-2120

MTRY/SALINAS HWY.

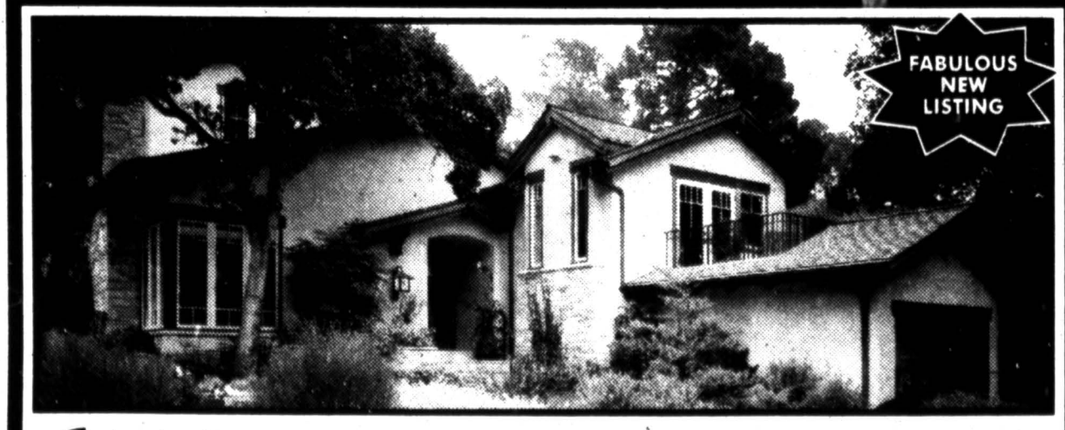
$1,295,000 4bd 3.5ba		**Su 2-5**
13636 Tierra Spur		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626--2222
$1,595,000 5bd 4.5+ba		**Sa 2-4 Su 1-3**
23775 Spectacular Bid		Mtry/Slns Hwy
John Saar Properties		625-0500
$1,595,000 3+bd 3ba		**Sa 11-1 Su 11-4**
414 Las Laderas		Mtry/Slns Hwy
The Mitchell Group		659-2267
$1,650,000 4bd 3.5ba		**Sa 1-4**
19815 Spring Ridge		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,685,000 3bd 3.5ba		**Su 1-4**
127 Las Brisas		Mtry/Slns Hwy
The Mitchell Group		659-2267
$1,700,000 5bd 4ba		**Su 1-3**
19652 Woodcrest Drive		Mtry/Slns Hwy
The Mitchell Group		659-2267
$1,768,000 3+bd 2.5ba		**Sa Su 1-4**
300 Belladera Court		Mtry/Slns Hwy
The Mitchell Group		659-2267
$2,585,000 3bd 2.5ba		**Sa 1-4**
529 Corral de Tierra		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$2,595,000 5bd 3.5ba+		**Su 1-2:30**
25564 Paseo de Cumbre		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$2,988,888 5bd 5ba		**Su 1-4**
107 El Torneo Court		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$3,500,000 4bd 5ba+		**Fri 10-1 Sa Su 2-4**
612 Belavida		Mtry/Slns Hwy
A.G. Davi Real Estate		594-3284
$4,295,000 5bd 5+ba		**Sa Su 12-4**
610 Belavida		Mtry/Slns Hwy
The Mitchell Group		659-2267
$4,299,000 40+ acres		**Sa Su 1-4**
364 San Benancio		Mtry/Slns Hwy
John Saar Properties		277-4899

PACIFIC GROVE

$650,000 2bd 2ba		**Sa Su 1-4**
800 Brentwood		Pacific Grove
The Mitchell Group		646-2120

*See **OPEN HOUSES** page 11B*

"Home of Distinction" - Carmel-by-the-Sea



Architecturally dramatic 3 bedroom, 2½ bath home that blends California Mission and Craftsman details, is situated on an oversized lot with a sunny private courtyard, in the coveted "Golden Rectangle" of Carmel-by-the-Sea. Enjoy a short stroll to the beach or Carmel's quaint village for dining or shopping.

This home offers superb craftsmanship, with meticulous attention to detail and design. Top of the line finishes and materials include cedar beamed vaulted ceilings, custom handmade doors and cabinets, oil rubbed bronze hinges and hardware, art glass light fixtures, gourmet kitchen and limestone and hardwood floors.

Make this home of distinction yours! ~ Offered at $2,795,000

OLGA MENENDEZ, ABR - REALTOR® 831•626•4961 OLGAM@BURCHELLHOUSE.COM

"Carmel Enchantment" - Carmel-by-the-Sea

Charming, 3 bedroom, 2½ bath home located in the most desirable location, in Carmel-by-the-Sea, south of Ocean Avenue, walking distance to the beach and the Village.

This classic Carmel Charmer, in pristine condition,features a gourmet kitchen with granite counters, a cozy kitchen nook overlooking a lovely garden, separate dining room, hardwood floors, cathedral ceilings and sounds of the ocean from the balcony of the private second floor master suite.

Enjoy all of this and much more with this enchanting home. Offered at $2,395,000

OLGA MENENDEZ, ABR - REALTOR® 831•626•4961 OLGAM@BURCHELLHOUSE.COM

OPEN HOUSES

From page 10B

PACIFIC GROVE

$770,000 2bd 1ba		**Sa Su 1:30-3:30**
419 6th St		Pacific Grove
The Mitchell Group		646-2120
$780,000		**Sa 1-4**
986 Sydia Drive		Pacific Grove
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$840,000 2bd 1ba		**Sa 11-3 Su 11-5**
615 Walnut St.		Pacific Grove
John Saar Properties		625-0500
$1,295,000 3bd 2.5ba		**Sa 2-4**
406 4th Street		Pacific Grove
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$2,400,000 3bd 2.5ba		**Fri Sa Su 1-4**
40 Quarterdeck Way		Pacific Grove
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040

PEBBLE BEACH

$629,000 2bd 2ba (condo)		**Sa Su 2-5**
81 Ocean Pines-Spindrift		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,195,000 4bd 3ba		**Sa 2-4 Su 1-3**
3030 Lopez		Pebble Beach
John Saar Properties		625-0500
$1,595,000 3bd 2.5ba		**Sa 12-3**
4105 Crest Road		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,795,000 3bd 3.5ba		**Sa 1-3**
2992 Birdrock Road		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-222
$1,949,000 3bd 2.5ba		**Su 2-5**
4013 Los Altos Drive		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$1,990,000 3bd 2.5ba		**Sa 1-4 Su 3-5**
1060 Rodeo Road		Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$4,495,000 3bd 2.5ba		**Sa Su 1-4**
982 Coral Drive		Pebble Beach
The Mitchell Group		646-2120
$5,750,000 4bd 4.5ba		**Fri Sa1-4**
1207 Benbow		Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$5,950,000 5bd 5.5ba+gst.hse.		**Sa Su 1-4**
3930 Ronda Road		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$10,900,000 6bd 5ba+gst.hse.		**Sa 12-4**
3349 17 Mile Drive		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223

SALINAS

$1,499,000 4bd 4.5ba		**Su 12-2**
26460 Tierra Visatin		Salinas
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,499,000 3bd 4.5ba		**Sa 12-2**
13690 Tierra Spur		Salinas
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222

SEASIDE

$535,000 2bd 2.5ba		**Sa Su 1-4**
1011 A Hilby		Seaside
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040

SOUTH COAST

$4,000,000 5bd 4+ba		**Sa 1-3**
36296 Garrapata Ridge		South County
John Saar Properties		625-0500

Remember to check out The Carmel Pine Cone's new Website!

www.carmelpinecone.com

Location, Location, Location!

CARMEL VALLEY

Space, privacy, secluded, views of the valley and a large home with endless potential in La Rancheria. High above the tree line with views galore and an easy care garden. It has an open floor plan with a huge living room, dining area and kitchen full of cabinets all on the main floor. You will delight in the decking surrounding the home that takess advantage of the views. This home can be a three-bedroom or a four-bedroom with 3 bathrooms or two bedrooms, an office and a baby's room on one level. Then, a family room/guest room/hobby room and full bath plus a laundry room and an oversized garage are on the lower floor.

Asking $1,199,000

Linda Dorris
831.594.5523
831.424.0771 x31

COLDWELL BANKER
GAY DALES, INC., REALTORS®
444 South Main Street
Salinas, CA 93901

www.LindaDorris.com

ALAIN PINEL *Realtors*

CARMEL

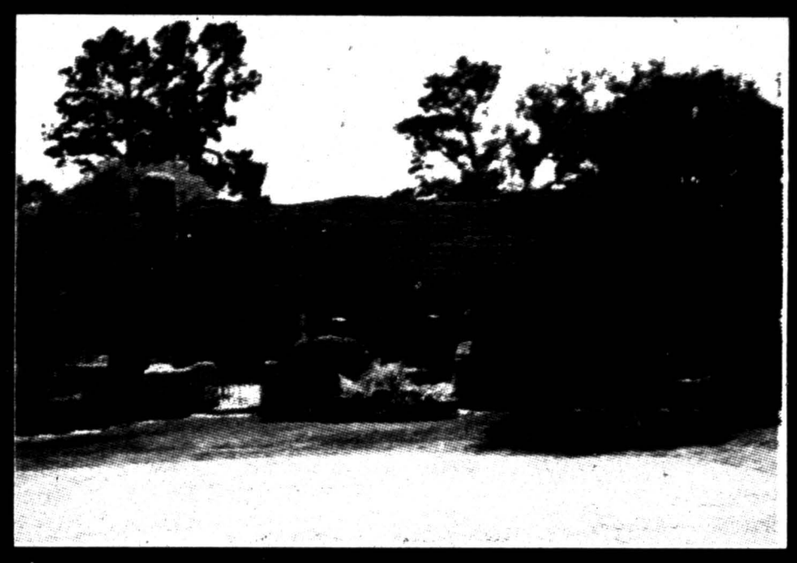
Located in the heart of Carmel-by-the-Sea, three new pieds-a-terre are graced with the finest finishes and exude outstanding quality. Built by masterbuilder Al Saroyan, all 3 unique downtown units are single-level with a fireplace, hardwood floors, and a flat screen TV. These fabulous and spacious residences are soon to be completed.

Prices Upon Request

PEBBLE BEACH

Reminiscent of an English Cotswold-style cottage but on a grand scale, 'Acorn Cottage' is graced by 4 bedrooms, 4+ bathrooms, and approx. 5,200 sq ft. Designed and built with the finest in finishes, this residence is a masterpiece complemented by a 9-tee golf course and separate guest house.

Offered at $7,950,000



CARMEL HIGHLANDS

A sea front home of wood and glass presents a peaceful refuge with all the Highlands has to offer. The special surprise is a 70 foot waterfall and a dramatic 2 story fireplace in the spacious great room. This 7 year old, 4,500+ sq. ft. home includes 5 bedrooms, 4+ baths, a separate legal apartment, detached artist's studio, 4 car garage, and ocean views.

Offered at $2,990,000

CARMEL VALLEY

The most spectacular piece of property has just become available for you to build the country estate of your dreams. The existing equestrian facilities are unparallel and include such amenities as a newly remodeled barn with 7 Loddon stalls; additional barn with 19 stalls; wash stalls with hot water; 16 turnouts and an all weather ring.

Offered at $4,250,000

PEBBLE BEACH

Behind a pillared entrance offering space and comfort that is hard to find, this large home is filled with rooms of light and size throughout the living, dining and family areas. Accenting the exterior is a wrap around terrace and deck, private patios and gardens and an easy care landscape with distinct and attractive plantings.

Offered at $1,695,000

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS
Junipero b/w 5th & 6th

831.622.1040
www.apr-carmel.com

PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20050069. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CANNERY ROW 585 BUILDING,** 585 Cannery Row, Monterey, CA 93940. ANGELO ISRAEL SHAKE, 421 Martin St., Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 11, 2005. (s) Angelo Israel Shake. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 11, 2005. Publication dates: Jan. 21, 28, Feb. 4, 11, 2005. (PC122)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20050013. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **eTryOn,** 395 Del Monte Center #117, Monterey, CA 93940. ADAM MORO, 781 Martin St., Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. (s) Adam Moro. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 3, 2005. Publication dates: Jan. 21, 28, Feb. 4, 11, 2005. (PC116)

SUMMONS
CASE NUMBER: M 67460
NOTICE TO DEFENDANT:
KIM MAUREEN MITCHELL;
and DAVID L. MITCHELL;
and Does 1 to 10;
YOU ARE BEING SUED BY PLAINTIFF:
ANTONIO CRICELLI;
and NINA WILCOX

You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this summons is served on you to file a typewritten response at this court.

A letter or phone call will not protect you; your typewritten response must be in proper legal form if you want the court to hear your case.

If you do not file your response on time, you may lose the case, and your wages, money and property may be taken without further warning from the court.

There are other legal requirements. You may want to call an attorney right away. If you do not know an attorney, you may call an attorney referral service or a legal aid office (listed in the phone book).

The name and address of the court is:
MONTEREY SUPERIOR COURT
1200 Aguajito Road
Monterey, California 93940

The name, address and telephone number of the plaintiff's attorney, or plaintiff without an attorney, is:
Robert E. Rosenthal (Bar #67343)
BOHNEN, ROSENTHAL & DUSENBURY
555 Abrego Street, 2nd Floor
Monterey, California 93940
(831) 649-5551
Fax (831) 649-0272

Date: Oct. 22, 2003
(s) Sherri L. Pedersen, Clerk
by Regina Pak, Deputy
Publication Dates: Jan. 21, 28, Feb. 4, 11, 2005. (PC 108)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20050073. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **HAMLIN PROPERTIES LLC,** 7902 Moss Landing Rd (P.O. Box 307)., Moss Landing, CA 95031. NATHAN ALLEN SAWYER, 8071 Moss Landinbg Rd., CA 95031; KIM SOTANO, 8572 Laguna Pl., Moss Landing, CA 95031. This business is conducted by a limited partnership. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on January 10, 2005. (s) Nathan A. Sawyer. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 12, 2005. Publication dates: Jan. 21, 28, Feb. 4, 11, 2005. (PC113)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20050100. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **WELCOME HOME,** 3226 San Lucas Rd., Carmel, CA 93923. SUSAN RAWSON DRISCOLL, 3226 San Lucas Rd., Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. (s) Susan Rawson Driscoll. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 14, 2005. Publication dates: Jan. 21, 28, Feb. 4, 11, 2005. (PC121)

SUMMONS
CASE NUMBER:O4C01498
NOTICE TO DEFENDANT:
LAWRENCE L. FOREMAN
aka LAWRENCE FOREMAN
aka LARRY L. FOREMAN
aka LARRY FOREMAN,
CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES
and DOES 1 through 200, inclusive
YOU ARE BEING SUED BY PLAINTIFF:
JUSTICE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION
fka WILSHIRE WEST FEDERAL CREDIT UNION

You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this summons is served on you to file a typewritten response at this court.

A letter or phone call will not protect you; your typewritten response must be in proper legal form if you want the court to hear your case.

If you do not file your response on time, you may lose the case, and your wages, money and property may be taken without further warning from the court.

There are other legal requirements. You may want to call an attorney right away. If you do not know an attorney, you may call an attorney referral service. If you cannot afford an attorney, you may be eligible for free legal services from a nonprofit legal services program. You can locate these nonprofit groups at the California Legal Services Web site (www.lawhelpcalifornia.org), the California Courts Online Self-Help Center (www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp). or by contacting your local court or county bar association.

The name and address of the court is:
SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
One Regent Street
LIMITED CIVIL JURISDICTION
Inglewood, CA 90301-1295

The name, address and telephone number of the plaintiff's attorney, or plaintiff without an attorney, is:
A. LYSA SIMON,
Bar Number 94884
17134 Devonshire St., Suite 202
Northridge, CA 91325

Notice to the person served: You are served as an individual defendant. CCP 416.90 (individual).

Date: June 25, 2004
(s) John A. Clark, Clerk
by Sue Lilio, Deputy
Publication Dates: Jan. 21, 28, Feb. 4, 11, 2005. (PC 1208)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20050130 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **ROSSI ENTERPRISES,** 225 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93921. JENNIFER ROSSI, 508 Monterey Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950. STEVE ROSSI, 508 Monterey Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950. This business is conducted by a husband and wife. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 2, 2005. (s) Jennifer Rossi. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 19, 2005. Publication dates: Jan. 28, Feb. 4, 11, 18, 2005. (PC123)

SUPERIOR COURT
OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE
FOR CHANGE OF NAME
Case No. M72942

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, EKATERINA NOVIKOVA, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:
A. Present name: EKATERINA NOVIKOVA
Proposed name: KATE NOVIKOVA

THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter shall appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted.

NOTICE OF HEARING: Feb. 25, 2005, at 9:00 a.m. The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Michael S. Fields
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: Jan. 19, 2005

Publication dates: Jan. 28, Feb. 4, 11, 18, 2005. (PC124)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20050115. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **FLOOR FLOPSIE,** #12 San Clemente Dr. Sleepy Hollow, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. ARLENE ANN MOREY MARIANI, #12 San Clemente Dr. Sleepy Hollow, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on January 2005. (s) Arlene Mariani. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 18, 2005. Publication dates: Jan. 28, Feb. 4, 11, 18, 2005. (PC126)

NOTICE OF PETITION
TO ADMINISTER ESTATE
of RANDLL EMORY DAVIS
Case Number MP 17472

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of RANDALL EMORY DAVIS, aka RANDALL E. DAVIS, aka RANDALL DAVIS.

A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by GORDON LUTES in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.

THE PETITION FOR PROBATE requests that GORDON LUTES be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests the decedent's will and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

A HEARING on the petition will be held on Feb. 18, 2005 at 10:30 a.m., Dept.: 17, in the Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

IF YOU OBJECT to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

IF YOU ARE A CREDITOR or a contingent creditor of the deceased, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in Probate Code section 9100. The time for filing claims will not expire before four months from the hearing date noticed above.

YOU MAY EXAMINE the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a *Request for Special Notice* (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A *Request for Special Notice* form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for petitioner: ROBIN E. BEARE , SBN 113064, 200 Clock Tower Place, Ste. E-207. (s) ROBIN E. BEARE, ESQ. (831) 625-4200.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on JAN. 14, 2005.

Publication dates: Jan. 18, Feb. 4, 11, 2005. (PC127)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20050172 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CYPRESS ELECTRIC & DATACOM,** 60 Harper Canyon Road, Salinas, CA 93908. MARK WM. MANIS, 60 Harper Canyon Road, Salinas, CA 93908. This business is conducted by a individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 2005. (s) Mark Wm. Manis, Owner. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 21, 2005. Publication dates: Jan. 28, Feb. 4, 11, 18, 2005. (PC128)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20050132 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **NATIONAL PARKING & VALET,** 578A Houston St., Monterey, CA 93940. PACIFIC PARKING & VALET LLC, CA, 578A Houston St., Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by a Limited Liability Company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 18, 2005. (s) Steve Summers, Managing Member. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 19, 2005. Publication dates: Jan. 28, Feb. 4, 11, 18, 2005. (PC129)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20050154. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES,** 2959 Cormorant Rd., Pebble Beach, CA 93953. 2939 Cormorant Rd., Pebble Beach, CA 93950. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on January 20, 2005. (s) Carina Dumont, Secretary/Officer. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 20, 2005. Publication dates: Feb. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2005. (PC201)

SUPERIOR COURT
OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE
FOR CHANGE OF NAME
Case No. M73015

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, REGINA CONSTANCE FAUL-DOYLE, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:
A. Present name: REGINA CONSTANCE FAUL-DOYLE
Proposed name: REGINA CONSTANCE DOYLE

THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter shall appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted.

NOTICE OF HEARING: March 4, 2005, at 9:00 a.m. The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Robert O'Farrell
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: Jan. 24, 2005

Publication dates: Feb. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2005. (PC202)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20050127. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **PORTOSAN,** 14 Spreckles Lane, Salinas, CA 93908. UNITED SITE SERVICES OF CALIFORNIA, 4511 North Rowland Ave., El Monte, CA 91731. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 3, 2004. (s) Ronald Parlengas, Secretary. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 18, 2005. Publication dates: Feb. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2005. (PC203)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20050124. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **RYAN RANCH PHYSICAL THERAPY,** #19 Upper Ragsdale, Monterey, CA 93940. RYAN RANCH PHYSICAL THERAPY, #19 Upper Ragsdale, Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. (s) Lydia Kramer, Office Manager. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 18, 2005. Publication dates: Feb. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2005. (PC204)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20050120. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **PRO TRADES CONNECTION,** 11 W. Laurel Drive, Suite #123, Salinas, CA 93906. LABOR CONNECTION, INC., 792 Meridian Way, Suite D, San Jose, CA 95125. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 1, 2004. (s) Charles E. Crow, Chief Financial Officer. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 18, 2005. Publication dates: Feb. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2005. (PC205)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20050142. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **(1) CYPRESS CREEK; (2) CYPRESS CREEK APARTMENTS,** 162 Casentini Street, Salinas, CA 91913. WOLFF CYPRESS CREEK I, LLC, a California limited liability company, 8320 E. Hartford Dr., Ste. 101, Scottsdale, AZ 85255; WOLFF CYPRESS CREEK II, LLC a California limited liability company, 8320 E. Hartford Dr., Ste. 101, Scottsdale, AZ 85255; WOLFF CYPRESS CREEK III, LLC a California limited liability company, 8320 E. Hartford Dr., Ste. 101, Scottsdale, AZ 85255; WOLFF CYPRESS CREEK IV, LLC a California limited liability company, 8320 E. Hartford. Dr., Ste. 101, Scottsdale, AZ 85255. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 10, 2004. (s) Frank T. Suryan, Jr., authorized agent. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 20, 2005. Publication dates: Feb. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2005. (PC206)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20050035. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **WEST COAST PHYSICAL THERAPY AND BALANCE CENTER,** 161 18th Street, Pacific Grove, CA 93950. WEST COAST PHYSICAL THERAPY AND BALANCE CENTER INC., 161 18th Street, Pacific Grove, CA 93950. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 21, 2003. (s) Diedre Streonlla, Sec/President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 6, 2005. Publication dates: Feb. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2005. (PC207)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20050216. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **BIG SUR GALLERY,** 26543 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923. ALICE MARIE RUSSELL, 25410 Carmel Rancho Dr., Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 15, 2005. (s) Alice M. Russell. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 26, 2005. Publication dates: Feb. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2005. (PC208)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20050226. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **METICULOUS PERFECTION,** 16545 Twin Lakes Drive, Royal Oaks, CA 95076. KRISTI WALTERS, 16545 Twin Lakes Drive, Royal Oaks, CA 95076. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. (s) Kristi Walters. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 27, 2005. Publication dates: Feb. 11, 18, 25, March 4, 2005. (PC209)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20050251. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **BAY AREA CHEM TECH-EXODUS T&P, INC.,** 592 El Camino Real, Salinas, CA 93907. THE TERMINIX INTERNATIONAL COMPANY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, 860 Ridge Lake Blvd., Memphis, TN 38120. This business is conducted by a limited partnership. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on January 1, 2005. (s) Lawrence L. Mariano, III, Vice President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 31, 2005. Publication dates: Feb. 11, 18, 25, March 4, 2005. (PC210)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20050286. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **ELECTRICAL CONSTRUCTORS & SERVICES CO.,** 635 Williams Ave., Seaside, CA 93955. TIMOTHY JOHN KOHLER, 635 Williams Ave., Seaside, CA 93955. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. (s) Timothy J. Kohler. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 3, 2005. Publication dates: Feb. 11, 18, 25, March 4, 2005. (PC211)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20050215. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **THE ART OF CRUISING & TOURS,** 1693 Luzern Street, Seaside, CA 93955. GLORIELA WILLIAMS, 1693 Luzern Street, Seaside, CA 93955. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on January 20, 2005. (s) Glorieta Williams. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 26, 2005. Publication dates: Feb. 11, 18, 25, March 4, 2005. (PC212)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20050299. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CALIFORNIACOASTLANDS.COM.,** Highway 1 at Big Sur, Big Sur, CA 93920. NANCY SANDERS, Highway 1 at Big Sur, Big Sur, CA 93920. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 1, 2002. (s) Nancy Sanders. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 4, 2005. Publication dates: Feb. 11, 18, 25, March 4, 2005. (PC213)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20050523. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **BANCORP ORGANIZATION & ASSOCIATION,** 26570 Rancho San Carlos Rd., Carmel, CA 93923. GLENN RALPH CALLAHAN, 26570 Rancho San Carlos Rd., Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by an unincorporated association other than a partnership. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 30, 2004. (s) Glenn R. Callahan. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 7, 2005. Publication dates: Feb. 11, 18, 25, March 4, 2005. (PC217)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20050337. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CANNERY ROW DELICATESSEN,** 101 Drake Avenue, Monterey, CA 93940. GRETCHEN NORENE GARLAND, 240 Congress Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Feb. 7, 2005. (s) Gretchen N. Garland. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 8, 2005. Publication dates: Feb. 11, 18, 25, March 4, 2005. (PC218)

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
CITY COUNCIL

ORDINANCE NO. 2004-07

AN ORDINANCE OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA AMENDING TITLE 10, SECTION 10.32.080 OF THE CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA MUNICIPAL CODE BY ADDING SUB-SECTION (L) REGULATING BEACH PARKING RESTRICTIONS ON SCENIC ROAD BETWEEN EIGHTH AND SANTA LUCIA AVENUES AND AT OCEAN AVENUE/DEL MAR PARKING LOT WEST OF SAN ANTONIO; SECTION (M) REGULATING PARKING TIME AT THE NORTH SUNSET CENTER PARKING LOT; AND (N) REGULATING PARKING TIME AT THE DESIGNATED TOUR BUS ZONE ON JUNIPERO BETWEEN 7TH AND OCEAN AVENUE

WHEREAS, on October 14, 2004, the California Coastal Commission certified the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea Local Coastal Plan (LCP), which reestablished the overlay of Community Plan Districts under Division III - Chapter 17.20.20 M; and

WHEREAS, provisions of the LCP provide for parking regulations and restrictions on Scenic Road or in the Ocean Avenue/Del Mar Parking Lot from midnight until 5:00 a.m. without a City resident's parking permit; and

WHEREAS, in June 2004, the City Council authorized, as a new revenue program, the Pay & Display Parking Program for both the north Sunset Center parking lot and the tour bus parking area on Junipero between 7th and Ocean; and

WHEREAS, in order for the Police Department to enforce the time limits associated with the beach parking restrictions and regulations and the pay and display program, provisions must be made to allow the Department to enforce violations via parking citations(s).

NOW, THEREFORE, THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA DOES HEREBY ORDAIN AS FOLLOWS:

1. Add to Title 10, Chapter 10.32.080 of the Municipal Code as follows: sub-section (L) stating herein "Parking on Scenic Road or in the Ocean Avenue/del Mar Parking Lot. It is unlawful to park on Scenic Road between Eighth Avenue and Santa Lucia Avenue or in the Ocean Avenue/Del Mar Parking Lot west of San Antonio from midnight until 5:00 a.m. without a City resident's parking permit. (MC 17.20.20.M)".

2. Add to Title 10, Chapter 10.32.080 of the Municipal Code as follows: sub-section (M) stating herein "Parking at the North Sunset Center parking lot: It is unlawful for any person to park their vehicle without first obtaining a paid parking coupon for a designated time limit and displaying said coupon in plain view on the driver's side dash. Any vehicles found parked over the specified time limit or not displaying a valid parking coupon will be cited under this section."

3. Add to Title 10, Chapter 10.32.080 of the Municipal Code as follows: sub-section (N) stating herein "Parking at the Designated Tour Bus Zone along Junipero between 7th and Ocean Avenue. It is unlawful for any person to park a tour bus or any other vehicle for hire, designed, used, or maintained for carrying more than 10 persons, without first obtaining a paid parking coupon for a designated time limit and displaying said coupon in plain view on the driver's side dash. Any tour bus, or vehicle for hire, parked beyond the specified time limit or not displaying a valid parking coupon will be cited under this section. Any other vehicle parked in this tour bus zone that does not meet the above criteria will be cited and/or towed at the owner's expense when appropriate signs are posted.

PASSED AND ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA THIS 4th day of January 2005.

AYES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: Bethel, Cunningham, Hazdovac, Rose, McCloud

NOES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None

ABSENT: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None

SIGNED: SUE McCLOUD, MAYOR
ATTEST: Karen Crouch, City Clerk

Publication dates: Jan. 28, Feb. 4, 11, 18, 2005. (PC130)

NEW FAX NUMBER
for Carmel Pine Cone
LEGALS
375-5018

PUBLIC NOTICES PUBLIC NOTICES

PUBLIC NOTICE

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Design Review Board of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on Wednesday, February 23, 2005. The public hearings will be opened at 4:30 p.m. or as soon thereafter as possible. Following a staff report on the project, the applicant and all interested members of the public will be allowed to speak or offer written testimony. Decisions to approve or deny the project may be appealed to the City Council by filing a written notice of appeal with the office of the City Clerk within ten (10) working days following the date of action by the Design Review Board and paying a $265.00 appeal fee as established by the City Council. For those projects listed as appealable to the California Coastal Commission, appeals may be filed directly with the Coastal Commission for no fee, by filing a written notice of appeal with the Coastal Commission's Central Coast office in Santa Cruz. Such appeals must be filed within ten working days of the Coastal Commission's receipt of the City's Final Local Action Notice.

If you challenge the nature of the proposed action in court, you may be limited to raising only those issues you or someone else raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the Design Review Board or the City Council at, or prior to, the public hearing.

1. *DS 04-193
Chris Tescher
E/s Lopez bet 2nd & 3rd
Block KK, Lot 16

Consideration of a Design Study and Coastal Development Permit for the substantial alteration of an historic residence located in the Single Family Residential (R-1) District, Beach and Riparian (BR) and Archaeological Significance (AS) Overlay Districts.

2. DS 04-188
Santa Rita
E/s Santa Rita bet Ocean & 7th
Block 82, Lot(s) 14, 16 & 18

Consideration of a Design Study (Concept & Final) and Coastal Development Permit application for the substantial alteration of an historic residence located in the Single Family Residential (R-1) District.

3. DS 05-12
JMIC, Inc.
W/s Dolores bet 1st & 2nd
Block 9, Lot 15

Consideration of a revision to an approved plan and a Coastal Development Permit for the construction of a new residence located in the Single Family Residential (R-1) District.

4. DS 04-157
Samuel Breck
E/s Lincoln bet 11th & 12th
Block 132, Lot 8

Consideration of a Design Study (Final) and Coastal Development Permit application for the substantial alteration of am existing dwelling located in the Single Family Residential (R-1) District.

5. DS 04-192
Jill M. Sherwood
c/o Jock Sewall AIA
213 W. Canon Perdido
Santa Barbara CA 93101

Consideration of a Design Study (Final) and Coastal Development Permit application for the substantial alteration of an existing dwelling located in the Single Family Residential (R-1) District.

6. DS 04-130
Tim Mallery
N/E cor Monte Verde & 4th
Block 32, Lot 20

Consideration of a Design Study (Final) and a Coastal Development Permit application for the construction of a new residence in the Single Family Residential (R-1) District.

7. Linda Floyd
DS 04-168
W/s Casanova bet 13th & Santa Lucia
Block 146, Lot 24

Consideration of a Design Study (Final) Demolition Permit and Coastal Development Permit application for the demolition of an existing dwelling and the construction of a new single–family dwelling located in the Single Family Residential (R-1) District.

8. DS 04-199
Ed Nigro
E/s Dolores bet Vista & 1st
Block 6 ?, Lot 10 & 12

Consideration of a Design Study (Final) Demolition Permit and Coastal Development Permit application for the demolition of an existing residence and the construction of a new residence located in the Single Family Residential (R-1) District.

*Project is appealable to the California Coastal Commission

Date of Publication: February 11, 2005

DESIGN REVIEW BOARD
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea
Rhonda Ragghianti
Administrative Coordinator

Publication dates: Feb. 11, 2005. (PC216)

Fouratt-Simmons
REAL ESTATE

Big On Experience Yet Small Enough To Worry About Every Little Detail

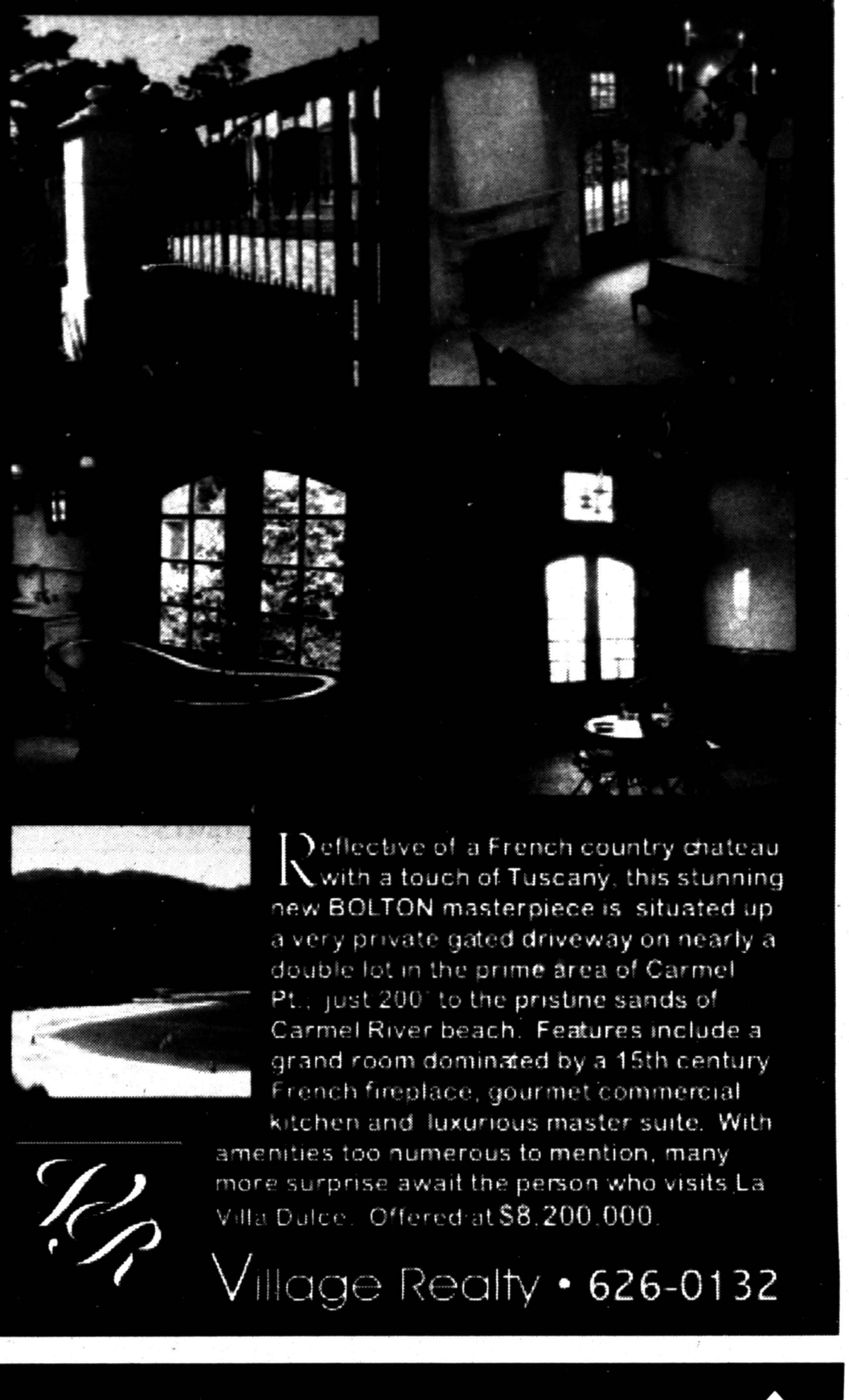
SPANISH BAY. Expansive ocean views & wonderful sunsets come with this beautiful condominium, in immaculate condition, with pleasant amenities, lovely, colorful gardens, 3 bedrooms, 3 1/2 baths, formal dining room, study, wet bar, gourmet kitchen and a separate workout room. **$3,200,000.**

Special Values...

VACATION RENTALS. Carmel cottages with charm & individuality that are the essence of Carmel-by-the-Sea. These beautifully maintained & updated cottages offer you all the comforts of home, including inside laundry, fireplace, parking & are within walking distance to town. Please call **Beverly Allen, ext. 11** for vacation & long-term rentals.

Court of the Golden Bough on Ocean Ave.
between Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel
624-3829
www.fouratt-simmons.com
TM

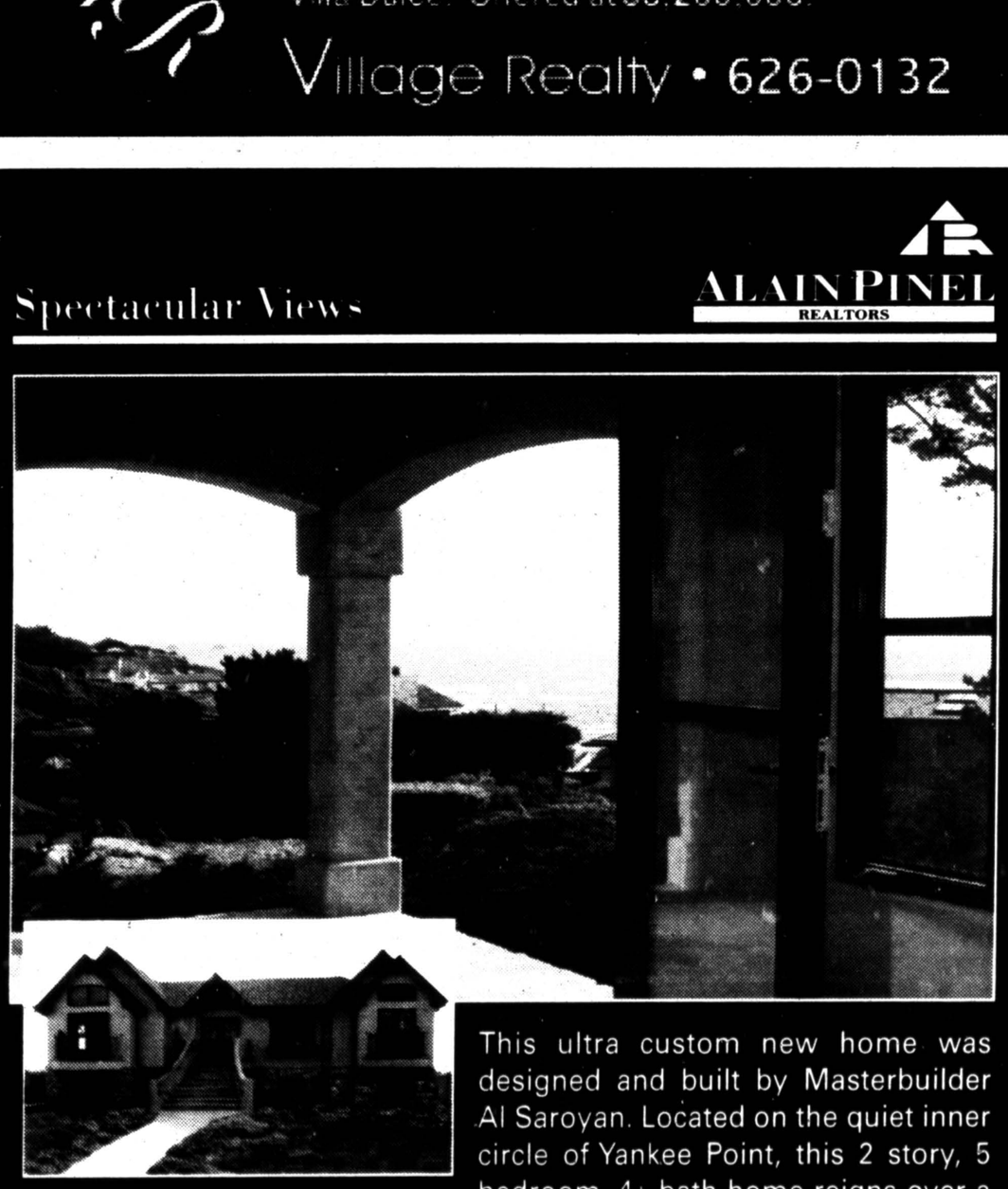
La Villa Dulce



Reflective of a French country chateau with a touch of Tuscany, this stunning new BOLTON masterpiece is situated up a very private gated driveway on nearly a double lot in the prime area of Carmel Pt., just 200' to the pristine sands of Carmel River beach. Features include a grand room dominated by a 15th century French fireplace, gourmet commercial kitchen and luxurious master suite. With amenities too numerous to mention, many more surprise await the person who visits La Villa Dulce. Offered at $8,200,000.

Village Realty • 626-0132

Spectacular Views
ALAIN PINEL REALTORS



This ultra custom new home was designed and built by Masterbuilder Al Saroyan. Located on the quiet inner circle of Yankee Point, this 2 story, 5 bedroom, 4+ bath home reigns over a large lot on the south coast with spectacular views of the ocean. Only the finest craftsmanship and materials have been used including hand hewn hardwood floors, granite used throughout, top-of-the-line appliances, custom finishes and built-in flat panel TVs and sound system. This is truly a masterpiece!

Offered at $2,695,000

Judie Profeta
831.620.6118

apr-carmel.com | CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA Junipero Btw. 5th & 6th

The McArdle/Hekel Team

2004 Top Producing Team

MH

Prudential
California Realty

www.MHteam.com 831.238.1832

POLICE LOG

From page 8B

Report of a solicitor at a Ladera Drive residence. Upon arrival, contacted the subject, who was selling products by Hy-Pro Cleaners out of Texas. The company is not a nonprofit organization and is therefore not allowed to solicit within the city limits. The subject was interviewed in the field and released. He was going to Rio and Ladera to await his boss to pick him up.

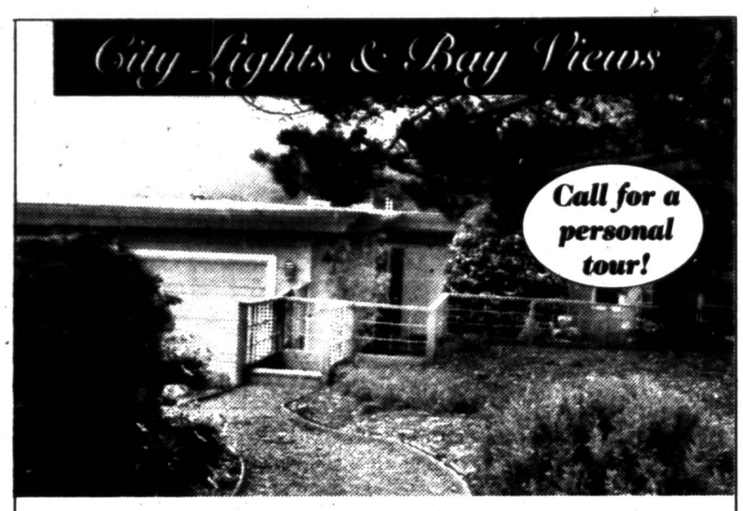
Carmel-by-the-Sea: Dolores Street resident reported an unauthorized fire at her residence. A chimney sweeper came today and noted that it appeared there had been a chimney fire, but he was unable to determine when the fire occurred. The resident never mentioned that the realty company had told her about a past chimney fire until the officer asked her about it. Since the realty company had already told her about the fire, and the chimney sweeper was unable to determine when the fire occurred, the call was unfounded. She then described that sometime last week she heard a loud tapping noise on the roof and then found the spark arrestor from the chimney was in her yard. She believed someone removed it. Checking the yard, it was found that it would be extremely difficult to access the roof without a ladder.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female reported the loss of her cellular telephone in the area of her residence. It's a Nokia cellular phone with service through Verizon Wireless. Lost property report required by Verizon for insurance purposes.

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 4

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female Scenic Road resident reported an unknown person cut several branches from her Australian tea bushes planted

City Lights & Bay Views



Own a piece of heaven, looking down on Monterey's city lights and the bay. This 3 bedroom/2 bath home with large landscaped backyard is hidden away in a peaceful, upscale neighborhood. Features include a fireplace, hardwood floors, and a two-car garage

5 Linda Vista Drive, Monterey

$875,000.

Call 831-372-3877

Calandra Real Estate

www.CalandraRealEstate.com

706 Forest Avenue, Pacific Grove

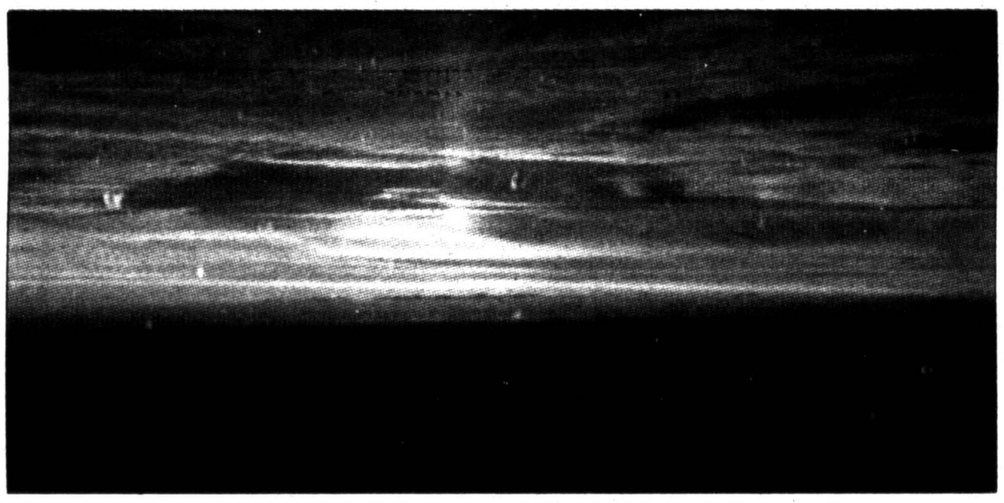
Next time you read
The Pine Cone,
thank one of our advertisers!

COLDWELL BANKER

Views! Views! Views!

PEBBLE BEACH

OPEN SUNDAY 2-5



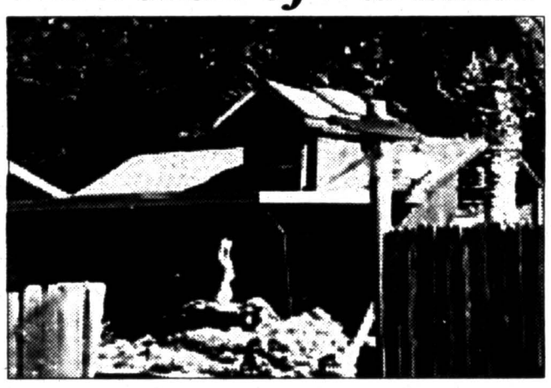
4013 Los Altos Drive, Pebble Beach

Don't miss the best views in the forest! Perched high atop Huckleberry Hill, you will enjoy stretching, panoramic views like no others! Your "bird's-eye-view" home features a spacious, multi-level layout, formal dining, living and family rooms, three plus car garage and 3 bedrooms, 2-1/2-baths. $1,949,000

Kris Butler
831.915.8330
Junipero near 5th, Carmel

Warren Bryant
831.236.3894
Junipero near 5th, Carmel

"A Pinch of Paradise with Carmel Cabin"



Enjoy the spirit and ambience of an era gone by in this circa 1909 fishing camp. This home is thought to be one of the original cabins in Camp Carmel, now known as "Camp Steffani" – located on the Carmel River (Creek) one mile past the Village. Priced to sell at $495,000!

"Providing personal service and professional care."

Please contact:
HomeOffice
Eric Marsh, Broker
655-4708

CARMEL OCEAN FRONT

$500 per sq. ft. less than its nearest Scenic Road competition!

SE corner of Scenic Rd. & 10th

View: Beach and Ocean
Sq. ft: 1,874
Bedrooms: 3
Baths: 3
Garage: 1 Car
Fireplace: 2 (Lr/Mbr)
Lot size: 5206 sq. ft.

Offered at $5,950,000

MID COAST INVESTMENTS

MCI

Bill Probasco 626-0145 or Richard Probasco 601-0330

MCI

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

LOCAL AGENCY FORMATION COMMISSION OF MONTEREY COUNTY

PURSUANT TO Government Code Section 56660, notice is hereby given that the Local Agency Formation Commission (LAFCO) of Monterey County will consider the following:

The proposed "Carmel Valley Fire Protection District Reorganization" (LAFCO file 04-04) would detach territory from a portion of the existing Carmel Valley Fire Protection District, form a new Fire Protection District, establish a Sphere of Influence for the new district and amend the Sphere of Influence of the existing district.

The present Carmel Valley Fire Protection District was created in 2000 by the consolidation of the Mid-Carmel Valley Fire Protection District (western portion of the valley) and the previous Carmel Valley Fire Protection District (eastern portion of the valley), with several subsequent annexations. The area proposed for detachment and formation is the eastern portion of the consolidated district. The boundaries of the area to be detached are the boundaries of the Carmel Valley Fire Protection District as they existed prior to consolidation, plus additional territory (Berta Ranch) that was recently annexed to the consolidated district.

The proposal is statutorily exempt from the California Environmental Quality Act (CEQA) Guidelines pursuant to Section 15270 (a), which states that CEQA does not apply to projects which a public agency rejects or disapproves.

The public hearing will be held on Monday, February 28, 2005 at 4:00 p.m. in the Board of Supervisors Chambers, Monterey County Courthouse, 240 Church Street, Salinas, California. All persons wishing to make presentations for or against the proposal will be heard. Information on the proposal is on file at the LAFCO office and may be examined by interested persons.

If a person or group contributes or expends $1,000 or more in support of or in opposition to a proposal before LAFCO, those contributions and expenditures must be disclosed. Additional information may be obtained at the County of Monterey Elections Department, 1370 South Main Street, Suite B, Salinas, CA 93901, phone number (831) 755-5085.

KATE McKENNA, Executive Officer
LAFCO of Monterey County, 132 W. Gabilan St., Suite 102, Salinas, CA 93901
(831) 754-5838

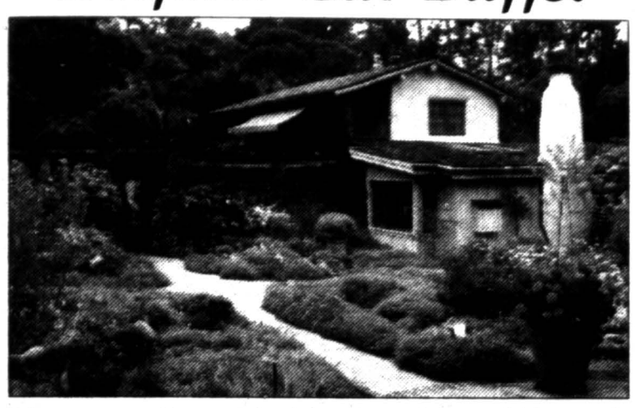
Publication dates: Feb. 4, 11, 18, 2005. (PC130)

From page 14B

in the front of her residence along the street edge. The suspect(s) also pulled out the support straps from the trees supporting her fence. As a result, the fence was found leaning forward into her yard but not damaged. Minimal damage to the trees. There are no suspects.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Traffic collision on Monte Verde at Ocean on private property. Vehicle was drivable.

Golfers! Car Buffs!



This extraordinary 6 bedroom, 6.5 bath Pebble Beach compound exemplifies the "Mexican rural vernacular." Sited on a secluded acre, the property has an incredible main house, bedroom building, garages for 5 cars, staff quarters, greenhouse and gazebo overlooking a fabulous flower garden. "*Olvida Peñas*" is listed on the National Register and has been extensively upgraded. $3,195,000

Mervis Realty Associates
(831) 641-9999
www.mervisrealty.com

Pat Parrish & Wendy Ambrosia

WELCOME HOME!

We stand by you! Our service continues after you buy with our unique "Welcome Home!" program providing specialized care for your home...and for you.

We list... we sell... we stand by you!

Junipero near 5th
P.O. Box 350
Carmel, CA 93921

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

831-595-5043 or 831-622-4647
www.welcomehomecarmel.com

YOU GREW UP
DREAMING OF A HOME.
NOT WORRYING ABOUT A MORTGAGE
A place with no worries. Where you felt special. Growing up, that's what a treehouse meant to most of us. Fortunately, it still does. As Monterey County's premier mortgage planners, we take the worry out of real estate financing, treating you the way you want to be treated, helping you plan – not only for today but for tomorrow. What's in a name? Seven planners, two locations and one goal: Your complete satisfaction.
Mortgage Planners: Heidi Daunt, Galen Call, Stan Craig, Marie Hardy, Tacey Stoffel and Rose Thomas
and Rose Thomas
831-645-1160
451 WASHINGTON STREET
MONTEREY, CA 93940
831-622-1160
26366 CARMEL RANCHO LANE, SUITE B
CARMEL, CA 93923
TREEHOUSE
MORTGAGE GROUP

Pine Cone Classifieds

831.624.0162

FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

Apt. For Rent

Pebble Beach
Clean and spacious 1 BD, full bath & kitchen. Totally furnished. No pets/smoke. Utilities paid. $1,000/mo. + first and last + $500 deposit. Please call after 7pm.
(831) 373-2558

CARMEL
Charming upstairs 1 BD/1 BA cottage apt. Very fresh. $1450/mo.
PC 626-8163

1 Month FREE
The Crest at Pacific Grove offers...
Brand New Fitness Center
Fully Renovated Apartments
Calming Sounds of the Surf!!!
Heated Pool, Spa. **"Must See"**
1x1 starting as low as **$950**
and 2x1 as low as **$1,338**
230 Grove Acre Avenue
866-540-3898

AT&T Rental

CARMEL
2 BD/1 BA lovely stone cottage. Completely furnished. Fireplace, washer/dryer. Includes 1 queen size & 2 twin beds. Fenced yard. Very private. $1,000/week.
831-624-6764

British Open Rental

BRITISH OPEN. St. Andrews Scotland 4 bedroom flat and 1 bedroom flat. Centrally located. (831) 625-0580 2/11

Commercial for Lease

CARMEL VALLEY
Prime commercial space for lease. 4,100 sq. ft. High speed internet, fax & phone lines. Air, heat, OFFICE SUITES.
(831) 625-9393

Condo for Lease

REMODELED OCEAN FRONT CONDO FOR LEASE. Fully furnished - Sleeps 3. All utilities including high speed internet. $1995 monthly. (925) 858-2762 2/18

Executive Committee Formation

'THE CARMEL COMPANY'© R TM ACCREDITED !NVESTORS Donald Dean Carlson, Inventor, "The Stadium Communities, Inc," "Building Fine PATENT 'Ag' Cities." (Patent Pending.) www.TheStadiumCommunities.com 2/11

Houses for Rent

CARMEL WOODS Designer home 3bd/2ba. Available 4/1. 4-6 month lease. $2800/mo (831) 915-9831. 2/11

CARMEL 2bd 2ba + guest cottage 1bd 1ba Walk to town. $2950 (408) 364-1016. 2/18

CARMEL 1bd 1ba . Walk to town. $1200. (408) 364-1016. 2/18

CARMEL 2bd 2ba. Walk to town $2200. (408) 364-1016. 2/18

MOVING AWAY?
Keep up with Carmel with a subscription to The Carmel Pine Cone. Call 624-0162 and ask for rate information.

Houses for Rent

CARMEL HIGHLANDS guest cottage. 2bd/1ba. 1150 sq. ft. plus large deck, ocean view, fenced yard, private, quiet. (831) 624-2157 or (831) 915-3044 (cell). 2/18

CARMEL charming 1 bedroom cottage. Furnished. Available March 1st. $1550/mo includes utilities/cable. No pets or smoking smoking. 375-4099. TF

CARMEL 1bd/1ba, large lot. W/D, NO SMOKE/PETS. $975/mo (831) 625-0584. 2/25

CARMEL unique adobe 3/2, fireplace. Lease $2300. No pets. (831) 624-7708 or (831) 238-1438. 2/18

CARMEL AT POINT LOBOS RANCH. Ocean views. 3bd/3.5ba + den, studio, garage, deck, patio& large fenced yard. Pets negotiable. No smoke. $3200/mo (831) 624-8901. 2/11

Real Estate

SOTHEBY'S INTERNATIONAL REALTY - Exclusively for buyers with discriminating taste. (831) 601-6611 **11/26/05**

Situation Wanted

Professional female seeking "cottage" situation in exchange for caretaking/property management services or reduced rent. Experienced, wonderful local references, clean responsible tenant. Non-smoking, no pets.
Elizabeth Hills:
(415) 776-2520

Studio for Rent

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA Small, one person studio (female preferred). Walk to town & beach. Large sunny courtyard. Cable & utilities paid. Washer/dryer. No pets. $795 per month. One year lease. (831) 624-2274. 2/18

Vacation Rentals

VACATION & LONG-TERM RENTALS in a resort setting w/plenty of sunshine. Quail Lodge & Carmel Valley Ranch. Peninsula Realty. Call Cecilia @ (831) 236-3915. TF

FULLY FURNISHED VACATION RENTALS. Jerry Warner. Carmel Rentals (831) 625-5217. TF

CARMEL VALLEY Rental fully furnished, 2bd adobe-style home with 2 fireplaces & a closed garden. $800 per week + deposit. Call for monthly rates. (831) 622-9605. 2/18

CHARMING 2BD 1BA CARMEL HOUSE. beautifully furnished. view. $2600/mo. (925) 938-8934 or (925) 708-0488. 3/4

Shop locally. Support Pine Cone advertisers!

Classified Deadline: Tuesday 4:30 pm
Call (831) 624-0162 or Fax (831) 375-5018
Email: vanessa@carmelpinecone.com *"Se Habla Espanol"*

Property Management · Property Management · Property Management

PineCone Property Management
Property Management is our only Business... Professional Services for Discerning Owners!
831-626-2800
www.pineconerentals.com
26613 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 202 ■ CARMEL

We are pleased to offer a Variety of Vacation Homes Exceptional Rental Properties Long Term or Monthly Rentals Furnished or Unfurnished

Property Management · Property Management · Property Management · Property Management · Property Management

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
A MITCHELL GROUP COMPANY
Dolores, South of Seventh, Carmel
Established 1913
EXPERIENCED PROPERTY MANAGEMENT PROFESSIONALS
Judy Ivey and Jeanne Abbott
The best service in the business for all your rental needs.
Long Term & Vacation Rentals
(831) 624-6484

INVESTMENT PROPERTY? SECOND HOME?
SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.
The Monterey Peninsula's Premier Property Management *and* Real Estate Company Since 1954
Expert Sales and Management of:
- Vacation Homes
- Unfurnished Rental Homes
- Apartment Buildings
- Commercial Property

(831) 624-3846
www.sancarlosagency.com
email: info@sancarlosagency.com

VINTAGE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Dolores 2 SE of 7th • Carmel-By-The-Sea, CA 93921
• SHORT & LONG TERM RENTALS
• VACATION RENTALS
• FURNISHED & UNFURNISHED HOMES
ROSEMARIE CARTER 624-2930

PLACE YOUR PROPERTYMANAGEMENT AD HERE NOW! 624-0162 ext.123

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

CaliforniaMoves.com

NORTHERN CALIFORNIA

ANY HOUSE. ANYTIME. ANYWHERE.

SOUTH COAST

ROCKY POINT RETREAT! Just 12 short miles from Carmel, this beautiful 3-bedroom, 2-bath home awaits to calm and inspire with sweeping views of rugged coast, crashing surf and sea beyond. A stunning retreat on five ocean-view acres is entered through gates and tree-lined drive. $2,450,000.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

CALIFORNIA FLAIR! Understanding the balance of detail and space, this striking new 4-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath home was built with many unique touches: hand-crafted entry door, spiral staircase with glass-sculptured dome, and master bedroom sanctuary with stunning ocean views. $5,950,000.

ARTIST'S RETREAT! This ocean-view home and artist's studio/guesthouse are serenely sited with most rooms capturing views of forest & sea. Three bedrooms, 2-1/2-baths including the master suite with office, gated entry, parquet floors, Dutch doors, patio and decks. $2,240,000.

ON THE EDGE AT OTTER COVE! "El Sueno," one of the first sites developed at Otter Cove has been beautifully expanded to 4500 sq. ft. for oceanfront living and entertaining. This marvelous 4-bedroom, 4-bath home on 1.14 acres, reflects the early design by Mark Mills. $7,750,000.

CASA DE BELLEZA VISTA! A landmark estate home on 3.5 acres is one of the finest ocean view homes on the Peninsula! A glorious old-world 4450 sq. ft., 4-bedroom, 4-1/2-bath Mediterranean that has been meticulously remodeled to today's standards with the finest of finishes. $6,900,000.

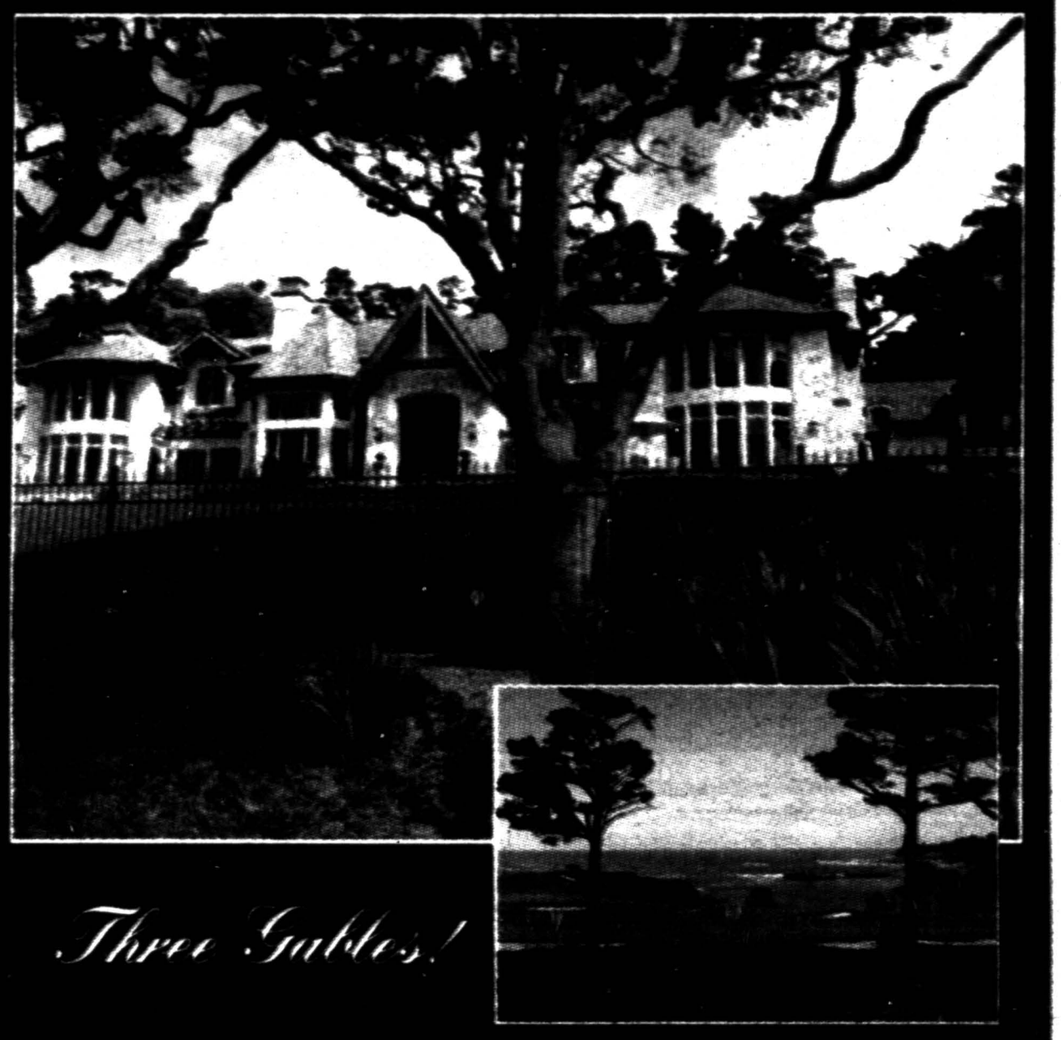
CARMEL

"CASA CADENZA"! Located across from Forest Hill Park this solid, larger 3-bedroom, 3-bath home is a short walk to shops. City approved plans submitted for permit. Ideal for second home or project. $1,295,000.

CARMEL RETREAT! Steps-to-beach-and-town cottage oozes charm and style with ocean view, fabulous "published" gardens, large lot, 4 bedrooms, and 4 baths. Includes dynamite, separate 2-room apartment. $3,495,000.

Pebble Beach...

home to the world-renowned golf courses



Three Gables!

Commanding the fourteenth fairway of the Pebble Beach Golf Links, with views of Stillwater Cove, Pt. Lobos and the blue Pacific, is this magnificent new 11,300 sq. ft. 5-bedroom estate. From its grand baronial entrance to its two spacious family rooms, ocean-view gourmet kitchen, "Paramount Theater" in miniature media room, luxurious master suite, and separate guesthouse, this estate has it all. Just a stroll from The Lodge, this might be the finest home in Pebble Beach. $29,900,000.

GRACIOUS GATED ESTATE! Enter the wrought-iron gates of this restored early California-style estate built in 1928. With 5 bedrooms, 5 renovated baths, outdoor fireplace, lots of terraces, and magnificent gardens. Ocean view from upstairs sundeck. $5,995,000.

ABIDING GRACE! Mediterranean in coveted Carmel Point... bits of the 1930's original - carved beams, curving stairs, wrought iron balustrade - complemented by subtle, exquisite "now" choices... all upstaged by white-water view of Stewarts Cove. Three bedrooms, 3-1/2 baths. $5,550,000.

CARMEL VALLEY

ROBLES DEL RIO GEM! A fabulous contemporary home with incredible valley views from a huge sunny deck seemingly suspended above the village. Amid the clean lines and lofty ceilings are 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, fireplace in the spacious living room, and two-car garage. $955,000.

SUNSHINE TO SHARE! On the sunny side of Mid-Carmel Valley with magnificent views of the mountains, this ranch-style 4-bedroom, 3-bath home is a winner. Family room/kitchen combo, separate guest quarters, park-like gardens, and solar collection panels. $1,200,000.

MONTEREY

SKYLINE FOREST! Space and livability is yours in this 4-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath, 2850 sq. ft. home on a cul-de-sac in a park-like setting. Also a spacious family room with fireplace and forest-view deck, and 3 additional decks. Quaint playhouse in a spacious yard. $1,050,000.

PANORAMIC BAY VIEWS! Have your own 2600 sq. ft. "penthouse" atop this four-unit income property with cathedral ceilings, full-length balcony, and media room with walk-in bar. Totaling over 5250 sq. ft. including the other 3 units: a 2-bedroom unit and 2 additional deluxe 1-bedroom units. $1,995,000.

SPANISH COLONIAL ESTATE! This magnificent Flagg Hill estate overlooks all of Monterey Bay. This property has undergone a major restoration enhancing its grandeur. With 5 bedrooms, 5 full and 2 half baths, this is one of the finest estate properties in Monterey. $7,795,000.

PEBBLE BEACH

PEBBLE BEACH AT ITS FINEST! This spectacular ocean view, gated 6-bedroom, 5+ bath Mediterranean is within walking distance to The Lodge. It offers a generous 11,500 sq. ft. of living space on approximately 1.7 landscaped acres. Office exclusive. $10,900,000.

BOUGAINVILLEA & VIEWS! Walk to Spanish Bay, beaches and Point Joe from this contemporary 4-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath ranch home with high ceilings and skylight windows. Family room overlooks garden & peeks of the sea. Filtered white-water views. $1,595,000.

BELLA VISTA! Overlooking Carmel Bay is a Mediterranean masterpiece with an 8,510 sq. ft. main residence, 980 sq. ft. guest house, separate caretakers quarters, all private on 3 landscaped acres. Make no mistake; this is a magnificent estate... the finest display in Pebble Beach. $22,000,000.

ON THE GOLF COURSE! On the newly-designed MPCC Shore Course 2nd Hole, this 3600 sq. ft. 4-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath, ocean-view home is loaded with special features. The floor plan includes a two-story foyer, large family room and country kitchen opening out to a wrap-around deck. $2,495,000.

"CHAPPELLET ESTATE!" A rare offering on approximately 2.7 acres, the Chappellet Estate is prestigiously located near The Lodge, with stunning golf links and Carmel Bay views. Built on their own cove, the 4-bedroom, 4-bath main house and 2-bedroom, 2-bath guesthouse, offer crashing surf & ,ocean views. $36,000,000.

THE BEST AT SPANISH BAY! Superbly located with commanding tee-to-green views of the 12th hole and ocean vistas. This largest Phase III Model offers an oversized garden courtyard, 4 bedrooms, 4-1/2 baths, 2 bonus rooms, and an incomparable cook's kitchen. $2,795,000.

Princeton capital

Increase your Purchasing Power!
Get Pre-Approved Today by our Coldwell Banker Affiliated Lender,

Gayle Sanborn	**(831) 622-2526**
Elizabeth Smith	**(831) 622-4630**
Todd Rudner	**(831) 622-4626**

LOCAL TRADITIONS • GLOBAL CONNECTIONS

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA	CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA	CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA	CARMEL RANCHO	PACIFIC GROVE	PEBBLE BEACH
Junipero 2 SW of 5th	Ocean 4 NW of Dolores	Ocean 3 NE Lincoln	3775 Via Nona Marie	501 Lighthouse	The Shops at The Lodge
626.2221	626.2224	626.2225	626.2222	626.2226	626.2223

FEBRUARY 7-13, 2005

AT&T PEBBLE BEACH

NATIONAL PRO-AM

PEBBLE BEACH | POPPY HILLS | SPYGLASS

- **Vijay Singh defends title after record year**
- **Wide world of Peninsula golf**
- **Top ten restaurants for visitors & locals**
- **The history of the pro-am**
- **Daily pairings, tickets and shuttle info**

2005 AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM SCHEDULE OF EVENTS

February 7 - 13
Pebble Beach • Spyglass
• Poppy Hills

Thursday, February 10

8 a.m. • First round — all three courses

TV coverage: USA Network, noon to 3 p.m.

Friday, February 11

8 a.m. • Second round — all three courses

TV coverage: USA Network, noon to 3 p.m.

Saturday, February 12

8 a.m. • Third round — all three courses (cut made after play)

TV coverage: CBS, noon to 3 p.m.

Sunday, February 13

7:30 a.m. • Final round — Pebble Beach Golf Links (60 low pros and 25 low teams)

TV coverage: CBS, noon to 3:30 p.m.

TICKET INFORMATION

Most attendees buy their tickets well in advance, including high rollers who pay up to $1,600 for admission to all tournament events and the exclusive Champions Club adjacent to the 15th green. But there are still plenty of options:

Partners Package • $330

- 2 season badges
- 2 golf caps
- 2 souvenir programs, a tournament poster, special logo golf balls, and a discount coupon for AT&T merchandise

Season Badge • $150

- Entitles holder entrance to all rounds of the tournament at all three courses.

Daily Ticket

- $60 for tournament rounds
- 12 and under admitted free if accompanied by an adult

Where to buy: Online at www.attpbgolf.com. Daily tickets will also be sold at the Pacific Grove admission trailer (17 Mile Drive at the P.G. Gate) and at the CSUMB parking area (follow signs from Highway 1 exit to CSUMB, approximately 10 miles north of Pebble Beach). Tickets are limited and subject to prior sale.

Parking: During tournament rounds, complimentary spectator parking is available on the CSUMB campus at the former Fort Ord, about 10 miles north of Pebble Beach on Highway 1, with frequent shuttle busses to deliver spectators to the competition courses, where other shuttle busses will also take them between courses. Handicapped parking is available throughout the practice and tournament rounds inside Pebble Beach.

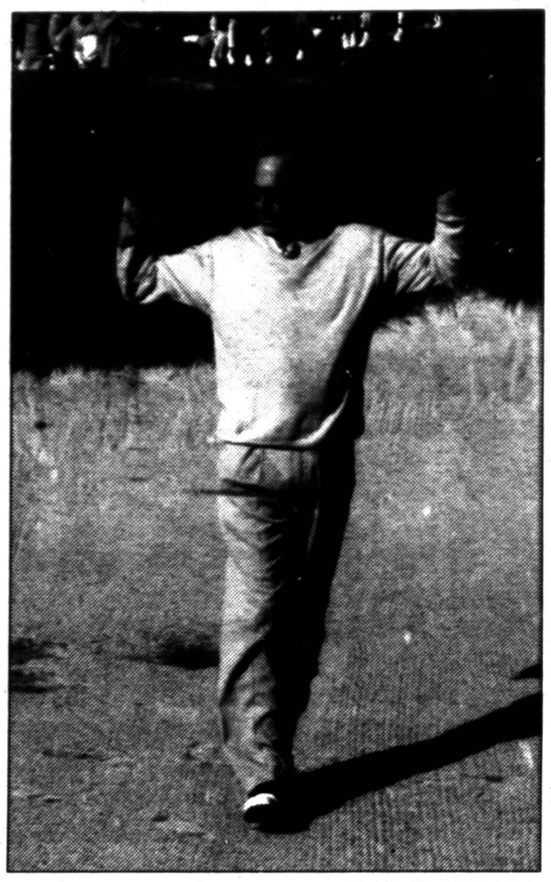


PHOTO BY E. CONLEY

Kevin Costner, golf aficionado, screen heartthrob. What more need we say?

Shuttles

There are also convenient shuttle busses available from Carmel, Pacific Grove and Monterey to the pro-am tournament.

The Carmel Chamber of Commerce will have four shuttle buses running from 6:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. through Sunday, Feb. 13. The downtown route will stop at several pickup and drop-off spots in Carmel, including at Ocean and Junipero in front of Carmel Plaza and on the east side of the Pine Inn on Lincoln Street between Sixth and Ocean avenues, every 20 minutes.

The outer route, which includes the community church, will leave there at 8 and 10 a.m. and depart the Pebble Beach Equestrian Center at 2 and 4 p.m. to return to the church Thursday through Saturday. The Carmel Valley shuttle service will not be available on Sunday.

To make the ride more enjoyable, volunteers will be on the buses to share local color and discuss Carmel's past and present.

Passes run $7 per day and tickets may be purchased at the chamber office on the west side of San Carlos Street between Fifth and Sixth avenues, at Carmel inns, at the Carmel Plaza shuttle stop and on the busses.

People parking their cars in town may do so for free in the city-owned Vista Lobos lot, located on Third Avenue between Torres and Junipero. Paid parking is also available at the Sunset Center lot on Eighth Avenue between Mission and San Carlos, and in the Carmel Plaza garage on Mission between Ocean and Seventh.

Golf fans in Pacific Grove and Monterey won't be left out, as shuttles will also run from those cities Thursday through Sunday.

The Pacific Grove shuttle will pick

See ***SHUTTLES*** *5C*

Welcome AT&T Pro-Am Golfers & Gallery!

Voted "Retailer of the Year" by Carmel Chamber of Commerce

BRUNO'S MARKET & DELI
THE BIGGEST LITTLE MARKET IN CARMEL

OPEN EARLY AT 7:00 AM For Hot Coffee & Fresh-Baked Muffins & Donuts!

Carmel's Best Place For:
Prime Aged Steaks • Fresh Local Seafood & Poultry
Homemade Italian Sausages • Fresh Fruits & Vegetables
Full-Service Deli
Gourmet Sandwiches • Homemade Soups & Salads
Hamburgers • Hot Dogs • Chili
Try Our Tri-Tip Sandwiches!

Carmel's Only Place for Oakwood Grilled
Tri-Tips • Chicken • Ribs Chops • Sausages
Large Selection of Fine Wines,
Many from Monterey County
Imported & Domestic Beers & Cold Sodas
BOXED LUNCHES TO GO

"Carmel's Finest"
Liquor & Wine Shop
Discounts on Case Wine
– Special Orders –
– Wine Accessories –
FREE Home & Hotel Delivery
Shipping Available

Carmel's SURF N SAND GENERAL STORE

Carmel's largest selection of Greeting Cards
Gift items • Gift Wrap
Over-the-Counter Medications
Snack Foods
Cold Beer & Sodas

DVD Rentals
Downtown's *ONLY* DVD Rental Store!

Carmel's One-Stop Shopping!
Both conveniently located in one place!...
Corner of Junipero & 6th
in downtown Carmel-by-the-Sea

VISA MasterCard ATM AMERICAN EXPRESS

DELIVERY To Your Home or Hotel:
Bruno's 624-3821
Surf 'n Sand 624-1805

M|M M|M THE MITCHELL GROUP REAL ESTATE

Sleepy Hollow . . . It's A Way of Life

CARMEL VALLEY
14 Sleepy Hollow

Bedrooms: 2
Baths: 1
Lot: 6.6 Acres
Price:
$1,650,000

Set in a prestigious, gated community, you will find these beautiful oak-studded acres offer unlimited possibilities. Currently used as horse property and includes stalls, barns and more. Land has great potential for your dream home, vineyard and/or orchards. Plentiful sunshine, rolling hills and wildlife enhance the serenity.

Walk to the Village from "Villa Mirage"

CARMEL VALLEY
101 Village Lane

Bedrooms: 3
Baths: 4.5
Sq. Ft.: 4,900
Price:
$2,495,000

Classic early California architecture, fountains, stonework, landscaping and incredible gardens enhance "Villa Mirage," a private, quiet and gated custom crafted home. Along with spectacular views of Carmel Valley's sun-drenched mountains, features include high ceilings, Saltillo floors, wine storage, outdoor barbeque, French doors, pool, spa and more.

Golf Front Masterpiece in Pasadera

PASADERA
610 Belavida Road

Bedrooms: 5
Baths: 5+
Sq. Ft.: 6,800
Price:
$4,295,000

Located on the 5th green at Pasadera, this new Mediterranean jewel features a grand living/dining room, wet bar, office/library, four fireplaces, high ceilings, hardwood floors, gourmet kitchen, wine cellar and more. Huge terraces overlook the landscaped courtyard, golf course and valley.

Bright and Spacious Cottage in Carmel

CARMEL
SW Corner of Dolores & 11th

Bedrooms: 3
Baths: 2.5
Sq. Ft.: 2,276
Price:
$2,395,000

This bright and spacious cottage, on a sunny corner lot features formal dining, great kitchen with breakfast bar, beautiful garden deck with electric heat, and a living room fireplace. Entire upstairs is master bedroom with sitting area; lots of closets, and a large master bath. Walk to the beach, town and restaurants. One car garage, separate generator.

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON THESE OR OTHER LUXURY PROPERTIES, CONTACT:

BILL & VICKI MITCHELL
phone: 831.620.6314
email: mitch@mitchellgroup.com
website: www.billmitchell.mitchellgroup.com

SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH
phone: 831.277.8044
email: shelly@mitchellgroup.com

ARTISAN GROUP

mitchellgroup.com

HIGH PERFORMANCE AUTO SERVICE

ASTON MARTIN · ROLLS ROYCE · BENTLEY · LOTUS · CREWE GENUINE PARTS

SILICON VALLEY AUTO GROUP

Northern California's Finest Service Facility

- Factory Trained Technicians
  - FERRARI –ROLLS ROYCE
  - LOTUS –ASTON MARTIN
  - –BENTLEY
- Nearly 100 years combined experience
- Authorized Warranty Service and Repairs
- State of the Art Diagnostic Equipment
- Vehicle Inspections
- Full Detail Service
- California Certified Gold Shield Smog Station
- Complimentary Vehicle Pick Up and Drop Off

COMPETITIVE SERVICE RATES

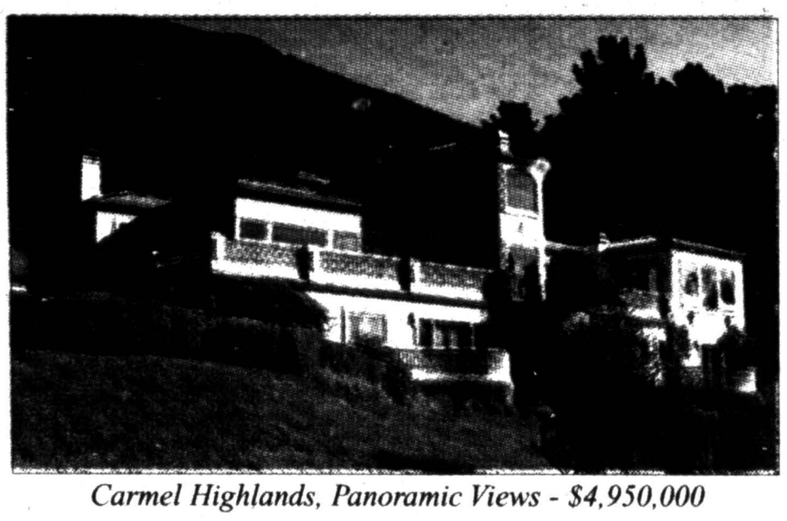
Visit our parts and accessories store on line.
www.siliconvalleyautogroup-parts.com

SERVICE FACILITY 1436 WHITE OAKS ROAD CAMPBELL, CA 95008 **TEL** 408.377.7200
HOURS WEEKDAYS 8:00-5:00 **EMAIL** SERVICE@SILICONVALLEYAUTOGROUP.COM

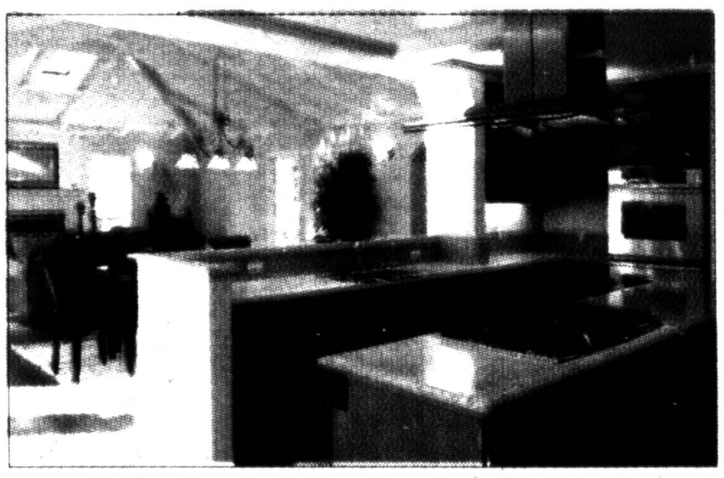
From Tee...

Pebble Beach, On Cypress Point - $5,450,000

...to Green



Carmel Highlands, Panoramic Views - $4,950,000



Pebble Beach, Golfers Paradise - $2,495,000

I've got the course covered!

Pebble Beach, New Construction - $2,495,000

Pebble Beach, Steps to Ocean - $2,995,000

Pebble Beach, Private Mediterranean - $2,350,000

Pebble Beach, New Construction - $2,200,000

Carmel Valley Ranch, The Summitt - $1,200,000

M|M M|M THE MITCHELL GROUP REAL ESTATE

PETER D. BUTLER II
831.622.4845 OR 831.277.7229

peterbutler@mitchellgroup.com
www.peterbutler.mitchellgroup.com

Shuttles

Continued from page 2C

up and drop off passengers at the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History at Fountain and Forest every 15 minutes between 6:30 a.m. and 6 p.m. Tickets are available at the P.G. Chamber office located near the museum at Forest and Central and cost $5 per day or $15 for all four days. For more information, call the Pacific Grove Chamber at (831) 373-3304.

The Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce trolleys, which cost $5 per day, will pick up and drop off passengers at the Cannery Row Garage and at Portola Plaza at the foot of Alvarado Street in downtown Monterey, both of which have ample parking.

Monterey trolley tickets can be purchased online at www.mpcc.com, at the chamber office at 380 Alvarado St. in downtown Monterey or by phone at (831) 648-5360.

And remember: Though the pros are playing for a purse of more than $5 million, the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am is a charity event which — thanks to corporate sponsors, spectators, volunteers and celebrities who donate their time and amateur players who pay handsomely to participate — has raised in excess of $46 million for hundreds of local non-profits. The Monterey Peninsula Foundation (Clint Eastwood, chairman, Ollie Nutt, executive director) hosts the pro-am, as well as several other charity events throughout the year. For more information, go to www.montereypeninsulafoundation.org. ❍

Star sighting is a fascinating component of the AT&T. The tournament affords many chances to observe celebrated figures from the worlds of sports, entertainment, business and politics. Witness TV funnyman Ray Romano traveling the greens.

PHOTO/PINE CONE FILE

Real Fashion for Real Women
...at Real Prices!

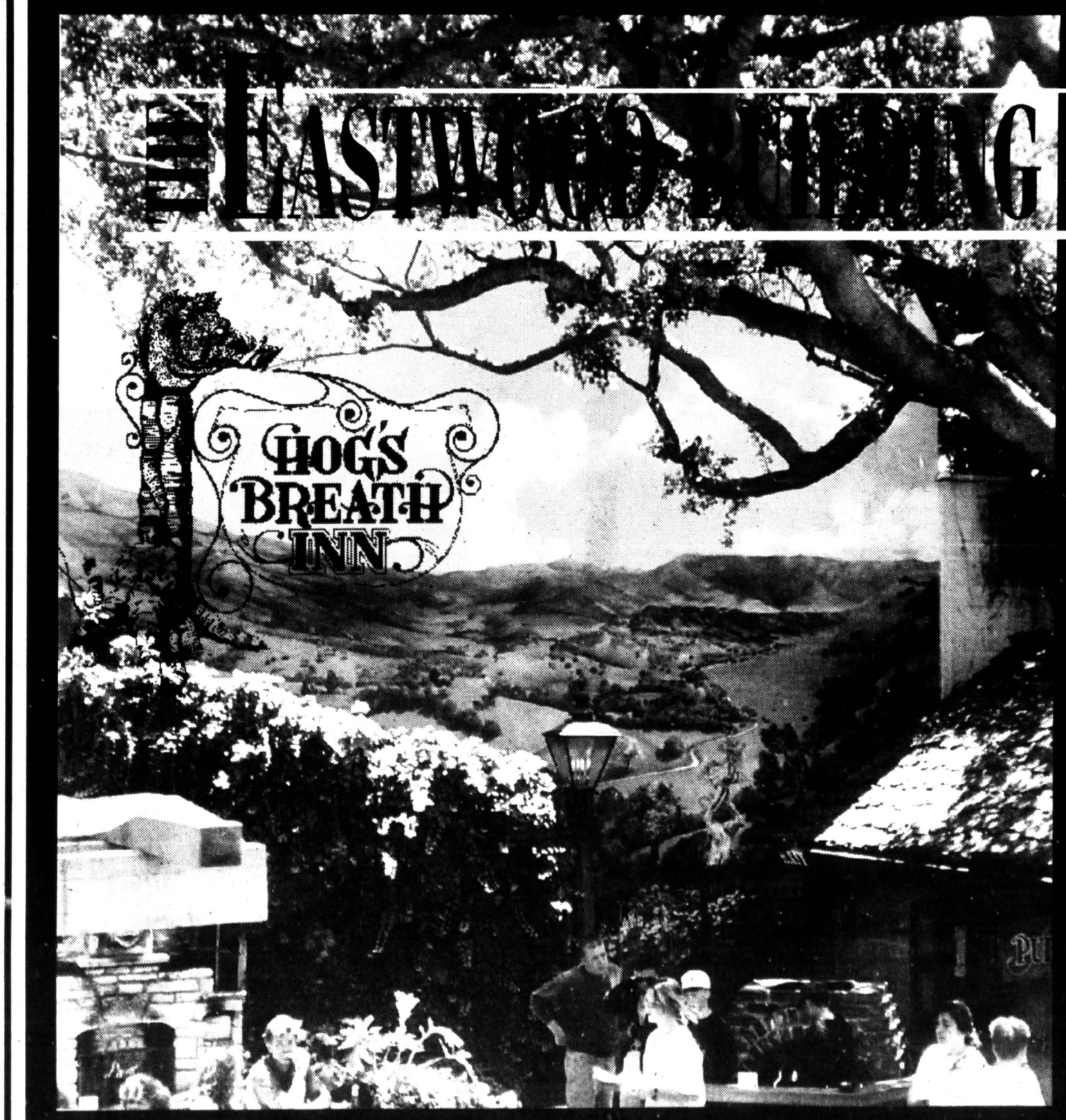
B. Real
WOMEN'S APPAREL

Featuring:

- Tribal
- Fibers by Barbara Lesser
- One Girl Who...
- New Frontier
- Necessities
- Cynthia Max

Mission Patio between 5th & 6th
Carmel-by-the-Sea
625-6234 ■ Tues.-Sat. 10-5

Lincoln at Ocean Avenue
Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-2425 ■ Daily 10-5



Hog's Breath Inn
LUNCH & DINNER DAILY

★

GJ's Wild West
WESTERN INSPIRED CLOTHING
& ACCESSORIES FOR MEN AND WOMEN

★

KRML Radio
THE JAZZ & BLUES COMPANY
STORE AND GALLERY

★

Carmel Chamber of Commerce
VISITOR INFORMATION

Located on the west side of
San Carlos Street between 5th and
6th in charming Carmel-by-the-Sea

On The Beach
surf shop
Happy Valentines Day
from everyone at OTB
The best gift for your Valentine
UGG
New Ugg Stock Available!
Black & Chestnut sold out
646-WAVE (9283)
693 Lighthouse Ave. Monterey

Defending champion Vijay Singh earned more money ($10,905,166) in 2004 than any other golf pro. He already won The Sony Open this year.

Vijay Singh defends Pro-Am title after record-breaking year

By LAITH AGHA

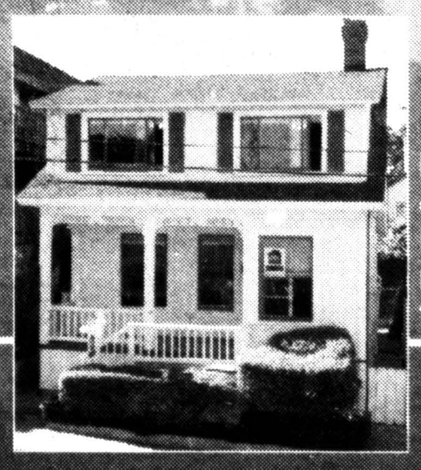
THE 2005 AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am brings a magical year full circle for Vijay Singh. Long playing in the shadow of the biggest star in the sports world — Tiger Woods — Singh headed into the 2004 PGA season with his sites on something Tiger had long held. He wasn't going to wrestle away any of Tiger's lucrative endorsement deals, and there was really no chance that he would supplant him as the most famous golf pro. However, Singh was in position to take over as the number-one ranked player in the world. All he would have to do is play lights out for the whole year, and hope that Woods' laid-back schedule wouldn't change.

Tiger had held the top ranking in

See DEFEND page 12C

COME HOME TO STYLE AND NATURAL SPLENDOR

Country Estate
New on Market • large tree-lined lot • 3 bed, 3.5 bath grand home • master bedroom with private deck • easy stroll to ocean or town $1,479,000

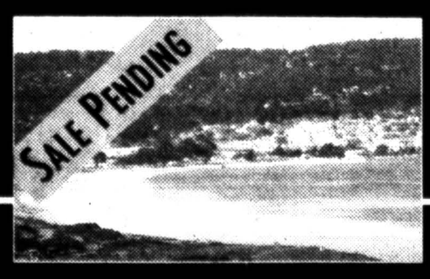


Lover's Point Victorian
Historic charm, modern comfort • Steps to Bay & Downtown • 4 bed, 2 bath • remodel with authentic architectural features $1,075,000

Style, Charm, Space
Delightful & stylish • spacious 2 bed/1 bath home • updated • legal rental studio/Guest house • steps to town $985,000

Forested seclusion & Bay view
Naturally landscaped half-acre • 2 large decks • light-filled • 3 bed, 2 bath spacious home $929,000

Bay View Condo
Just blocks to Cannery Row • 2 bed, 2 bath updated unit $575,000



Watch the Surf
•Views north & south • 2 bed, 2 bath end unit $750,000

THE JONES GROUP
COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE

PEGGY JONES
BROKER, REALTOR®
Call: 831.917.4534

Tel: 831.655.5050
www.jonesgrouprealestate.com

CHRISTINE MONTEITH
BROKER ASSOCIATE, REALTOR®
Call: 831.236.7780

Augustina...
the finest in wearable art

LEATHERS · SUEDES · JEWELRY · HANDKNITS · BOOTS · BELTS · BUCKLES · HATS

Augustina Leathers

San Carlos Store Anniversary Sale

40% Off Fur & Leather Stock
One Week Only – New Arrivals!

Includes Sable, Mink, Chinchilla, Beaver, Shearlings, Fur Trimmed Leather and much more.

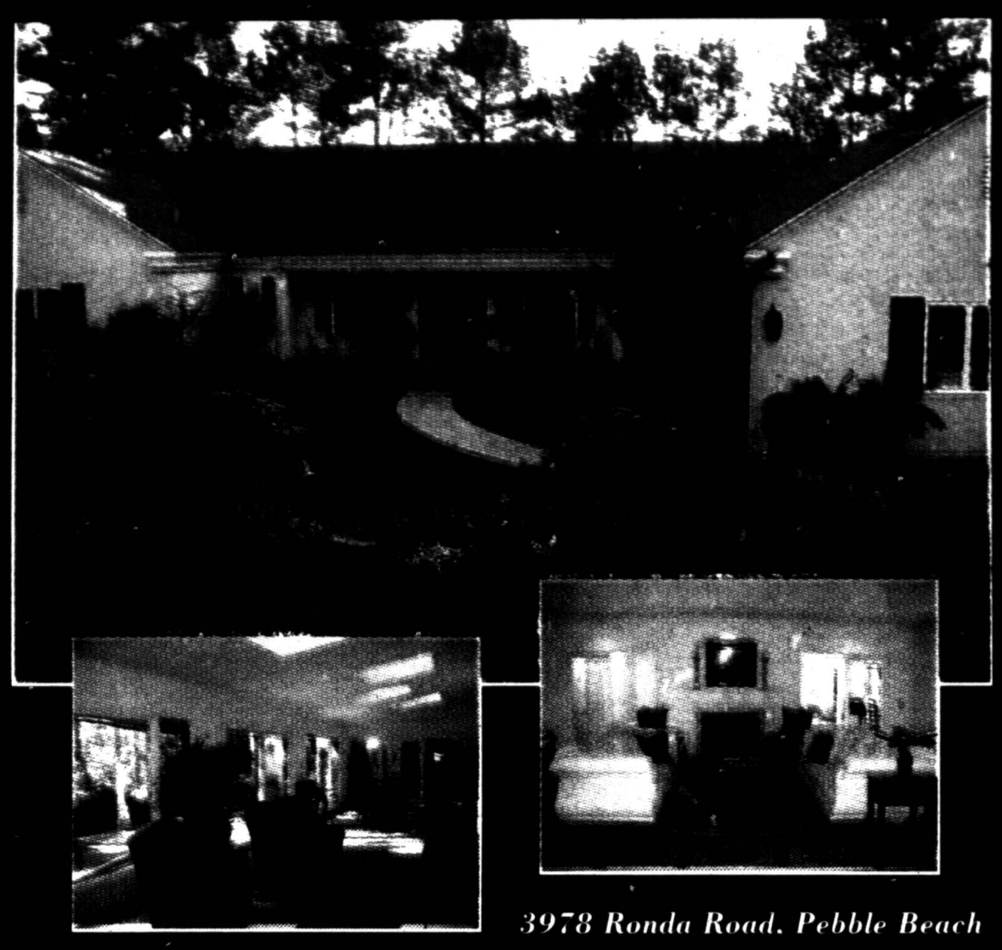
10:00 am - 6:00 pm
or by appointment
phone/fax orders welcome

San Carlos Northwest of 6th · Carmel-by-the-Sea
831.622.7338 · Open 7 days 10-6

Augustina Leathers

An Elegant Chateau in the Forest

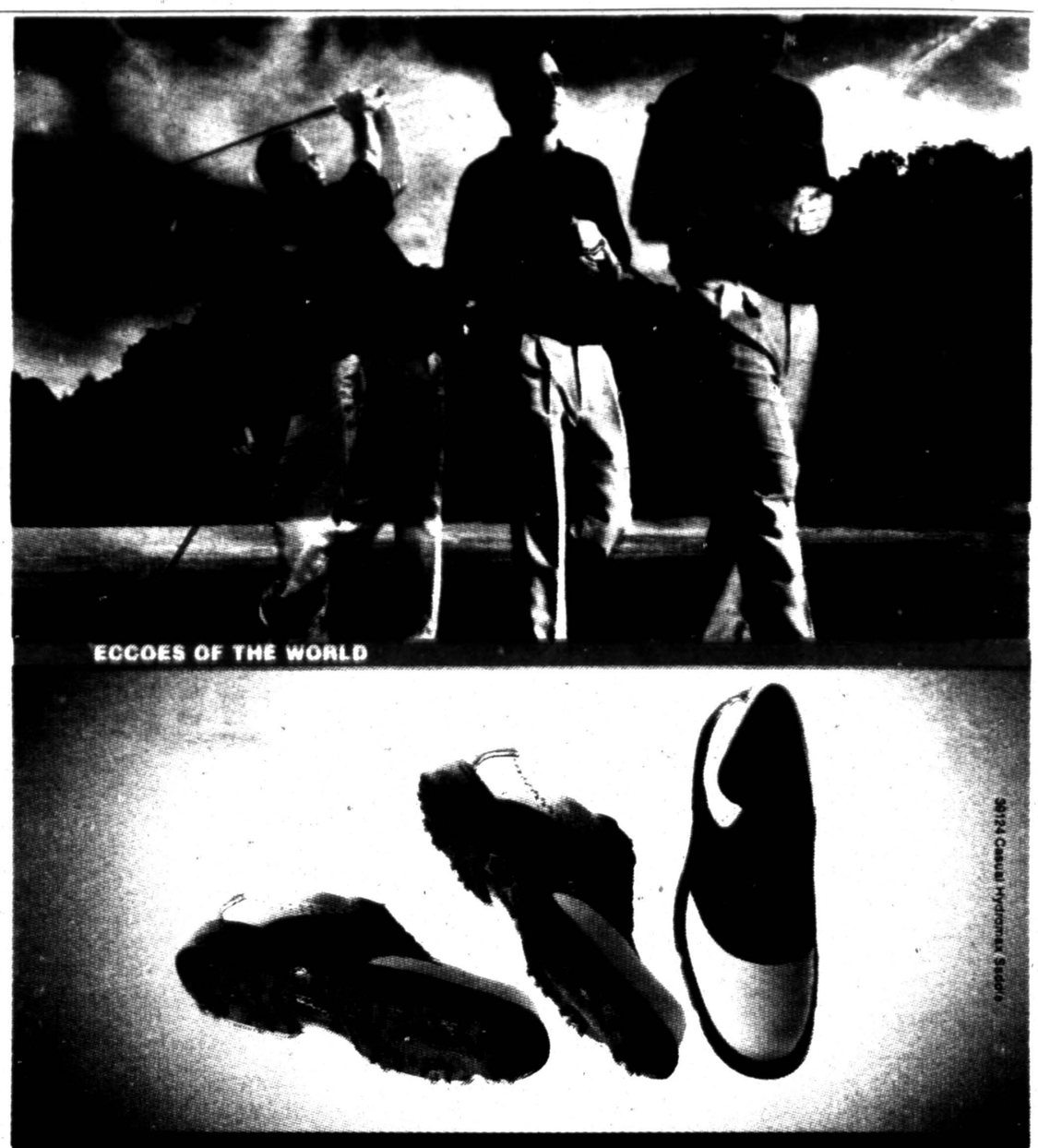
ALAIN PINEL REALTORS



3978 Ronda Road, Pebble Beach

In the coveted estate area of Pebble Beach, this 5,400 sq. ft. home has graceful lines and superior design features that include high, coffered ceilings and crown moldings. With an open, airy floor plan that features three master suites, 4 and a half baths, a bright solarium, a chef's quality kitchen/family room, separate formal dining and living rooms, a spacious den and a gracious entry, this property invites both entertaining on a grand scale as well as intimate dinners for two. The one acre, park-like grounds are extensively landscaped and gated for complete privacy. **Offered at $3,495,000**

Pat Ward, Realtor, E-Pro
831.236.2268
pat @ patwardcarmel.com


ECCOES OF THE WORLD
Masterfully crafted with full grain leathers, direct inject PU mid-soles and its proprietary patented tanning process the ECCO Casual Hydromax Saddle delivers all weather play, superior comfort and affordability.
On course a day, at the office or time with family and friends ECCO offers a wide-range of shoes to meet the demands of your lifestyle for men, women, kids, golf and sport.
Hedi's
3630 The Barnyard
Carmel
(831) 625-2055
Hedi's
Ocean & Mission
Carmel-by-the-Sea
(831) 624-5580
Hedi's SHOES
ecco

Tenant-In-Common Investments: The 1031 Exchange Alternative

1031 Exchange into Professionally Managed Commercial Properties Nationwide as a Tenant-In-Common Owner

- *Defer Capital Gains Taxes using IRC Section 1031 or 1033 exchange*
- *Receive potentially Greater Cash Flow and Growth Potential*
- *Diversify your Real Estate Portfolio by location and asset class*
- *Select from the Largest Inventory of Premier TIC Properties available*

Call for a FREE BROCHURE that details the Tenant-In-Common Investment concept

COASTAL EQUITIES INC.
The Tenant-In-Common Property Source

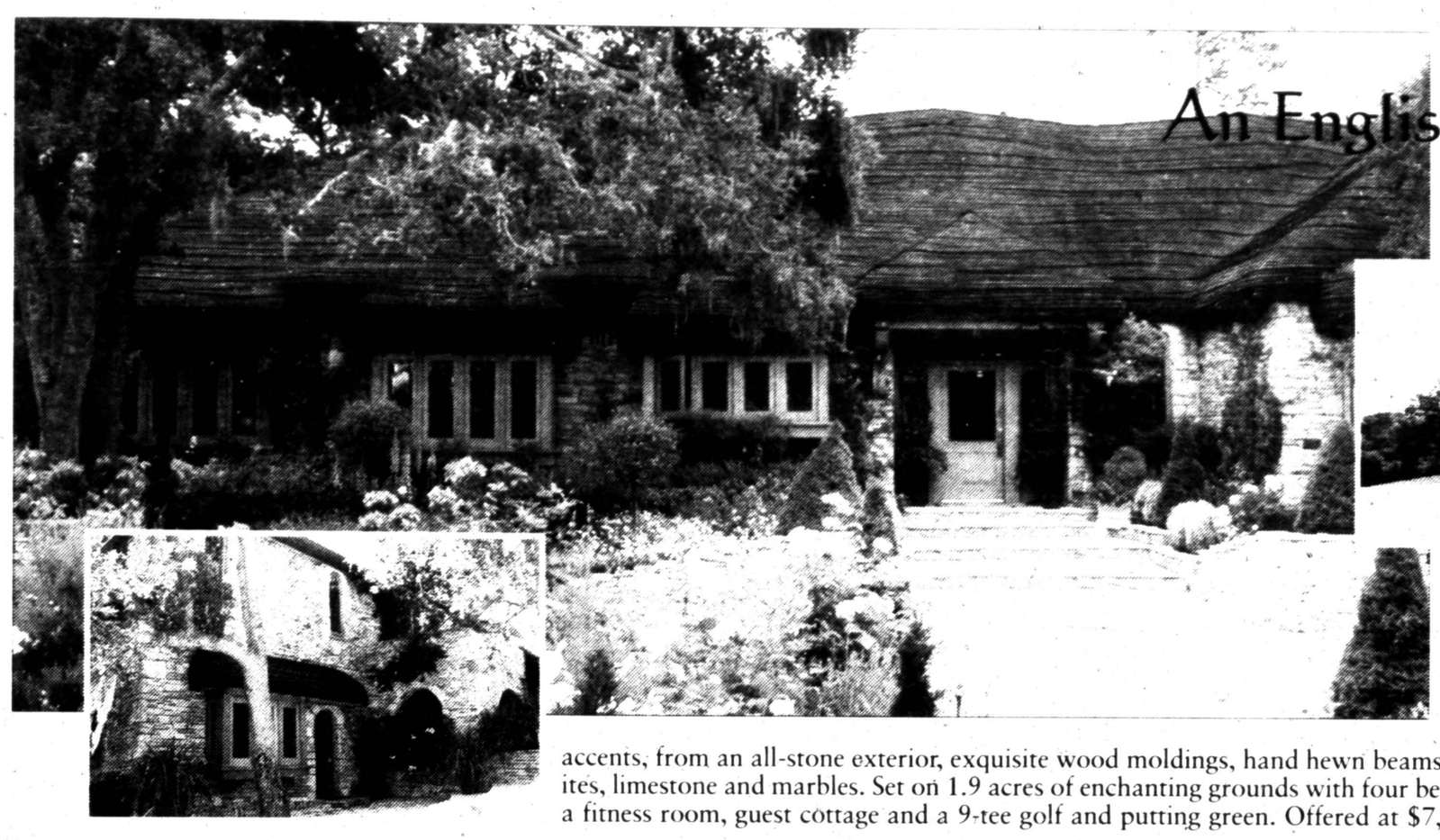
JEFFREY S. CEDERBERG
Principal

1009 Morro Street Suite 201 SLO, CA 93401

OFFICE 805.543.1031
TOLL FREE 877.878.7700
WEBSITE: www.coastalequities.net
email: jeff@coastalequities.net

This is for informational purposes only and is not an offer to buy or sell real estate or securities.

ALAIN PINEL *Realtors*



An English Country Estate

By The Lodge in Pebble Beach

Replicating an English Cotswold style cottage, on a grand scale, "Acorn Cottage" is a magnificent combination of home, land, location and craftsmanship. Designed and built with the finest in finishes and accents, from an all-stone exterior, exquisite wood moldings, hand hewn beams, windows and doors, to fine polished granites, limestone and marbles. Set on 1.9 acres of enchanting grounds with four bedrooms, four full baths, two powder rooms, a fitness room, guest cottage and a 9-tee golf and putting green. Offered at $7,950,000

"Casa di Campagna"

This 1920's classic estate is one of the finest homes in Carmel. With 5,100 square feet, this property has been brilliantly updated with extraordinary attention to detail, extensive use of the finest materials from around the world, and meticulous finishing. The main house features a grand living room with cathedral ceiling and Carmel stone fireplace, formal dining room, kitchen with breakfast area. Sun room, wine cellar and sauna, as well as four bedrooms and four and 1/2 baths and separate guest quarters complete this truly special home for the discriminating owner. Offered at $5,195,000

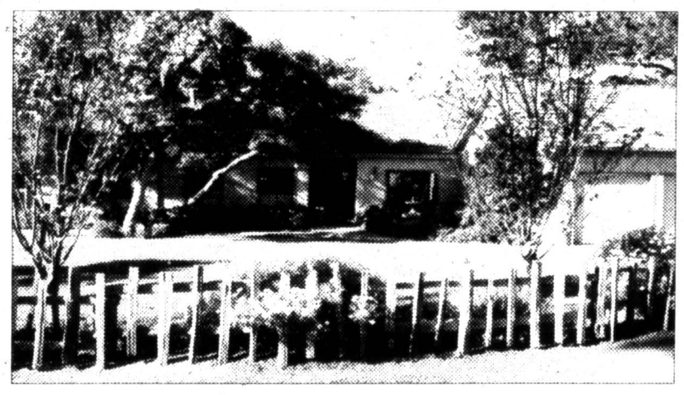
Tuscan Estate in Pebble Beach

Built with style and artisanship just 3 years ago, this grand home embodies the spirit of Tuscany and the modernity of a 21st Century Great Estate. With 6,700 square feet on over 3.5 acres and rooms including Master suite with his and hers baths, Media and Fitness, guest wing with kitchen and separate entry, wine cellar and library. An elevator and 4 fireplaces compliment this 5 bedroom 6 1/2 bathroom home just minutes from Carmel and the Lodge at Pebble Beach. Offered at $9,995,000

"A Place in the Sun" Country Estate

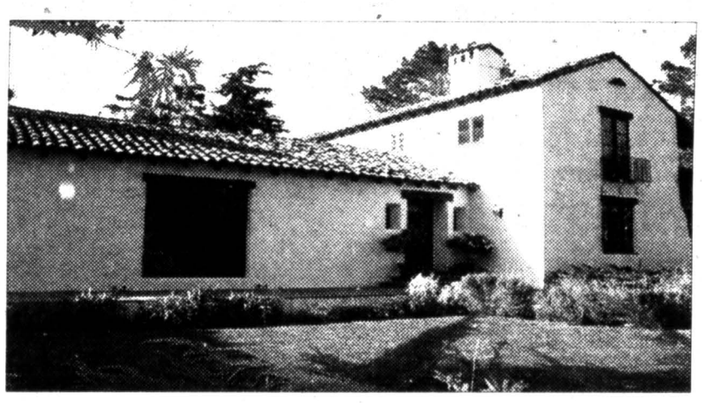
High in the Carmel Valley Hills, this four-year-old home on ten acres encompasses all of the modern conveniences with a captivating Mediterranean flavor including a family vineyard of 700+ premium Cabernet vines. The property includes 3 bedrooms, 2 1/2 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces with spectacular mountain and valley views. Offered at $2,295,000

Home & Garden in Pebble Beach



A special combination of Home and Land, this completely remodeled country home offers warm and cozy spaces inside and spacious yet intimate garden areas outside. Located on a quiet country lane just 2 blocks to the ocean and golf courses. Offering 3 bedrooms, 2 1/2 bathrooms, high ceilings, stone and walnut flooring, home theater and networked wiring, this home of charming thought and design is indeed a rare find. Offered at $2,250,000

"Fairdunes" in Pebble Beach



Perhaps one of the finest examples of the original Pebble Beach Mediterranean style architecture , this classic landmark home on 17 Mile Drive is a step back in time to the very beginnings of the Del Monte Forest in Pebble Beach. Offering 4 bedrooms, 4 bathrooms and over 3400 square feet of living space, this marvelous home is a property of true historic character and inspiring design. Offered at $2,895,000

Wood and Stone with Ocean Views

Rustic and cozy with a panorama of forest and ocean views and great privacy in Carmel Highlands. 3,100 square feet with 3 bedrooms, 2 1/2 baths, high ceilings and stone fireplace all with charming design and great quality. Offered at $2,195,000

Tree Tops & Ocean Views

With a wonderful sense of space and privacy, this traditional 3 bedroom, 3 1/2 bath home shines with an obvious care in condition and thought in design. Enjoy hardwood floors, peeks of Point Lobos, beautiful landscaping, an in-law unit and 2 cozy fireplaces above it all in Carmel. Offered at $995,000

Spacious and Light in Pebble Beach

Spacious and comfortable with great rooms filled with light, this Pebble Beach home is a rare find. Offering 3 bedrooms, 2 1/2 bathrooms, beautiful new hardwood floors, 2700 square feet and an elegant pillared driveway. Price $1,695,000

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

JAMAL NOORZOY

831.622.9903

jamal@homesofcarmel.com

To see more of these homes visit: www.homesofcarmel.com

ALAIN PINEL *Realtors*

WE HAVE THE *Keys* TO FINE LIVING

Pebble Beach ~ Grand Estate Located on 17 Mile Drive

831.622.1040

Junipero b/w 5th & 6th ~ Carmel-by-the-Sea

APR-Carmel.com

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

Representing Various Points of View

Carmel

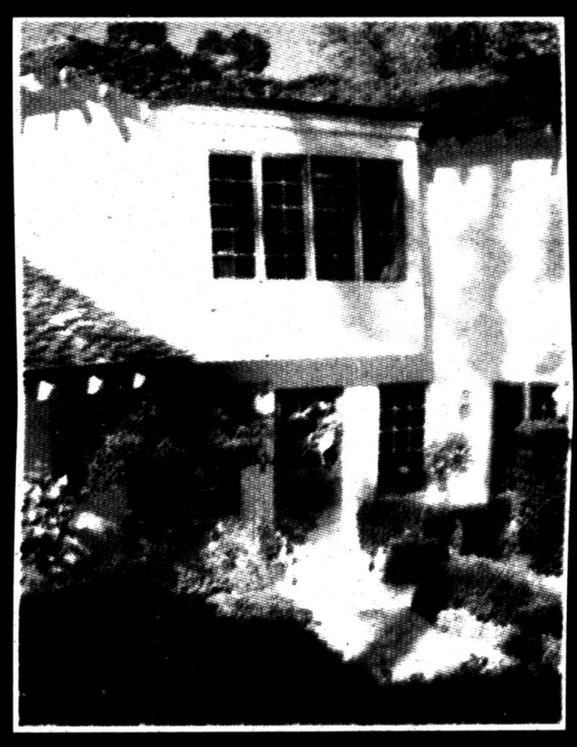
Handcrafted European Elegance
Spacious Estate & Separate Guest Cottage

~ Offered at $5.195.000 ~

Pebble Beach

Majestically Situated along 17 Mile Drive
This Estate Commands Your Attention

~ Offered at $8,989,000 ~



Carmel

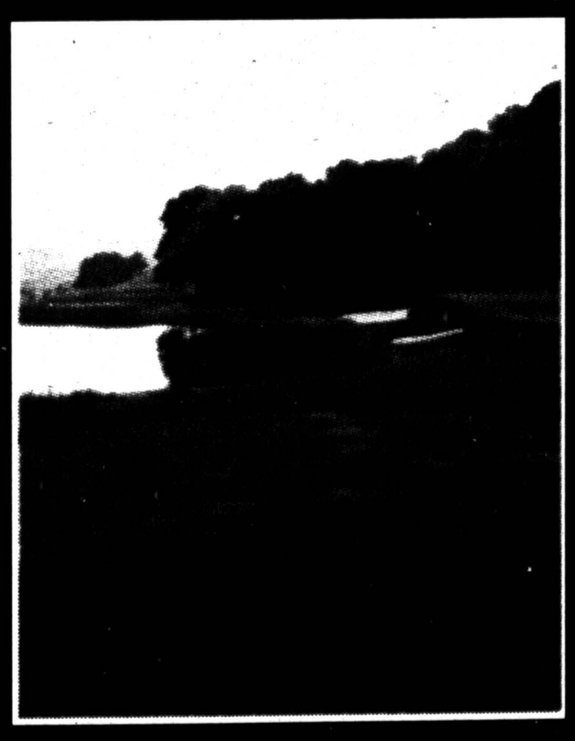
Fabulously Private, Yet Close to Town
Imbued with the Very Essence of Carmel

~ Offered $1.988.888 ~

Pebble Beach

Embodying the Spirit of Tuscany
Offering 6.700 Sq. Ft. on Over 3.5 Acres

~ Offered at $9.995.000 ~



Pasadera

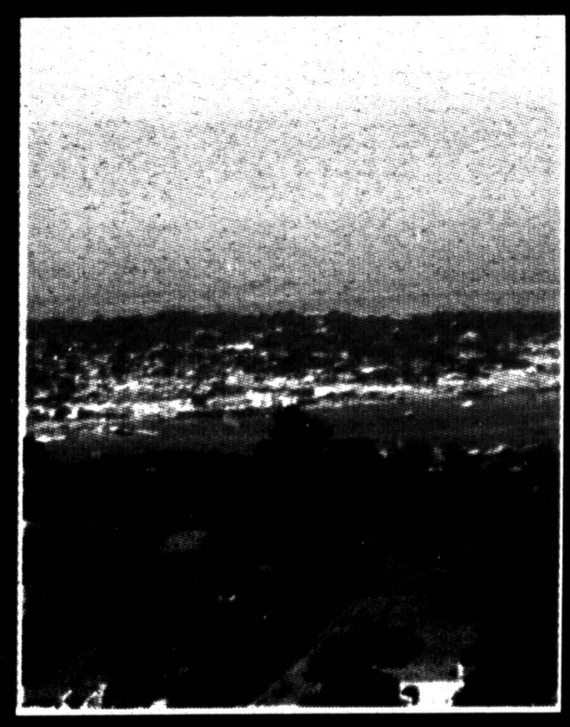
Spectacular Views of the 5th Green
Jack Nicklaus Design Golf Course

~ Offered at $895.000 ~

Carmel

Single Level Home Located Near Town
Beautifully Remodeled

~ Offered at $1.295.000 ~



Monterey

Breathtaking Monterey Bay Ocean Views
Spacious 4.800 Sq. Ft. Home

~ Offered at $2.595.000 ~

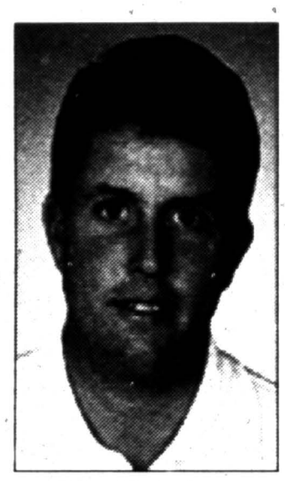
ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

Defend

Continued from page 6C

golf for a record 264 consecutive weeks — a span of more than five years. But his game had been slipping as he'd played in fewer tournaments while pursuing other ventures — such as marriage (much to the chagrin of his father).

Woods' fall from the top came over Labor Day Weekend, when Singh took the Deutsche Bank Championship — the first of three consecutive victories — giving him the points to pass Woods on the PGA Tour's official rankings.



Phil Mickelson

Singh ended Woods' streak during a record-breaking year of his own, earning more money ($10,905,166) than any pro in a single year. His nine tournament wins also tied for the fifth-most in a year. Tiger was the last to win nine, in 2000.

Already with a win on the 2005 Tour — The Sony Open — Singh returns to Pebble Beach for his first title defense of the year, after sweeping to a victory in last year's AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am. This year, the AT&T defending champion will be facing off against several golfers who are striving to build on some notable successes of their own. But Woods will not be one of them.

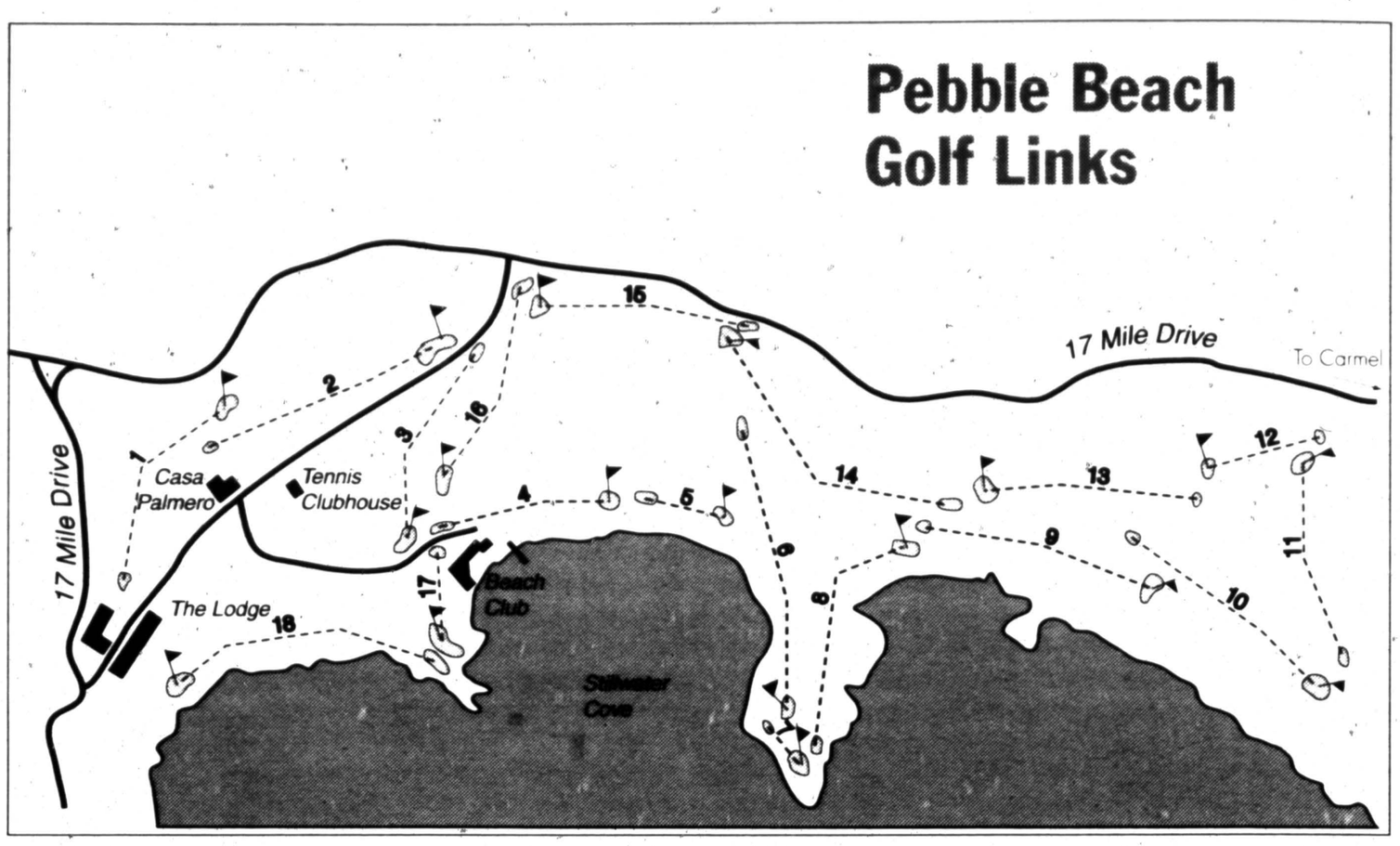
Practically forgotten in Singh's amazing run in 2004 was the career year of Phil Mickelson, who had long been regarded as the best player never to win a Major.

The Boston Red Sox losing string — before they won the World Series last October — may have had more cosmic significance, but Mickelson's drought was spoken of with similar desperation in the golf world. He finally replaced the monkey on his back with a green jacket, taking the Masters at Augusta.

"Lefty," as he is aptly known, started 2004 with a flurry, finishing in the Top 10 in 10 of his first 11 tournaments, including a third place finish at the AT&T. He contended in two other majors — the U.S. Open and the British Open — but was otherwise unspectacular in the second half of the year while being overshadowed by Singh.

Mickelson did manage to have the last laugh, however, when he shot a 59 to run away with the PGA Grand Slam of Golf in late November. Since the Grand Slam isn't an official event, his score is not in the record books. It is recognized, however, as one of only five rounds of 59 ever recorded in competitive play.

Although he has gotten off to a slow start in 2005, Mickelson remains the fifth ranked player in the world. Davis Love III and Mike Weir are the two other golfers ranked in the Top 10 who will be in Pebble Beach.



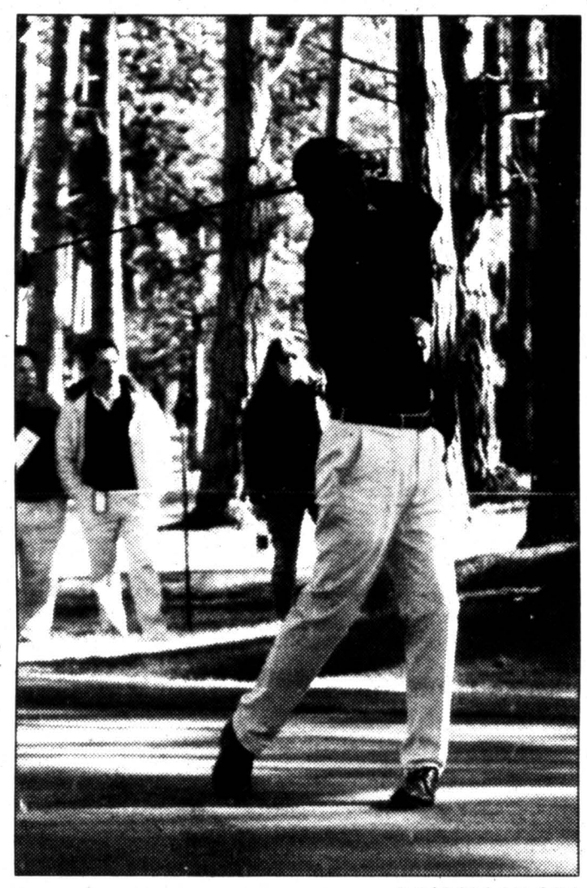
Love, the 2003 AT&T champion, finished that year ranked fourth in the world after winning five tournaments, but a winless 2004 caused a drop to eighth in the rankings.

Weir also slipped last year. Winner of four tournaments in 2003, he saw his world-ranking drop from sixth to eighth after just one win in 2004. Weir came in fourth in last year's AT&T.

Some of golf's other top names who will appear at the AT&T include: Paul Azinger; Ryder Cup captain Tom Lehman; John Daly, Craig Stadler and his son, Kevin; and the enigmatic David Duval.

Daly, who emerged on the scene in the early '90s only to fade after a struggle with alcoholism, re-emerged in 2004, being named the PGA Tour's Comeback Player of the Year. He had finished in the Top 10 in five tournaments, including winning the Buick Invitational in a playoff. It was his first win on the PGA tour since the 1995 British Open.

Craig Stadler now spends most of his time on the Champions Tour, where he was named Player of the Year last year. In addition to his five wins on tour, the Walrus was winner of the Arnold Palmer Award, given to the top money winner.



Mike Weir, fourth place finisher in last year's AT&T.

The younger Stadler, who will be celebrating his 25th birthday just days before the AT&T begins, makes up the second half of the only father-son duo in the tournament. Since turning pro in 2002, Kevin has spent most of his time on the Nationwide Tour, where he won two tournaments last year, including the Lake Erie Charity Classic, which he won on the same day his father won the Champion Tour's Bank of America Champion-ship.

The last time a father-son duo won tournaments on the same day was in March 1999, when Bob Duval won the Emerald Coast Classic and son, David, won the Players Championship. The following week, David Duval moved ahead of Tiger Woods to become the top-ranked golfer in the world. He stayed on top for about three months, until Woods regained the position. He has since been known as the last player to be ranked No. 1 since Woods began his record run.

David Duval is also known as a once great player who has fallen off the map. Not winning an event since the 2001 British Open, he made only three cuts in 20 starts in 2003, and after missing the cut for The Championship at Las Vegas in October 2003, Duval did not reappear on the PGA Tour until the 2004 U.S. Open, ending his seven-month hiatus.

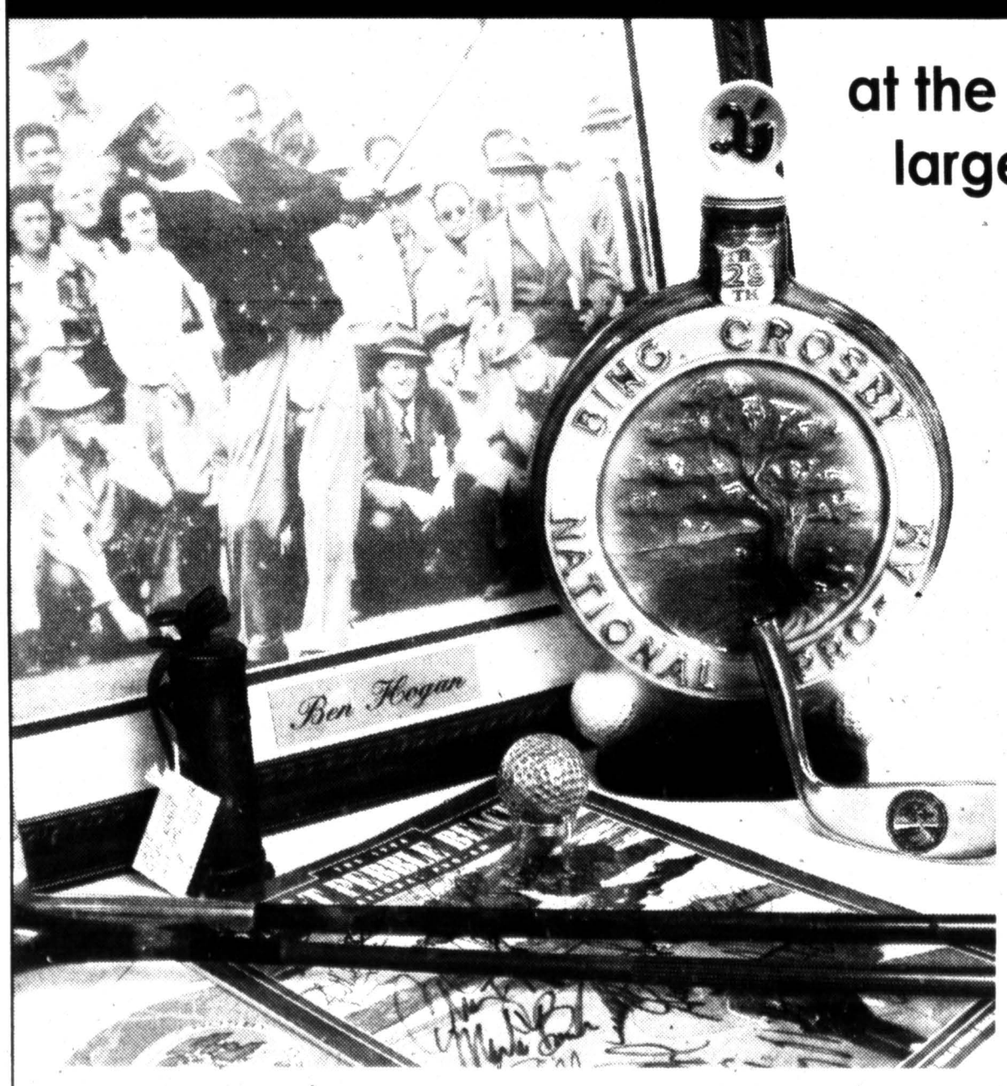
2004 was only marginally better for Duval, as he made three of nine cuts. After missing the cut in his first three starts, he finally made it into the Deutsche Bank Championship, finishing 13th in the tournament. That was the same tournament Singh won to supplant Woods for the No. 1 ranking. Duval will be attempting to make his first cut of 2005 at Pebble Beach, after withdrawing from the Buick Invitational and missing the cut at the Bob Hope Classic.

Also participating in the AT&T this year will be Jimmy Walker, the 2004 Nationwide Tour Player of the Year. At 25 years old (he is now 26) Walker was the second-youngest to ever be named the tour's top player. (The youngest was Stewart Cink, who accomplished it at 23 years old and is now ranked 10th in the world.) As the Nationwide Tour's top money winner last year, Walker earned full-exempt status on the PGA Tour in 2005.

Two up-and-comers to look for this year at the AT&T are Joe Ogilvie and Geoff Ogilvy. Not only are the two associated because of their last names, they are both youngsters on the tour who are having similar success. Each had four Top-10 finishes in 2004 while earning well over $1 million.

While Ogilvy has yet to get rolling in 2005, Ogilvie took a lead into the final day of the Bob Hope Classic, only to fall into a second place tie with Tim Clark, who will also be appearing at the AT&T. The tournament winner, Justin Leonard, will not be in Pebble Beach.

You never know what you will find...



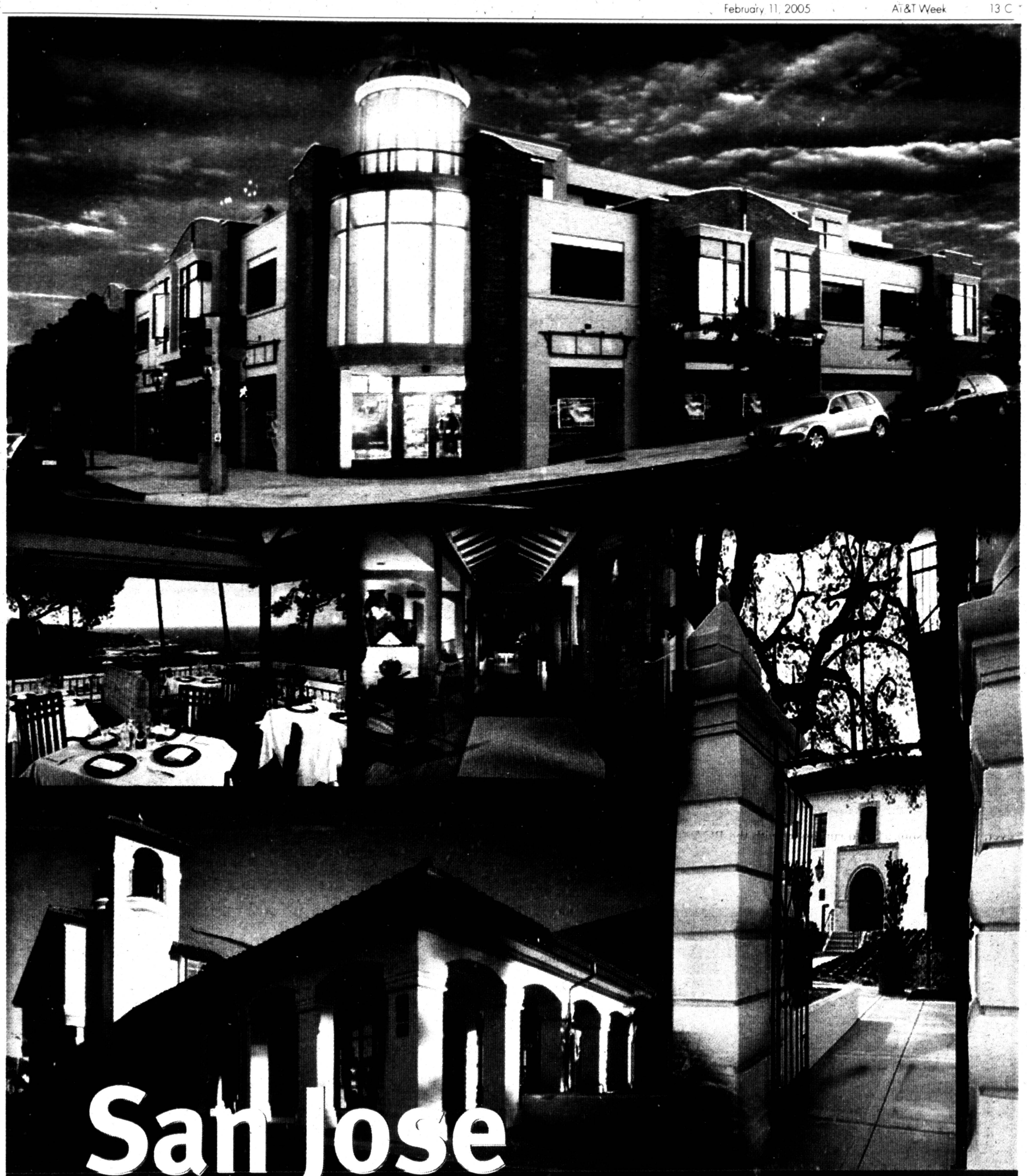
at the Central Coast's largest antique mall!

- Sports Memorabillia
- Jewelry
- Vintage Fashions
- Home Furnishings
- Antiques
- Holiday
- Decorations
- Collectibles

Monday — Saturday
10:00 am - 6:00 pm
Sunday
10:00 am - 5:00 pm

CANNERY ROW ANTIQUE MALL

471 Wave Street, Monterey • (831) 655-0264 • Fax: (831) 655-0265
antiques@redshift.com • www.canneryrowantiquemall.com



San Jose Construction

San Jose Construction Company, Inc.
Monterey Office
1000 Munras Avenue • Monterey • (831) 373-8711
Corporate Headquarters
1210 Coleman Avenue • Santa Clara • (408) 986-8711
www.sanjoseconstruction.com

COLDWELL BANKER

DEL MONTE

Golf Getaway!

PEBBLE BEACH

In the heart of the MPCC area on an oversized up-sloped corner lot rests this cozy 3-bedroom, 2-bath ranch-style home, just minutes away to five golf courses! Surrounded by larger homes, it peeks over them, through the trees, to sunset and ocean views. You can walk to the ocean from this excellent neighborhood. Whether you want a Pebble Beach golf getaway or a remodeling project, this fills the bill. Call for a showing today. $1,325,000.

Cynthia Dusenbury
831.277.0101
wwwdusey.com
3775 Via Nona Marie, Carmel Rancho

Two Homes for the Price of One!

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Double your Pleasure. Above and beyond falls short of describing the exceptional value awaiting you in this Carmel residential compound! The primary residence is a like-new 3-bedroom, 2-bath home that has been completely reconstructed with state-of-the-art materials. The second home is a 1-bedroom, 1-bath completely remodeled cottage with kitchen. Overlooks a lush mini canyon. $2,195,000.

Bill Wilson
800.915.1830
831.626.0650
Ocean Ave. 4 NW of Dolores, Carmel

Carmel-by-the-Sea

• 3 Bedrooms
• 2 Baths
• 1,600 sq. ft.

Pebble Beach

• 3 Bedrooms
• 3-1/2 Baths
• 2nd hole MPCC Shore Course

Carmel Valley

• 3 Bedrooms
• 3 Baths
• 3,600 sq. ft.

Carmel-by-the-Sea

• 3 Bedrooms
• 3 Baths
• Rendering of City approved remodel available

Carmel Valley

• Gated Access
• Over 1.5 acre
• Conceptual plans

For more information call:

Cheryl HEYERMANN
The Inspired Choice

Cheryl Heyermann
831.595.5045
www.cheryheyermann.com
The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach

2004 AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM TOURNAMENT RESULTS

1	Vijay Singh, $954,000	67-68-68-69 (272 -16)
2	Jeff Maggert, $572,400	71-68-67-69 (275 -13)
3	Phil Mickelson, $360,400	68-68-71-69 (276 -12)
4	Mike Weir, $219,066.67	73-70-66-70 (279 -9)
5	K.J. Choi, $219,066.67	67-70-71-71 (279 -9)
6	Arron Oberholser, $219,067	69-67-67-76 (279 -9)
7	Jesper Parnevik, $165,183	70-67-73-70 (280 -8)
8	Mark Hensby, $165,183	70-67-73-70 (280 -8)
9	Tom Pernice, Jr., $165,183	67-68-73-72 (280 -8)
10	Kent Jones, $127,200	67-71-74-69 (281 -7)
11	Corey Pavin, $127,200	69-68-73-71 (281 -7)
12	Scott McCarron, $127,200	69-68-71-73 (281 -7)
13	Bill Glasson, $127,200	73-69-66-73 (281 -7)
14	Todd Fischer, $95,400	72-70-72-68 (282 -6)
15	Peter Jacobsen, $95,400	70-71-70-71 (282 -6)
16	Kirk Triplett, $95,400	69-70-70-73 (282 -6)
17	Mark Brooks, $76,850	71-72-68-72 (283 -5)
18	Ted Purdy, $76,850	68-73-70-72 (283 -5)
19	Phillip Price, $76,850	67-70-69-77 (283 -5)
20	Luke Donald, $76,850	69-65-72-77 (283 -5)
21	Tim Petrovic, $57,240	71-71-70-72 (284 -4)
22	Paul Stankowski, $57,240	69-71-72-72 (284 -4)
23	Rich Barcelo, $57,240	72-69-73-70 (284 -4)
24	Arjun Atwal, $57,240	72-70-72-70 (284 -4)
25	Todd Hamilton, $37,126	71-69-73-72 (285 -3)
26	Boyd Summerhays, $37,126	69-74-70-72 (285 -3)
27	Woody Austin, $37,126	69-71-72-73 (285 -3)
28	Bo Van Pelt, $37,126	72-68-73-72 (285 -3)
29	Niclas Fasth, $37,126	69-71-72-73 (285 -3)

PHOTO/PINE CONE FILE

The Monterey Peninsula, that unforgettable meeting of land and sea, has also championed the game of golf for more than a century.

30	Daniel Chopra, $37,126	71-71-68-75 (285 -3)
31	Tom Lehman, $37,126	70-69-72-74 (285 -3)
32	Fred Couples, $37,126	70-71-73-71 (285 -3)
33	Carl Pettersson, $37,126	69-74-72-70 (285 -3)
34	Brian Bateman, $37,126	69-71-69-76 (285 -3)
35	Willie Wood, $25,572	72-70-71-73 (286 -2)
36	Craig Barlow, $25,572	67-75-71-73 (286 -2)
37	Jerry Kelly, $25,572	71-72-70-73 (286 -2)
38	Ryan Palmer, $25,572	74-72-68-72 (286 -2)
39	Charles Howell III, $25,572	69-73-72-72 (286 -2)
40	Craig Stadler, $25,572	68-71-71-76 (286 -2)
41	Greg Chalmers, $18,550	71-70-72-74 (287 -1)
42	Jay Delsing, $18,550	73-66-73-75 (287 -1)
43	Steve Friesen, $18,550	69-70-73-75 (287 -1)
44	Loren Roberts, $18,550	72-68-72-75 (287 -1)
45	David Edwards, $18,550	74-68-72-73 (287 -1)
46	J.J. Henry, $18,550	65-70-75-77 (287 -1)
47	Jay Don Blake, $18,550	71-74-70-72 (287 -1)
48	John Senden, $13,321	1-68-73-76 (288 E)
49	Matt Kuchar, $13,321	65-74-74-75 (288 E)
50	Joel Kribel, $13,321	68-73-72-75 (288 E)
51	Tom Byrum, $13,321	74-68-72-74 (288 E)
52	Danny Briggs, $13,321	70-70-74-74 (288 E)
53	Mark Wilson, $13,321	70-74-71-73 (288 E)
54	David Sutherland, $12,084	74-70-69-76 (289 +1)
55	Kevin Sutherland, $12,084	70-69-73-77 (289 +1)
56	Ken Duke, $12,084	67-68-76-78 (289 +1)
57	J. P. Hayes, $12,084	72-70-73-74 (289 +1)
58	Joe Ogilvie, $12,084	71-67-77-74 (289 +1)
59	Zach Johnson, $11,713	71-71-72-76 (290 +2)
60	Neal Lancaster, $11,713	72-72-71-75 (290 +2)
61	Robert Gamez, $11,501	67-69-76-79 (291 +3)
62	Kevin Stadler, $11,501	69-73-72-77 (291 +3)
63	Patrick Sheehan, $11,236	71-67-75-79 (292 +4)
64	David Branshaw, $11,236	71-71-73-77 (292 +4)
65	Dennis Paulson, $11,236	69-68-78-77 (292 +4)
66	Trevor Dodds, $11,024	74-72-69-78 (293 +5)
67	Deane Pappas, $10,918	68-73-74-80 (295 +7)
68	Per-Ulrik Johansson, $10,812	73-71-71-81 (296 +8)

star★child

★ A Unique Shop for Girls ~ Newborn to Age 12 ★

★ Just Arrived ~
★ Lili Gaufrette
★ Melli Melli
★ Danang
★ Juicy Couture
★ Pampolina
★ Diesel
★ Propoline...
and much more

Showcasing the Largest Selection of European Footwear for Children ...on the Monterey Bay

★ Ocean Avenue between Mission and San Carlos, Carmel-by-the-Sea ★
831.625.0300 ★ Open 7 Days

Top 10 restaurants to try during the AT&T

Story by MORGAN
Photos by PAUL MILLER

EVEN DIEHARD golf fans have to take a break from the links to eat. And if they come to town this week to satisfy their palate as much as fill their autograph book, they'll be in luck, because the Monterey Peninsula is almost as famous for its fine restaurants as for its annual celebrity golf tournament.

Selecting the top local dining establishments from a total of 304 tablecloth restaurants can be a harrowing ordeal for a food and wine writer, especially when the proprietors of those omitted from the list will surely feel snubbed.

But narrowing the field to just the Top 10 restaurants actually makes this writer's task easier. By defining Top 10 to encompass the very best in cuisine, service, elegance, atmosphere and views, it is possible to put together a list that very few will contest.

Of the 10 selected, four are in Carmel-by-the-Sea, two in Monterey, two in Pacific Grove, one in Pebble Beach, and one in Big Sur.

It goes without saying that the accomplished chefs at these superior kitchens use only the freshest of produce — often provided by local growers — each day's harvest from the sea, and choicest fowl and viandes. Prices are steep, in most cases, but refinement carries its own price; reservations are, in all cases, mandatory.

Visitors who plan to return often to the Carmel area may want to make our list their own "Must visit" agenda for the next year.

Hidden from street view, the sparkling Court of the Fountains adds to the ambiance enjoyed by diners within Anton & Michel.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS — **Pacific's Edge Restaurant**, Highway 1, four miles south of Carmel, at the Highlands Inn Park Hyatt, offers a breathtaking panorama of the Pacific Ocean through floor-to-ceiling windows. Plan to arrive early for an aperitif at the bar or at cocktail tables, or in the piano area off the hotel's main lounge — all the better to take in the view before sunset. In the dining room, each table offers an unobstructed view of the ocean. Dinner is served starting at 5:30 nightly. Mark Ayers is the executive chef, Bernabe De Luna is the wine director, and together they'll make your dinner a memorable event. A five-course Chef's Menu is offered at $85 per person, or $150 per person inclusive of wine selected by De Luna for the menu.

Here's a sampling from the Chef's Menu: Celery root flan, frisée, braised chestnut and balsamic gastrique. Potato crusted day boat scallop with braised brussel sprouts, and Dijon-onion coulis. Or perhaps a butter braised Maine lobster, potato risotto, pearl onion and sweet corn bisque. And so much more.

Telephone (831) 622-5445.

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA — **Anton & Michel**, Mission Street between Ocean and Seventh avenues, looks out picture windows to The Court of the Fountains, a sparkling blue pool with flowing fountains, greenery and an abundance of bright flowers. Mark Simpson is the chef de cuisine of this restaurant, which has long been a favorite of visitors and locals, and which is open seven days a week for lunch (from 11:30 a.m.) and dinner (from 5:30 p.m.). Seafood entrées run $22 to $27, and meat and fowl entrées are $20 to $33. Such dishes as house cured duck prosciutto, fresh melon compote, with cracked black pepper and white truffle oil, French onion soup with croutons and Gruyère cheese, Hawaiian ahi tuna, and classic rack of lamb are all favorites on a carefully crafted menu.

Three course Sunset Dinners (excluding Saturdays and holidays) are available before 6 p.m. for $25. Another attraction: The very elegantly appointed bar off the foyer, one of the best kept secrets in Carmel. A lovely setting in which to meet friends.

Telephone (831) 624-2406

L'Auberge Carmel — Monte Verde between Ocean and Seventh Avenue. The luxury inn that houses this unique, upscale restaurant, was built in 1929, of a stye often seen in France, and is one of the architectural jewels of Carmel. Owners David and Kathleen Fink are responsible for the sensitive restoration and decor completed in 2004. The restaurant is intimate, seating 30, and is elegantly furnished with comfortable seating for the three-hour dinner served in seven courses on scores of small dishes. Accompanying this splendid fare are six wines paired to each night's menu by sommelier Thomas Perez. Executive Chef Walter Manzke and chef de cuisine Tim Mosblaech are indefatigably inventive with selection and preparation of the seemingly unending array of dégustations placed before diners. Stemware, place settings and flatware are changed with each course by superbly trained servers and busers.

Six of the dinner courses are inspired by different locales: Baja, Japan, Thailand, the Arctic, California and Niman Ranch, and include lobster, spot prawn, Dungeness crab, California farm squab, and beef strip loin — all with various accompaniments, and followed by two desserts. The wines come from the 3,000 bottles in the newly built cellar beneath the inn's brick-paved courtyard.

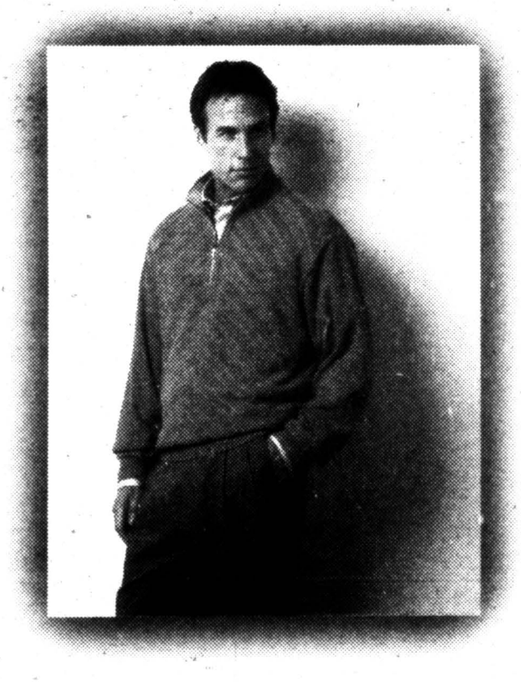
Telephone (831) 624-8578.

Terrace Grill at La Playa Hotel — Camino Real and Eighth Avenue — boasts one of the most beautiful gardens in our seaside village. One may lunch or dine in the enclosed main dining room or on the terrace, which is covered but open on two sides to welcome ocean breezes, occasionally allowing diners to hear the surf from Carmel Beach, which is only three blocks away. Executive Chef Bunyan Fortune has held forth at the Terrace Grill for more than 10 years. On the appetizer menu (which runs $6.50 to $9.75), an unusual and delicious house made shrimp tamale is offered served with passion fruit sauce and a drizzle of avocado cream. Seafood, pasta and dinner specialties run from $14 to $39. The brown sugar-cured pork tenderloin is pan roasted, sliced and fanned over a sautéed apple and Calvados sauce and served with mashed potatoes and seasonal vegetables.

*See **DINING** page 19C*

Housed within Heritage Harbor in Monterey, Fresh Cream affords a romantic view of Fisherman's Wharf and Monterey Bay, along with superlative cuisine.

St. Croix®

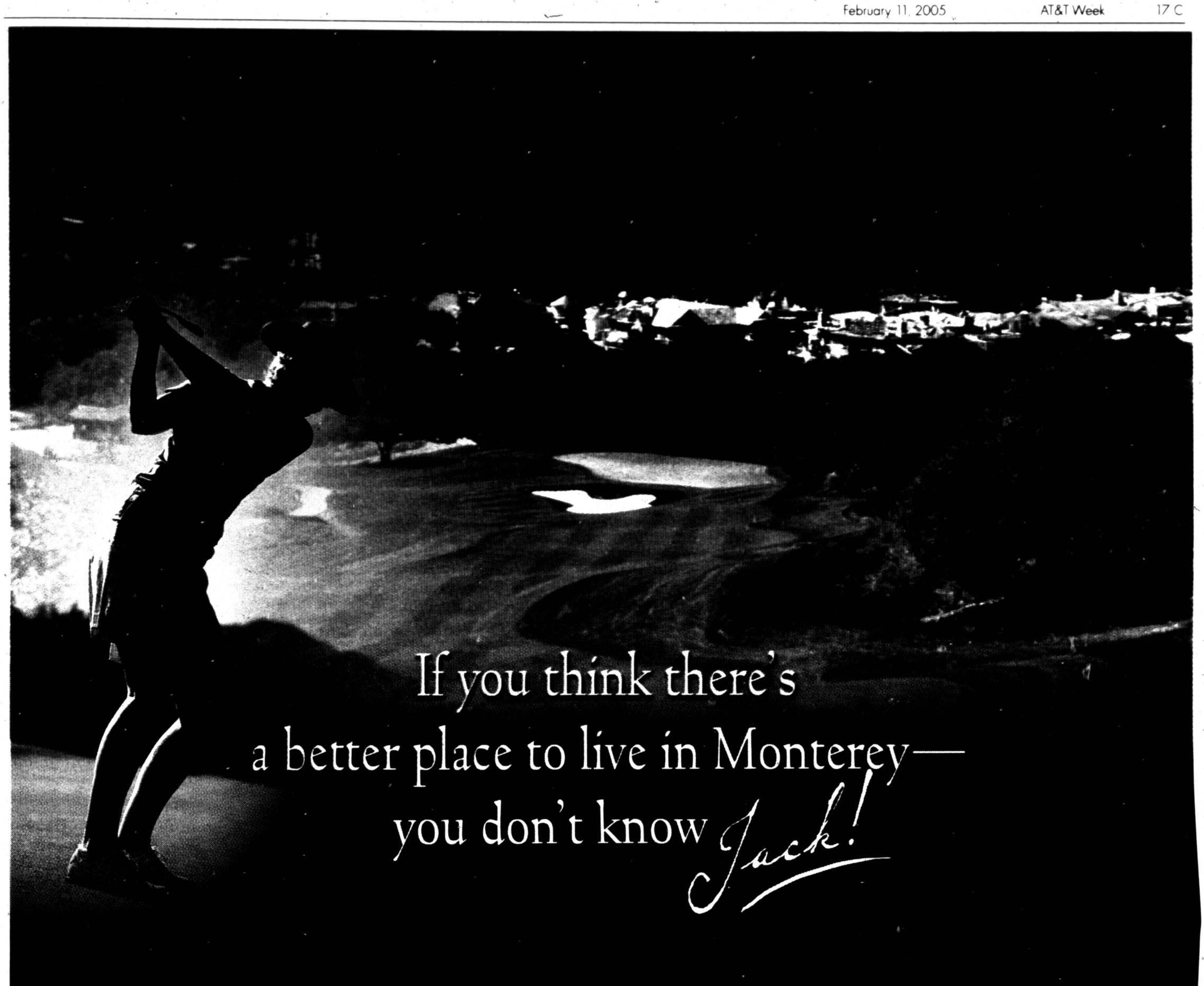


FOURTANÉ
A GENTLEMAN'S BOUTIQUE

OCEAN AVENUE AT LINCOLN STREET
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

831.624.4641

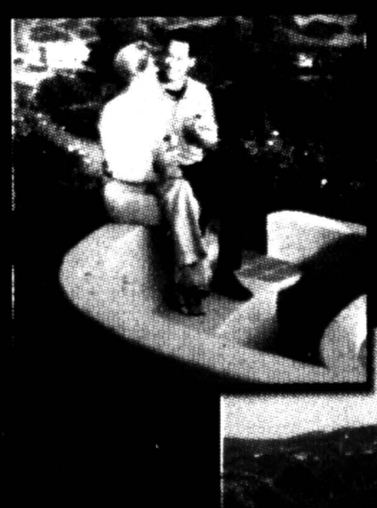
NEXT TO THE LIBRARY



If you think there's a better place to live in Monterey— you don't know *Jack!*

Once you experience the singular renown of the only Jack Nicklaus Signature Design Golf Course on the Monterey Peninsula, you'll know you've discovered a place unique in all the world. Welcome to Los Castillos, Monterey Development Group's final community at Pasadera. This gated, private enclave of luxury villas reveal four stunning floorplans ranging from 3,133 to 4,550 square feet. Tuscan architectural styling defines these homes, endowed with lush landscaping, gracious entry foyers, captivating entertainment areas, enchanting outdoor living spaces and incredible views. There are just nine of these extraordinary villas remaining. Priced from the high $1,000,000s.

Included is the irrevocable refinement and elegance found in a full golf membership to the Pasadera Country Club, where Old World Hacienda architecture prevails throughout the 38,000 square foot clubhouse. In addition to unparalleled golf, opportunities for tennis, swimming, fitness, and dining compliment the multitude of luxuries.



Exclusively crafted in the realm of timeless prestige and well-deserved celebrity, Pasadera opens your eyes to vistas of unabashed radiance—to an expression of paradise as only a Jack Nicklaus course can provide.

Take Highway 1 S. to Highway 68 E.
Turn Left onto Pasadera Dr.
Turn Left onto Via Del Milargo.
Turn Left onto Estrella D'oro.

ERA

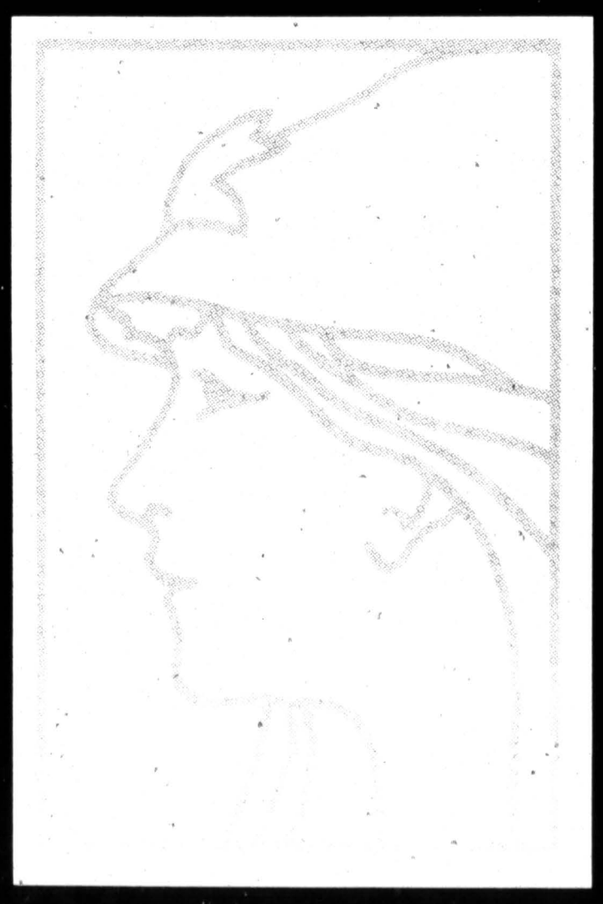
(831) 647-7100

WWW.MDGHOMES.COM

PASADERA

Monterey Development Group, in its continuous effort to improve its product, reserves the right in its sole discretion to change phases, floorplans, elevations, square footage, specifications and prices without notice. Square footages approximate.

Tighten your skin, *not* your budget!



Introducing the revolutionary Titan™ from Cutera. Non-surgical skin tightening for your abdomen, thighs, underarms, face, or neck. More effective, more comfortable, and less expensive than Thermage®. For a limited time only get tighter skin *and* titanic savings with our special introductory pricing. Call today for details!

athenique agelessSkin®
237 Crossroads Boulevard • Carmel, CA • 93923
831.626.6200 • www.athenique.com
affordable | clinical | skincare

THE CROSSROADS

Dining

Continued from page 16C

The wine list, overseen by Gary Bartram, includes the finest wines from California's renowned vineyards.

Dinner is served nightly from 5:30 to 10, and a pub menu is available in the "Old Carmel" bar until 11. Lunch is served daily from 10:30 a.m. until 2:30 in the afternoon.

Telephone (831) 624-4010.

MONTEREY —

Fresh Cream — 99 Pacific St., Heritage Harbor.

Professional, tuxedoed waiters set the tone for this distinguished restaurant overlooking Fisherman's Wharf. Dinner here, from 5:30 to 10, assures patrons of a splendid view of the wharf and harbor with twinkling lights reflected in Monterey Bay. Renowned for its fine cuisine prepared by executive chef Gregory Lizza and sous chef Darrell Rose, Fresh Cream offers so many tempting dishes, it's difficult to make a selection. But for an appetizer, you must try the lobster ravioli with lobster butter and black and gold caviar ($12) which is artistically presented. Eleven entrées, including duckling, rack of lamb, filet mignon and veal loin are each served with delectable sauces. Holland Dover sole is boned at table, and the broiled Australian lobster tail with sautéed scallops, white corn bisque and brioche toast is unforgettable. Entrées run from $26.95 to $39. This is elegant dining as you remember it from San Francisco's finest restaurants.

Desserts, too, are in this genre: Soufflé au Grand Marnier is a perfect ending to a superb evening.

Telephone (831) 375-9798.

The Sardine Factory — 701 Wave St.

Four dining rooms and a distinguished cocktail lounge make The Sardine Factory one of the most versatile restaurants in Monterey. Its Steinbeck Room is in an intimate alcove; The Conservatory is a green and white lush, garden-like setting beneath a huge glass dome, the most romantic of the dining rooms; the blue and gold Captain's Room, with fireplace, pays tribute to Monterey's maritime history; and The Lounge, for all its expansiveness, offers intimate grouping of tables and upholstered chairs and sofas, much as in a distinctive private club.

The Wine Cellar, available for private parties of up to 28, affords a once-in-a-lifetime experience. Its baronial splendor and background dark wine caves are elegantly appointed.

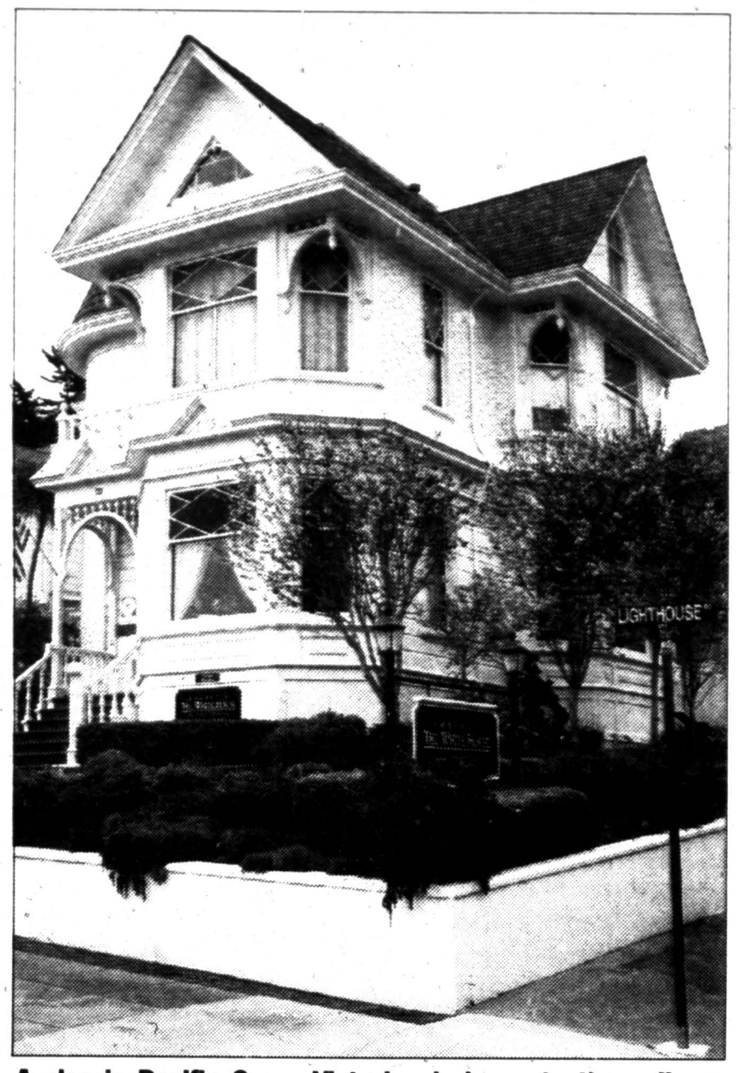
But The Sardine Factory is not all show: It's menus featuring fresh seafood and prime meats, and its food preparation — along with an award-winning wine cellar — are overseen by owner/partner Burt Cutino, and prepared by Executive Chef Robert Mancuso and chef Gaspar Catanzaro.

As an example of The Sardine Factory's inventiveness, under "chilled appetizers" you'll find Seafood Indulgence served on a silver stand ($29.95) consisting of a half Maine lobster, crawfish, prawns, Hog Island oysters, Manila clams, mussels and cracked crab served with various dipping sauces. Eastern corn-fed USDA prime steaks run from $28.95 to $42.95. The Cannery Row Lounge menu offers a little of everything wonderful, and has live piano music from 7 p.m. Tuesday through Saturday.

Restaurant hours are nightly Monday - Thursday, 5 to 10:30, and Friday and Saturday, 5 to 11.

Telephone (831) 373-3775.

The Sardine Factory boasts several distinctive dining areas and menus that celebrate fresh seafood and prime meats.



A classic Pacific Grove Victorian is home to the culinary artistry of Robert Kincaid, chef/owner of The White House.

PACIFIC GROVE —

Old Bathhouse — 620 Ocean View Blvd., contiguous with Lovers Point Park.

This really was the old bathhouse that served Pacific Grove beachgoers in the 1890s, long before it became the distinguished restaurant it is today with its wonderful ocean views. And it's romantic. Many an engagement and marriage have been celebrated here.

Cocktails are served from 4 p.m. in the intimate,

*See **RESTAURANTS** page 22C*

Barbara & David Ehrenpreis
831.624.1861
bobndave@mitchellgroup.com

M|M
M|M
THE MITCHELL GROUP
REAL ESTATE

MAGNIFICENT VISTAS

CARMEL VALLEY ~ SLEEPY HOLLOW

Bedrooms: 3 Baths: 4+
Sq. Ft.: 5,600 Price: $2,950,000

On almost six park-like, gated and fenced acres is this home of custom construction, magnificent vistas, privacy, newer pool and outdoor entertainment area. The master suite offers his/hers baths and dressing areas. Guest wing features a large media/recreation room.

GREAT VALUE

CARMEL ~ SE CORNER LOPEZ & THIRD

Bedrooms: 3 Baths: 2
Sq. Ft.: 1,712 Price: $1,899,000

Great location in "Golden Rectangle" – perfectly renovated – flooded with light from large windows, glass doors and skylights. Set on an oversized lot, just steps to downtown and the beach via a private path. Extensive use of Carmel stone inside and out.

TRANQUILITY

CARMEL - RANCHO RIO VISTA

Bedrooms: 3 Baths: 5.5
Sq. Ft.: 3,500 *(main house)*
1,700 *(guest house)* Price: $3,900,000

On 2+ landscaped acres, amid walkways, waterfalls and fountains, mountain vistas and an ocean peek, is a light-flooded main house with soaring ceilings, a refurbished guest house, pool, pool house, putting green and gardens. Many custom touches throughout.

CARMEL AMBIANCE

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

Bedrooms: 4 Baths: 3.5
Sq. Ft.: 4,800+ Price: $2,949,000

Carmel ambiance thrives amid lavish gardens, on a gated, 1.5 acre parcel, is this re-designed home featuring the highest quality finishes and appliances. Enjoy family media room with home theater/surround sound or the sunny, heated solarium, pool, spa and detached art studio/guest house with its own kitchen, full bath and separate driveway.

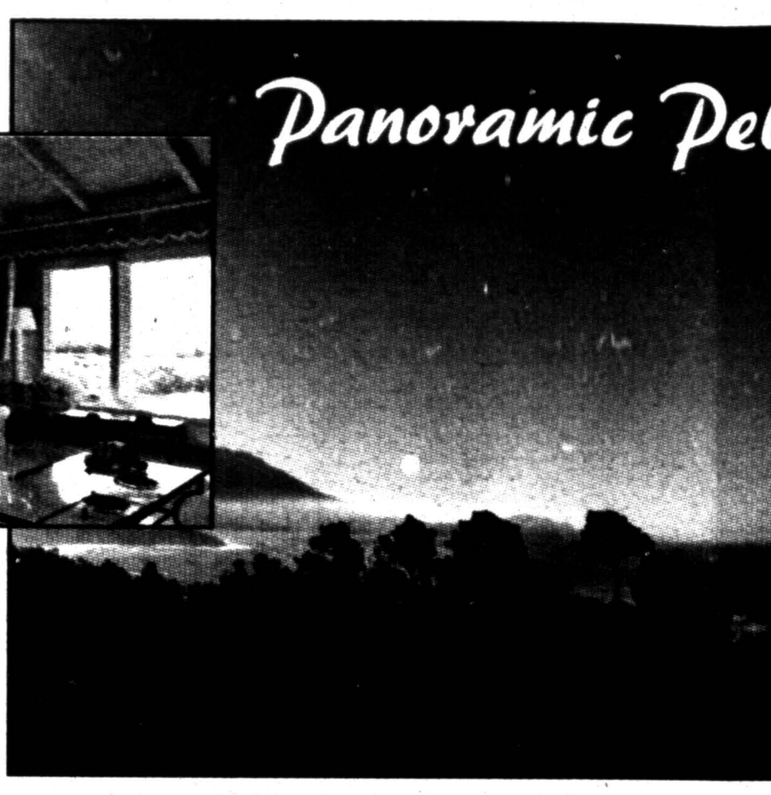
AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am pairings

	Pro-Amateur-Pro-Amateur	Pebble		Poppy		Spyglass	
1	Uresti-Hammergren-McCallister-Rohr	8:00	Sa	8:50 *	Fr	9:40	Th
2	Austin-Lane-Pernice-Limbaugh	8:10	Sa	9:00 *	Fr	9:50	Th
3	Hamilton-Waugh-Mize-Belichick	8:20	Sa	9:10 *	Fr	10:00	Th
4	Andrade-Sullivan-Micheel-Moonves	8:30	Sa	9:20 *	Fr	10:10	Th
5	Quinney-Thompson-Kuchar-Dorman	8:40	Sa	9:30 *	Fr	10:20	Th
6	Henninger-Jackson-Williamson-Sinise	8:50	Sa	9:40 *	Fr	8:00	Th
7	Stankowski-Garcia-Parnevik-Lopez	9:00	Sa	9:50 *	Fr	8:10	Th
8	Mickelson-Lyons-Ogilvie-Schwab	9:10	Sa	10:00 *	Fr	8:20	Th
9	Byrd-Costner-Choi-G	9:20	Sa	10:10 *	Fr	8:30	Th
10	Watts-James-McDowell-Romano	9:30	Sa	10:20 *	Fr	8:40	Th
11	Sluman-Berman-Simpson-Murray	9:40	Sa	8:00 *	Fr	8:50	Th
12	Sauers-Gibson-Pavin-Nelson	9:50	Sa	8:10 *	Fr	9:00	Th
13	Singh-Forstmann-Donald-Gleacher	10:00	Sa	8:20 *	Fr	9:10	Th
14	Stricker-Yang-Frost-Trump	10:10	Sa	8:30 *	Fr	9:20	Th
15	Gutschewski-Walker-Allred-Daly	10:20	Sa	8:40 *	Fr	9:30	Th
16	Pettersson-Fritts-Long-Christman	8:00 *	Sa	8:50	Fr	9:40 *	Th
17	Jones-Rosen-Langham-Hyman	8:10 *	Sa	9:00	Fr	9:50 *	Th
18	Brooks-Lester-Glasson-Novak	8:20 *	Sa	9:10	Fr	10:00 *	Th
19	Maginnes-Crane-Anderson-Crawford	8:30 *	Sa	9:20	Fr	10:10 *	Th
20	Boner-Keltner-Tomasulo-Kight	8:40 *	Sa	9:30	Fr	10:20 *	Th
21	Briggs-Sollers-Wilson-Williams	8:50 *	Sa	9:40	Fr	8:00 *	Th
22	Edwards-Della Penta-Thatcher-Hilfman	9:00 *	Sa	9:50	Fr	8:10 *	Th
23	Lickliter-Miller-Willis-Danhakl	9:10 *	Sa	10:00	Fr	8:20 *	Th
24	Davidson-Sullivan-Wi-Reynolds	9:20 *	Sa	10:10	Fr	8:30 *	Th
25	MacKenzie-Uible-Hearn-Beall	9:30 *	Sa	10:20	Fr	8:40 *	Th
26	Jobe-Rosenfield-Snyder-Valentine	9:40 *	Sa	8:00	Fr	8:50 *	Th
27	Piercy-Rende-Ruda-Steffens	9:50 *	Sa	8:10	Fr	9:00 *	Th
28	Perks-Hackett-Waite-Ireland	10:00 *	Sa	8:20	Fr	9:10 *	Th
29	Gillis-Shattuck-Delsing-Kintzinger	10:10 *	Sa	8:30	Fr	9:20 *	Th
30	Wittenberg-Driver-Bolli-Smith	10:20 *	Sa	8:40	Fr	9:30 *	Th
31	Goydos-Hoops-Barron-Greene	8:50 *	Fr	9:40	Th	8:00	Sa
32	Senden-Siebel-Herron-Zesbaugh	9:00 *	Fr	9:50	Th	8:10	Sa
33	Pate-Woo-Leaney-DiMaggio	9:10 *	Fr	10:00	Th	8:20	Sa
34	Martin-McNealy-Glover-Jamison	9:20 *	Fr	10:10	Th	8:30	Sa
35	Wetterich-Cleveland-Trahan-Glenn	9:30 *	Fr	10:20	Th	8:40	Sa
36	Coles-Bartee-Bowden-Giffen	9:40 *	Fr	8:00	Th	8:50	Sa
37	Dickerson-Heatley-Kribel-McCollam	9:50 *	Fr	8:10	Th	9:00	Sa
38	Sutherland-Gross-Mattiace-Francis	10:00 *	Fr	8:20	Th	9:10	Sa
39	Oberholser-Petit-McRoy-Williams	10:10 *	Fr	8:30	Th	9:20	Sa
40	Gronberg-Herlihy-Haas-Schell	10:20 *	Fr	8:40	Th	9:30	Sa
41	Pappas-Barrett-Toledo-Hines	8:00 *	Fr	8:50	Th	9:40	Sa
42	Tiziani-Devlin-Stiles-Patterson	8:10 *	Fr	9:00	Th	9:50	Sa
43	Taylor-McGraw-Palmer-Sununu	8:20 *	Fr	9:10	Th	10:00	Sa
44	Freeman-House-Heintz-Shaffer	8:30 *	Fr	9:20	Th	10:10	Sa
45	Atwal-Butcher-Reavie-Turner	8:40 *	Fr	9:30	Th	10:20	Sa
46	Hulbert-MacDonnell-Quigley-Herringer	8:50	Fr	9:40 *	Th	8:00 *	Sa
47	Utley-O'Donnell-Jacobsen-Lewis	9:00	Fr	9:50 *	Th	8:10 *	Sa
48	Faxon-Ryan-Love-Linen	9:10	Fr	10:00 *	Th	8:20 *	Sa
49	Browne-Brady-Lehman-McIntosh	9:20	Fr	10:10 *	Th	8:30 *	Sa
50	Clark-Bolton-Howell-Clark	9:30	Fr	10:20 *	Th	8:40 *	Sa
51	Damron-Ferris-Riley-Mackenzie	9:40	Fr	8:00 *	Th	8:50 *	Sa
52	Mediate-Rice-Janzen-Smith	9:50	Fr	8:10 *	Th	9:00 *	Sa
53	Weir-Roberts-Barlow-Johnstone	10:00	Fr	8:20 *	Th	9:10 *	Sa
54	Hend-Gruber-Wilson-Johnson	10:10	Fr	8:30 *	Th	9:20 *	Sa
55	Elliott-Varga-Claxton-Bonnette	10:20	Fr	8:40 *	Th	9:30 *	Sa
56	Stadler-Lacob-Stadler-Blocker	8:00	Fr	8:50 *	Th	9:40 *	Sa
57	Bateman-Huizenga-Pride-Purcell	8:10	Fr	9:00 *	Th	9:50 *	Sa
58	Clarke-Chandler-Westwood-Connerty	8:20	Fr	9:10 *	Th	10:00 *	Sa
59	Rollins-Ford-Lewis-O'Neal	8:30	Fr	9:20 *	Th	10:10 *	Sa
60	Watney-Fernandez-Van Pelt-Ueberroth	8:40	Fr	9:30 *	Th	10:20 *	Sa
61	Heinen-Yang-Funk-Lucas	9:40	Th	8:00	Sa	8:50 *	Fr
62	Henry-Emanuel-Mahan-Forstmann	9:50	Th	8:10	Sa	9:00 *	Fr
63	Byrum-Keyes-Carter-Lauder	10:00	Th	8:20	Sa	9:10 *	Fr
64	Chopra-Angelo-Kuehne-Johnson	10:10	Th	8:30	Sa	9:20 *	Fr
65	Fischer-Lurie-Hart-Erdman	10:20	Th	8:40	Sa	9:30 *	Fr
66	Purdy-Kohler-Johansson-Nolet	8:00	Th	8:50	Sa	9:40 *	Fr
67	Hayes-Burda-Gogel-Couch	8:10	Th	9:00	Sa	9:50 *	Fr
68	Olazabal-McGuirk-Howell-Roberts	8:20	Th	9:10	Sa	10:00 *	Fr
69	McGinley-Desmond-O'Meara-McManus	8:30	Th	9:20	Sa	10:10 *	Fr
70	Summerhays-Ardell-Owen-Barton	8:40	Th	9:30	Sa	10:20 *	Fr
71	Maltbie-Devane-Gamez-Dreesen	8:50	Th	9:40	Sa	8:00 *	Fr
72	Kelly-Kelly-Furyk-Swann	9:00	Th	9:50	Sa	8:10 *	Fr
73	Duval-Dunne-Couples-Reeves	9:10	Th	10:00	Sa	8:20 *	Fr
74	Sabbatini-Malone-Lancaster-Johnson	9:20	Th	10:10	Sa	8:30 *	Fr
75	Gow-Campbell-Leibovich-Hampson	9:30	Th	10:20	Sa	8:40 *	Fr
76	Davis-Lesnik-Jones-Keiser	9:40 *	Th	8:00 *	Sa	8:50	Fr
77	Hughes-Breyer-Day-Hazen	9:50 *	Th	8:10 *	Sa	9:00	Fr
78	Boros-Foley-Scherrer-Calhoun	10:00 *	Th	8:20 *	Sa	9:10	Fr
79	Forsman-Konieczny-Price-Woods	10:10 *	Th	8:30 *	Sa	9:20	Fr
80	Johnson-Halloran-Bohn-Shannon	10:20 *	Th	8:40 *	Sa	9:30	Fr
81	Rashell-Schiro-Walters-Graham	8:00 *	Th	8:50 *	Sa	9:40	Fr
82	McGovern-Flaherty-Brehaut-Kavner	8:10 *	Th	9:00 *	Sa	9:50	Fr
83	Petrovic-Fitzpatrick-Clearwater-Hunter	8:20 *	Th	9:10 *	Sa	10:00	Fr
84	Lyle-Ridder-Sheehan-Shea	8:30 *	Th	9:20 *	Sa	10:10	Fr
85	Tanihara-Shelton-Smith-Silveira	8:40 *	Th	9:30 *	Sa	10:20	Fr
86	Scott-Chan-Huber-Edens	8:50 *	Th	9:40 *	Sa	8:00	Fr
87	O'Hair-Decker-Warren-Jurgensen	9:00 *	Th	9:50 *	Sa	8:10	Fr
88	Magee-McCoy-Perry-Walter	9:10 *	Th	10:00 *	Sa	8:20	Fr
89	Brigman-Keller-Morgan-Vor Broker	9:20 *	Th	10:10 *	Sa	8:30	Fr
90	Burns-Tsakopoulos-Driscoll-Jacobs	9:30 *	Th	10:20 *	Sa	8:40	Fr

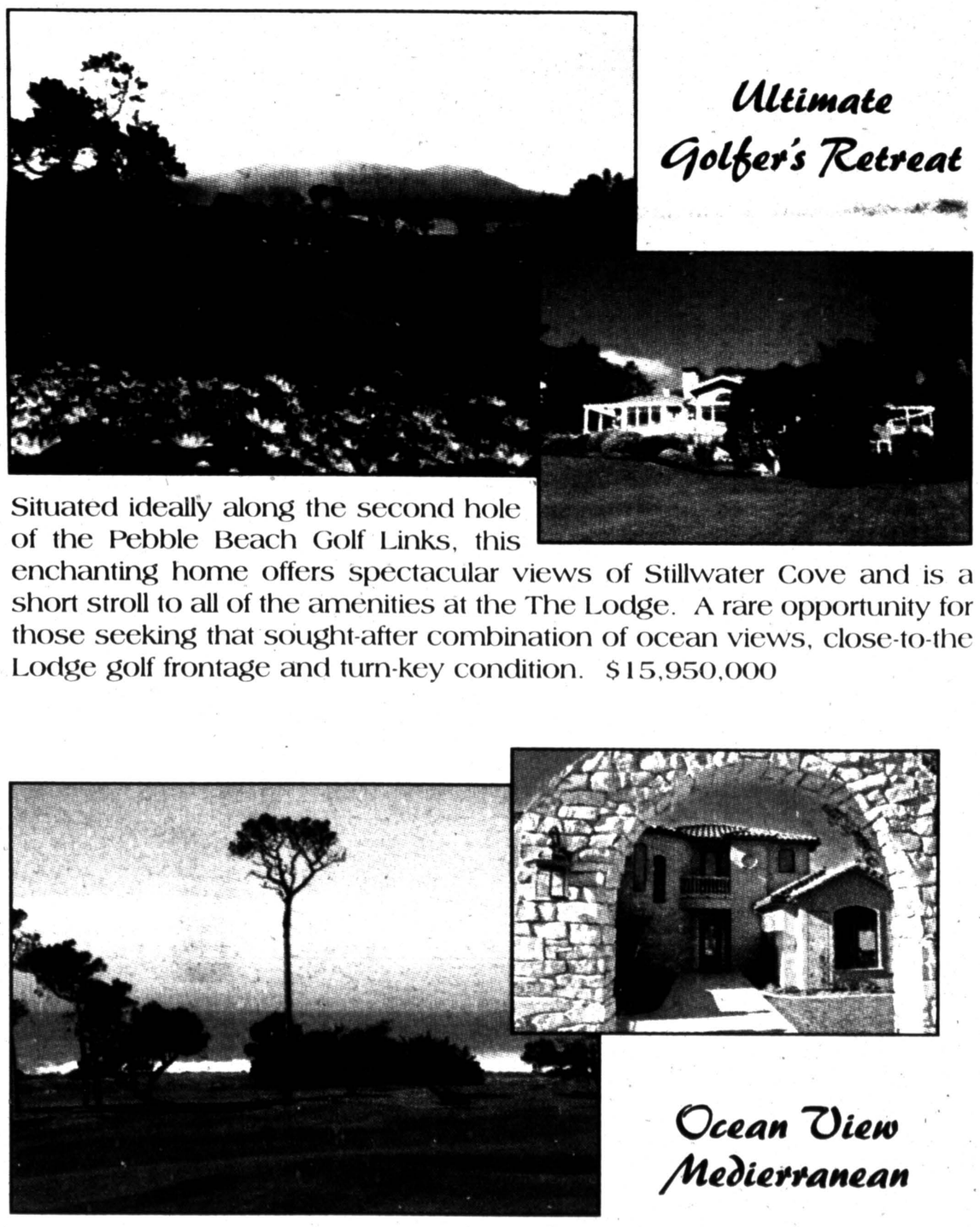
* denotes back nine

MIKE CANNING

Representing Buyers & Se



Truly breathtaking ocean views. Complete privacy. Conveniently located minutes to the Lodge at Pebble Beach in a highly sought-after, sunny location. Classic, level estate entry and a gracious, high character extraordinary prope



Ultimate Golfer's Retreat

Situated ideally along the second hole of the Pebble Beach Golf Links, this enchanting home offers spectacular views of Stillwater Cove and is a short stroll to all of the amenities at the The Lodge. A rare opportunity for those seeking that sought-after combination of ocean views, close-to-the Lodge golf frontage and turn-key condition. $15,950,000

Ocean View Mediterranean

Striking brand new ocean view golf-front Mediterranean residence on the 17th hole of the MPCC Dunes Course. Beautifully sited and designed, this home is the perfect golfer's retreat. With 3 bedrooms, 2 full and one half bath, soaring ceilings, ocean views from most rooms and an expansive golf-side terrace also offering spectacular golf and ocean views, this stylish home is a fairway jewel. $4,495,000.

For more information about these & other discreetly available properties, please contact:

www.mikecanning.com

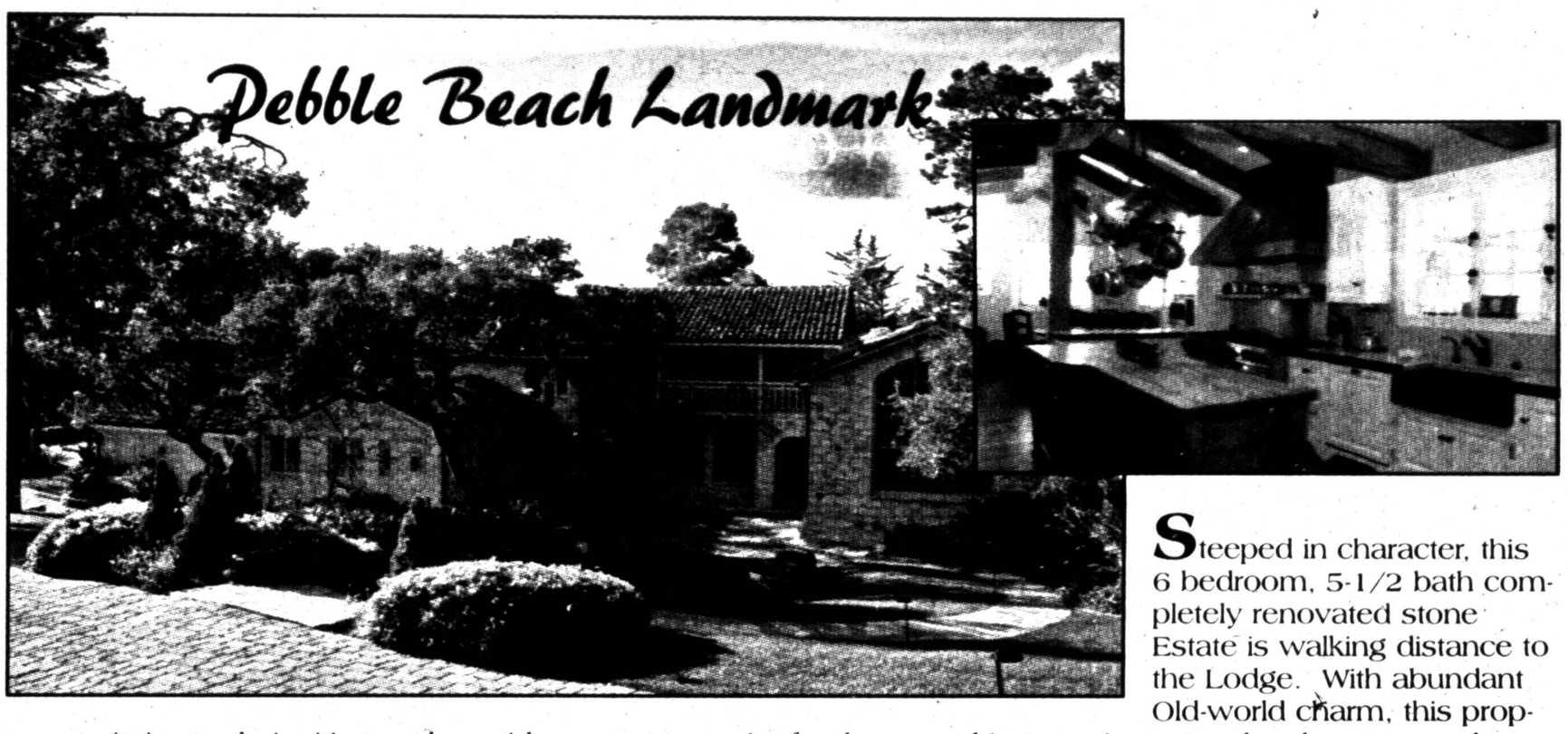
– Perennial Pebble Beach Leader

llers of the Finest Ocean, Golf & Ranch Properties

bble Beach

5 bedroom, 5 bath home, this
rty is a must see. $8,995,000

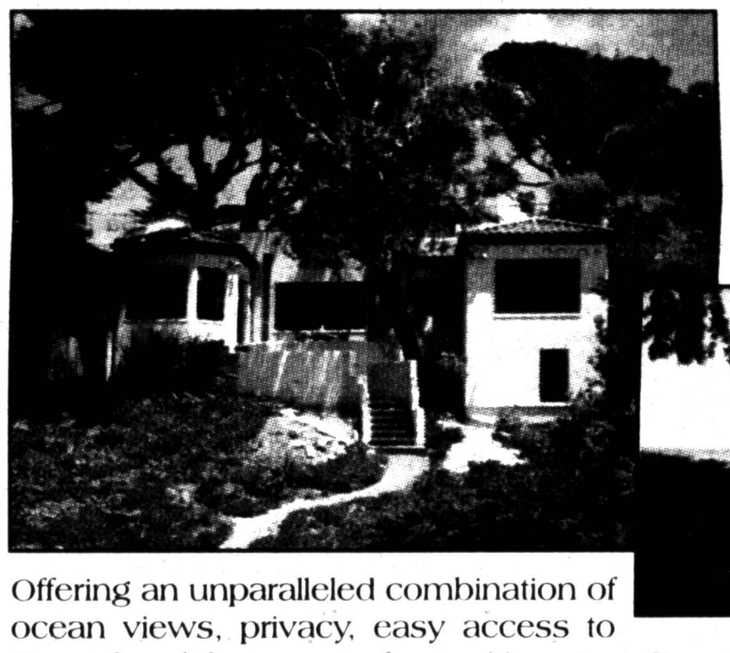
Pebble Beach Landmark



Steeped in character, this 6 bedroom, 5-1/2 bath completely renovated stone Estate is walking distance to the Lodge. With abundant Old-world charm, this property is instantly inviting and provides an opportunity for those seeking a unique, turn-key home near the attractions and amenities at the Lodge. $7,800,000.

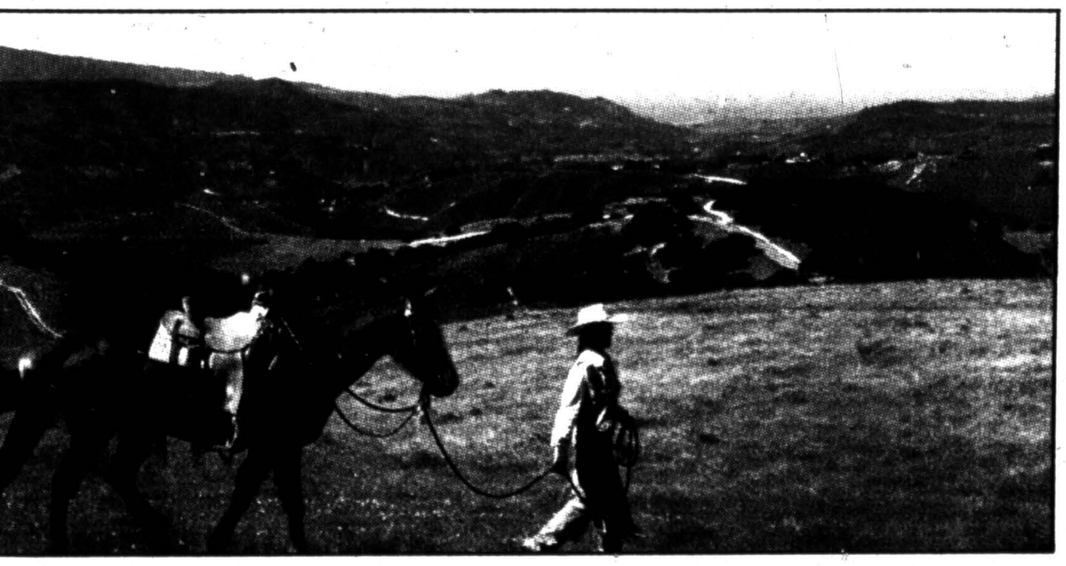
Sounds of the sea

ast a siren's call from this private
holl above 17 Mile Drive. With filtered
cean views, this 9,000 square foot residence includes 4 bedroom
uites, separate guest house, 9 car garage parking for the collector,
nd spacious guest parking. With its spectacular gardens and shel-
red courtyard, this home offers unrivaled entertaining and indoor-out-
oor living. $6,900,000

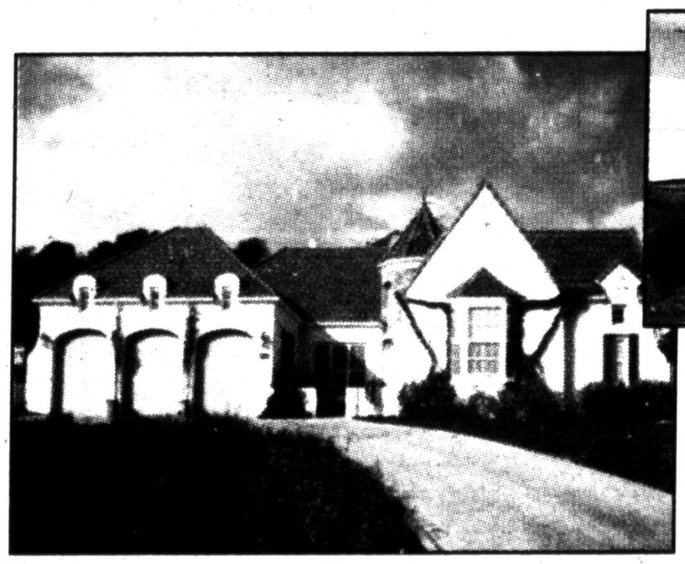


White Sands

Offering an unparalleled combination of ocean views, privacy, easy access to Carmel and that rarest of amenities - true Carmel beach-front, this inviting home is literally situated on the white sands of Carmel Beach. The updated 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath beach house has stunning beach and bay views. Even amongst the best, this property presents a unique location and opportunity. $9,495,000



Quintana - *the ultimate California country lifestyle.* Offering ocean and valley views minutes to Carmel, this 2,000 acre property consists of 10 parcels ranging in size from 90 to 350 acres. These country estate parcels offer unrivaled
otential for those interested in vineyard, agricultural and equestrian
ses. Prices range from $2,700,000 to $4,650,000.



Sunny Pasadera

Located in the prestigious community of Pasadera, this traditional home is situated on a quiet street close to the main gate. The three bedroom two and one half bath residence is bathed in light, complete with a rounded stone entry, fabulous open kitchen to media and family room, formal dining and living rooms, an office off of the master bedroom, private rear patio, and a three car garage. $1,795,000

Mike Canning

Office (831) 622-4848 Home (831) 622-9262

M|M
M|M

THE MITCHELL GROUP

Restaurants

Continued from page 19C

dark-paneled, marble-topped barroom that is one of the most sophisticated on the Peninsula.

The dining room, open at 5 p.m., offers ocean views from every table. The service is impeccable, as befits a restaurant featuring classic cuisine. Executive Chef Boris Ilabaca has influenced the menu considerably.

If you choose one appetizer, choose the lobster bisque ($9.75), one of the best in the area. The essence of the lobster is captured in the deep, rich flavor enhanced with a dollop of crème fraîche. From 12 entrées ($25.50 to $41.50), you might like to try the truffled breast of chicken or the Lovers Point rack of New Zealand lamb served with mushroom risotto cakes topped with chanterelles and arugula. Finishing off dinner with a Belgian chocolate soufflé ($9) is a treat.

Telephone (831) 375-5195.

The White House — 649 Lighthouse Ave.

It's not difficult to find this restaurant, because of its architectural renown. An old Victorian mansion, The White House rises in stately splendor from its gardens and front steps. Chef/owner Robert Kincaid is known for his culinary artistry. He founded Fresh Cream in Monterey years ago, and went on to establish Robert's Bistro at The Crossroads Shopping Village. Each of those restaurants drew a clientele that has followed Kincaid to The White House.

Through some unknown wizardry, Chef Kincaid is able to present a three-course superb dinner for $37, exclusive of dessert. The menu, printed daily, offers eight first-course choices, five second-course choices and six main-course selections. Kincaid's much-acclaimed onion tart is among the first-course listings, as is a delicious chicken Wellington with cranberry chutney. Among the second-course offerings are a tomato basil bisque and a Greek salad of organic arugula greens, kalamata olives, feta cheese and roasted almonds.

The actual circa 1890s bathhouse that served Pacific Grove beachgoers long ago today houses the distinguished and romantic Old Bathhouse restaurant.

Entrées include a roast chipotle glazed pork loin, cranberry chutney, white wine butter sauce and gratin potatoes, and a New Year's crisp roast duckling half with black current sauce.

The interior is charming, with lace curtains and flowered wallpaper, and large windows with neighborhood views.

The White House is open six nights a week from 5:30, and is closed Mondays.

Telephone (831) 375-9626.

PEBBLE BEACH —

Club XIX — The Lodge at Pebble Beach.

Although the outstanding restaurants at Pebble Beach and Spanish Bay generally are sold out during the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, we are including Club XIX in our listing because it is open for lunch (as well as dinner) during the golf tournament. The decor and ambiance are of sophisticated elegance, and the dining room and bricked patio afford a perfect view of the 18th green of Pebble Beach Golf Links.

Luncheon at the club might begin with an appetizer of Anson Mills white polenta, roasted baby vegetables and Laura Chenel chevre ($15), or a Maine lobster bisque with chive oil ($14), while a second course might be a Club XIX prime burger with Yukon Gold French fries ($21).

Chef Rick Edge pulls out all the stops at dinner. You might like to try his seared Hudson Valley foie gras, with black Mission figs, toasted brioche and fig butter; and, as an entrée, roasted Scottish salmon with speck ham, savoy cabbage with a Sauterne-mustard sauce.

The menu and wine list are tempting in the extreme.

Telephone (831) 625-8519.

BIG SUR —

Sierra Mar Restaurant at the Post Ranch Inn, Highway 1, Big Sur.

The restaurant is perched 1,200 feet above The Pacific Ocean, and the floor-to-ceiling windows looking down on the pounding surf afford a view that will literally take your breath away. Executive Chef Craig Von Foerster has held forth here for many years, specializing in California and Pacific Rim fusion cuisine.

Only 65 diners can be accommodated in the restaurant which features a four-course, prix fixe menu at $78 per person. Braised Niman Ranch short ribs, oysters on the half shell and terrine of foie gras with quince marmalade are among the first-course choices.

Course two features a salad and two soups, while course three gets serious with, for example, New York Steak with foie gras braised leeks, Big Sur chanterelle mushroom Stroganoff or a roast Sike venison with butternut squash ravioli. Course four might be a pineapple upside-down cake with coconut sorbet.

The dinner menu is different every night, but the luncheon menu's à la carte choices, from $6 to $18, change only slightly with the seasons.

The wine cellar at Sierra Mar houses in excess of 3,900 bottles.

The appointments are in keeping with the tradition of handmade everything in Big Sur, so you won't be surprised to find the stunning dinnerware of hand blown glass, and even the cutlery is hand crafted.

Telephone (831) 667-2800. ❍

NEVADA BOB'S GOLF

Your game. Your store.

AT&T Week SALE

DOUBLE THE SIZE
TRIPLE THE MERCHANDISE
SHOP EARLY FOR BEST SELECTIONS!

10% OFF ALL CLOTHES

$10.00 OFF HYBRID CLUBS

20-35% OFF SELECT SHOES from Footjoy • Nike Adidas • Etonic Callaway

$20.00 OFF ALL DRIVERS

$30.00 OFF ALL IRON SETS

Lowest prices 365 days a year, with service unmatched since 1983
Never undersold or out serviced, GUARANTEED!!

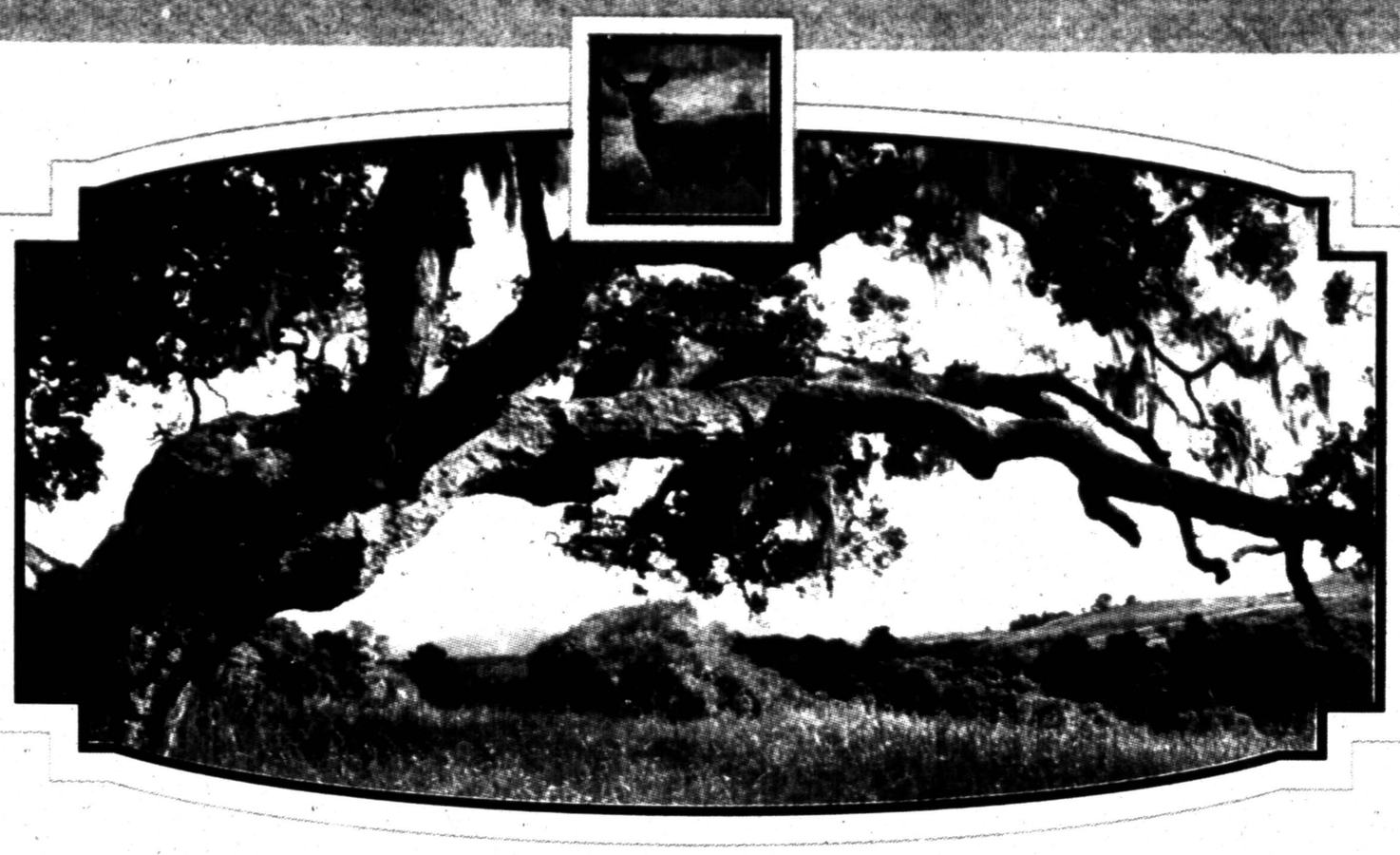
399 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey • 831-372-5516
OPEN DAILY FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE

Let me put Pebble Beach

at your feet!

Susan Clark, Realtor
831-620-6159

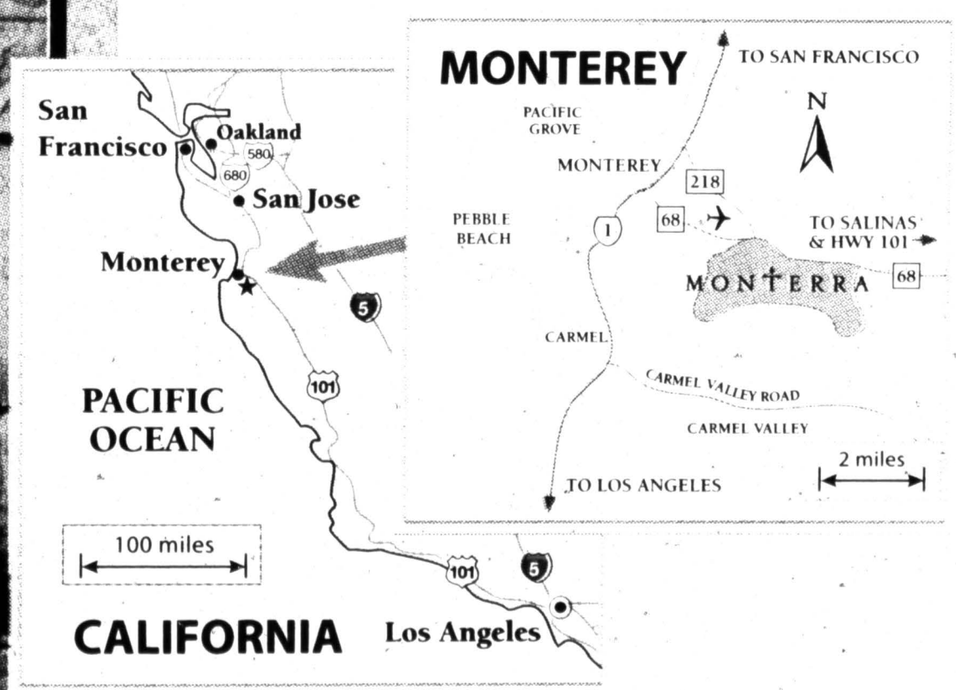
ALAIN PINEL REALTORS



AN INVITATION THAT WILL CHANGE YOUR LIFESTYLE

It's the invitation you've been waiting for. A visit amid breathtaking beauty in an exclusive, gated community. Where panoramic views are unobstructed, yet a few neighbors are always available for fitness workouts, fine dining or a friendly tennis match at the Tehama Fitness Center, upon completion. Where your days are filled with long walks in the country and a short drive to town. Where your nights are lit by a thousand stars.

A private paradise of newly released limited-edition homesites awaits you within the prestigious Monterra Community, consisting of over 1,700 acres high above the Monterey Peninsula. It's sunny. It's succulent. And from the vistas of the clubhouse to the quiet of a star-filled evening, it's simply unparalleled. Homesites start at $1.1 million.



MONTERRA

Luxury Living High Above Monterey Bay

Monterra Sales Office: 24258 Via Malpaso, Monterey, CA 93940
831.648.9080 Toll Free 866.648.9080
www.monterra-monterey.com

Obtain the property report or its equivalent, required by Federal and State law, and read it before signing anything. This shall not constitute an offer to sell in any state where prior registration is required. All plans, intentions and materials relating to the proposed Monterra community are subject to addition, deletion, revision, change or modification at the discretion of the developer and approval of the California Department of Real Estate, without notice. Tehama Golf Club membership is by invitation only and not included in the purchase of a homesite. The estimated completion date of the Tehama Fitness Center is March 2006. The Tehama Golf Course Clubhouse and Fitness Center are privately owned facilities and their use by lot owners is at the pleasure of the owner of the facilities. Purchasers will not acquire a proprietary interest in the Clubhouse or Fitness Center facilities, which facilities are subject to use by others who are not lot owners. © 2004.

Tournament marks decades of charity and great golf

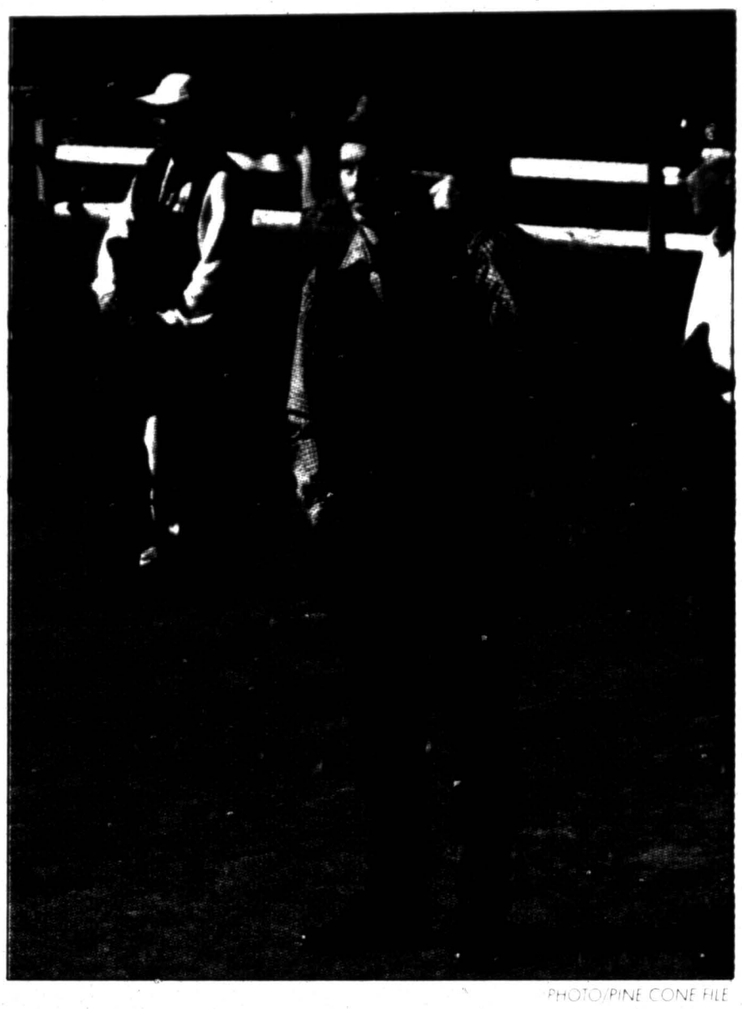
PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

IN 1937, Bing Crosby invited a group of friends to get together for a round of golf and a "clambake" at Rancho Santa Fe in Southern California. That gathering of Hollywood celebrities and golf greats gave birth to the first National Pro-Amateur Golf Championship, sponsored by Bing Crosby, with Sam Snead taking the top prize of $500.

For five years, the tournament was played at Rancho Santa Fe before being discontinued during the war years. Meanwhile, 1946 was shaping up to be a bleak year for the Monterey Peninsula. Postwar Monterey was frantically scraping for income, the chief source having been packed into sardine tins for just about the last time. Cannery Row was heading into a long decline, Carmel wasn't a worldwide tourist attraction, Pebble Beach had yet to classified the finest course in the world, and nobody had heard of a young, would-be actor named Clint Eastwood.

At this time, a newspaper reporter, Ted Durein, came up with the idea of attracting more tourists by bringing a major special event to the area. A good sporting event, once a year, perhaps garnished with celebrities, could anchor a drifting economy. Slowly an idea began to take shape, along with a worldwide household name: Crosby.

Durein solicited local merchants to see if they would pool money for a tournament purse — they would. Bravely, Durein wrote to Bing Crosby himself with the idea. That was in January of 1946. February and March passed. Nothing. April, May, still nothing. Then, in June, a letter from Bing's brother, Larry, arrived. Yes, Bing was interested. What's the offer? Durein didn't have one.



PHOTO/PINE CONE FILE

Big-hearted Bill Murray pleases the galleries whenever he chooses to partake of some AT&T golf.

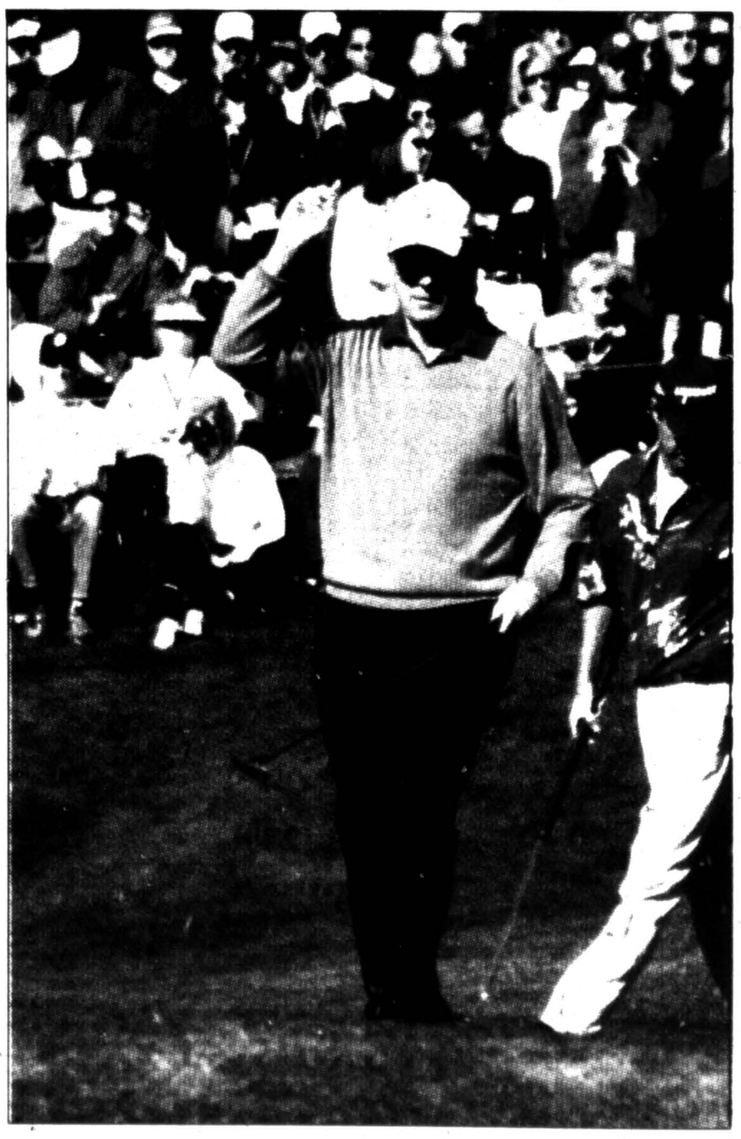
The deal is struck

He quickly rushed to see if Samuel F.B. Morse (president of Del Monte Properties, now known as Pebble Beach Company) would let the Pebble Beach golf course host the Crosby. Morse agreed. Ted met with Larry Crosby and the deal was struck.

Bing then decided he wanted the tournament spread out over three courses: Pebble Beach, Cypress Point and the Monterey Peninsula Country Club's Dunes Course. The PGA Tour, the controlling body of the professional golfers' tournament, said this was unprecedented. Bing asked, "Why not? It's done in England." The PGA Tour consented and the Crosby Pro-Am broke new ground in American golf and was played for the first time on the Monterey Peninsula in January 1947.

Since then, the annual tournament at Pebble Beach has been a staple of the PGA Tour calendar. The tournament purse has increased from $500 for first prize in 1937 to a first prize of $900,000 in 2004. The monies for charity each year have continued to set new records as well, with total contributions hitting $46 million.

Bing Crosby died in 1977. His wife and children continued to host the Crosby Pro-Am until 1986, when AT&T took over sponsorship of the event. Since 1991, the event has been played at Pebble Beach, Poppy Hills and Spyglass. Over the last 20 years, the event has provided some of the most dra-



Pebble Beach Company co-owner Peter Uberroth can usually be found participating in the pro-am.

PATINA
old world flooring tm

NEW YEAR'S SPECIAL
FREE Tufenkian Tibetan Rug with purchase of Patina flooring
See store for details. Certain restrictions apply.

VAN BRIGGLE FLOORS
SINCE 1970

26542 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel • (831) 622-0544
Showroom Hours: 11am - 5pm Mon. - Sat. • www.vanbrigglefloors.com
Courtesy to the Trade • We Ship Anywhere • License #394673

From previous page

matic moments in golf, including Hale Irwin's fantastically lucky tee shot in 1984, and Tiger Woods' amazing comeback in 2000.

It has also endured some of the worst weather ever for a major sporting event. Twice, after particularly cold and rainy spells, tournament organizers have talked about moving the Pro-Am to a different time of year. And on one occasion, when the hardy golfers refused to surrender to gale force winds and near-freezing temperatures, Crosby reminded everyone that, "We must not forget the players — those dauntless athletes, professionals and amateurs alike — who are willing to pit their skills, and in some instances their survival, against these challenging links in conditions which sometimes defy description."

But most years there have been glorious, only-in-California conditions for the Pebble Beach Pro-Am. And the memories have been golden, too.

1972
Winner: Jack Nicklaus
66-74-71-73 (284)

A 25-foot birdie putt on the first hole of a sudden-death playoff gave Jack Nicklaus the Crosby title and a $28,000 first-place check. He beat Johnny Miller after both had poor rounds on the final day — hitting bad tee shots and missing short putts all over the course. Miller even hit a ball into the ocean on 10. Nicklaus, who three-putted on 17 to set up the playoff, earned his fifth tour victory in six events. Lee Trevino took third place, as well as the Pro-Am title with partner Don Schwab.

According to a newspaper account, Clint Eastwood, then at the height of his "Dirty Harry" fame, playing in his seventh Crosby, missed the cut and spent Sunday watching the Super Bowl (Dallas 24, Miami 3) and playing tennis.

1973
Winner: Jack Nicklaus
71-69-71-71 (282)

Despite back-to-back bogies on 7 and 8 at Pebble during the final round, Jack Nicklaus won the tournament for the second straight year in a sudden-death playoff — and again with a birdie putt on the first sudden-death hole, 15. Robert Moody appeared to have the tournament won in regulation, but missed an easy two-and-a-half-foot putt on 18 that knocked him back into a tie with Nicklaus and Ray Floyd. "I missed a $20,000 putt," Moody said. Not only that, he shot 76 on the final round, while Nicklaus and Floyd both shot 71. Instead of the top prize of $36,000, Moody had to settle for second place money, $16,650. Lanny Wadkins and Bill Satterfield won the Pro-Am title.

1974
Winner: Johnny Miller
68-70-70 (208)

After six straight days of rain, sleet and hail, and with Pebble Beach looking more like ocean than land, the final round of the Crosby had to be canceled after being delayed from Sunday to Monday (Jan. 8). With everyone in a miserable mood, tournament officials threatened not to hold the event again unless it could be moved later in the year. "If we don't get the third or fourth weekend in January next year, I'd say there won't be a tournament," said chairman Don Searle. Originally, the 1974 tournament was scheduled for Feb. 14-17, but Crosby officials and local business people were unhappy with the prospect of playing over Washington's birthday weekend, when tourists would flock to the Monterey Peninsula anyway. So they negotiated a date switch with the Glen Campbell Los Angeles Open, but that still left everybody unhappy. After Sunday's round was postponed, defending champion Jack Nicklaus withdrew. He was suffering in the wet weather from back pain and had fallen 10 strokes behind leader Johnny Miller. When Monday's round was cancelled, Miller got a reduced winner's check of $27,500. But he also received a check for $2,250 for winning the Pro-Am side, with partner Locke de Bretteville.

1975
Winner: Gene Littler
68-71-68-73 (280)

A former amateur boxing champ and winner of the 1961 U.S. Open, 44-year-old Gene Littler dented the aura of invincibility that had surrounded youthful Johnny Miller during the first two weeks of the 1975 PGA Tour. A final round of 73 gave him a total of 280, enough for a four-stroke victory over Hubert Green. Miller double-bogeyed 15 on the final round, played in frigid temperatures and gale force winds, and finished with 289, along with Jack Nicklaus. Tom Watson shot 81 on the final day, including two triple bogeys. Littler's winning purse was $37,000 and it came after 20 years of playing the Crosby, with his previous best finish having been second in 1959. Pro-Am winners were Bruce Devlin and former NFL quarterback Jacky Lee. The tournament was boycotted by Lee Trevino, who said he didn't like playing in the rain on the Monterey Peninsula. Perhaps because of his comment, it didn't rain a bit.

1976
Winner: Ben Crenshaw
75-67-70-69 (281)

The 35th Bing Crosby Pro-Am featured a rare meltdown by Jack Nicklaus, who shot 45 in warm sunshine on the back nine at Pebble Beach in the final round, including a double bogey and two triple bogeys, clearing the way for 24-year-old Ben Crenshaw to claim the $37,000 first prize. With a record crowd on hand, Nicklaus led the field going into Sunday's play, but ended up tied for 18th place. Already out of the big money and in a hurry to catch a flight to Japan, Nicklaus tried to get to the 18th green in two, but pulled his wood shot into Carmel Bay and finished, in front of a national TV audience, with a triple-bogey eight. Johnny Miller, suffering through two rounds with the flu, tied with Nicklaus at 291. Pro-Am winners were Hale Irwin and Pebble Beach resident Darius Keaton, who was then chairman of Charter Oil Company.

1977
Winner: Tom Watson
66-69-67-71 (276)

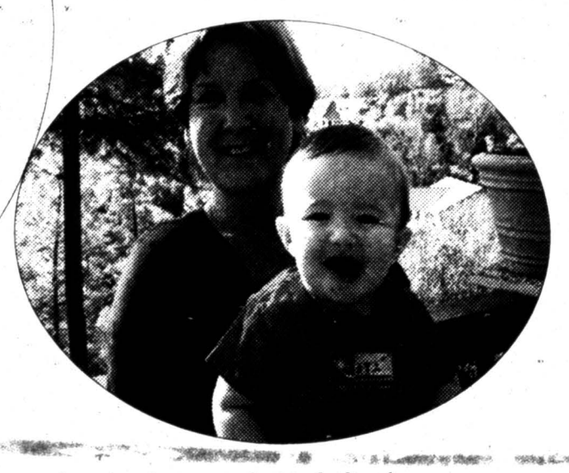
Tom Watson picked up the first prize of $40,000 with a dramatic one-stroke victory that included rounds of 66 at Pebble Beach on Thursday, 69 at Cypress Point on Friday, 67 at MPCC's Shore Course on Saturday, and a 71 in the final round at

See ***HISTORY*** *next page*

Nanny & Babysitting Solutions!

"Our kids have never had so much fun with a sitter! Thank you for always providing top notch child care, along with the best customer service a parent/business person could ever ask for!"

The LaGrange Family, Monterey



Corporate Kids Events, Inc.®

- Insured (Worker's Comp. & Liability)
- Part time, Full time, On-Call
- Full Background Checks & CPR Cert.

(831) 394-5449 ***vipbabysitting.com***

Chamber of Commerce Business Excellence Award Winners!

Kids by the Sea

A Charming Boutique for Girls & Boys

– Sale in Progress –

- Deux par Deux
- Baby LuLu
- Charlie Rocket
- Petunia Pickle Bottom
- Wes & Willy
- Flowers by Zoe
- Little Mass
- Mia Bella Tutu
- Christening/Layette

& European Fashions

Coming Soon:
- Lacoste

Specialty Gifts & Accessories

Ocean Avenue between Lincoln & Monte Verde
Carmel-by-the-Sea

831.624.2221

Open Daily at 10:00 am

History

Continued from page 25C

Pebble on Sunday, breaking the tournament record, set by Billy Casper in 1958, by four strokes. Saturday's gallery of 28,000 was also a then-record — helped by sunny skies and mild temperatures. Former President Gerald Ford, playing in the Pro-Am for the first time, had a birdie on 14 at Pebble Beach on Friday. Leonard Thompson and Jim Vickers, an oil man from Wichita, won the Pro-Am side.

1978
Winner: Tom Watson
66-74-71-69 (280)

Becoming the fourth man to win back-to-back Crosbys, Tom Watson beat Ben Crenshaw on the second hole of sudden death on the final day of play, which was pushed back to Monday by rain. Shooting a torrid six-under-par 30 on the front nine at Pebble on the final day, Watson finished with a 69, bringing him into an unexpected tie with Crenshaw, who shot a seemingly unbeatable 67. Watson's first-place finish was worth $45,000. Pro Gibby Gilber and Richard Gelb, chairman of the board of Bristol-Myers, won the Pro-Am team title.

1979
Winner: Lon Hinkle
70-68-69-77 (284)

After Andy Bean missed a 20-foot putt on 18, a three-way tie forced a playoff between Bean and fellow PGA youngsters Mark Hayes and Lon Hinkle — a playoff ultimately decided in Hinkle's favor when he sank a 12-foot birdie putt on 17. The winner's purse was $54,000. Hinkle's dramatic finish wasn't seen by TV viewers, however, when CBS decided to end its coverage after 72 holes in favor of "60 Minutes" and "Rocky." Jack Nicklaus missed the Crosby in 1979 for the first time in his career, and Hale Irwin broke his string of making the cut in 87 straight tournaments. Pro-Am winners were Bean and Florida real estate developer Bill Bunting.

Bing Crosby and his wife, Kathryn, shepherded the tournament that bore his name until AT&T took over sponsorship of the event in 1986.

1980
George Burns III
71-69-71-69 (280)

Under crystal-clear skies, a record gallery of more than 10,000 watched Sunday's final round of the Crosby, when George Burns overcame a big lead by Jack Nicklaus to win. Nicklaus was at one point 10 under (including a 5-under performance on the first six holes Sunday) but faded on the back nine. Burns, meanwhile, was steadily making difficult putts, including a monster 40-footer on 16. "It surprised the hell out of me," said Burns who, at 30, had won almost $500,000 in five years on the PGA Tour without a victory. He added another $54,000 with his win at Pebble Beach. Pro-Am winners were George Cadle and Whizzer Farish of Pebble Beach, a pilot for Pan-Am playing in his 22nd Crosby.

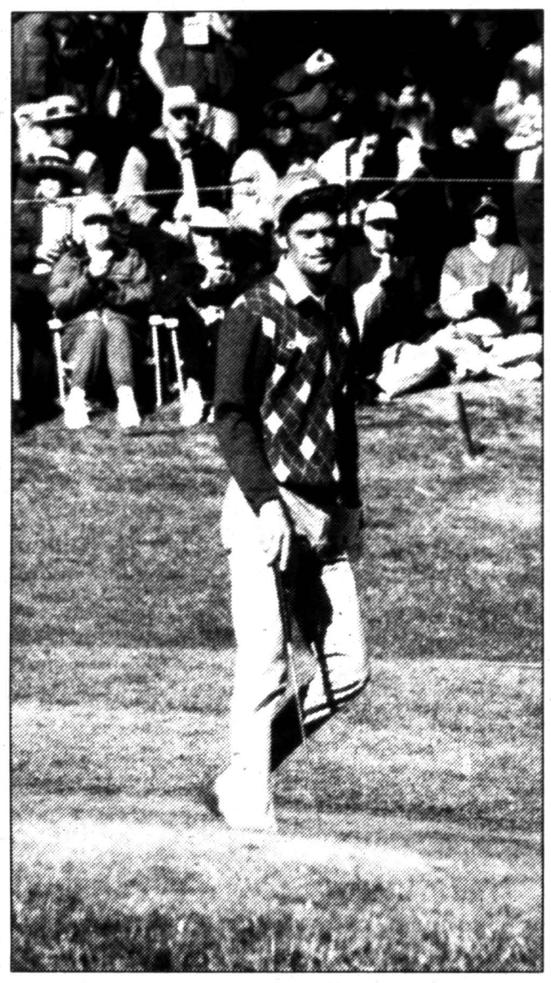


PHOTO: PAUL MILLER

Jesper Parnevik

1981
Winner: John Cook
66-71-72 (209)

A dramatic five-way playoff, the first-ever on the PGA Tour, ended in a stunning victory for unknown pro John Cook over 20-year-old Bobby Clampett, Hale Irwin, Ben Crenshaw and Barney Thompson. Cook won by making par on the third playoff hole after lapses by his opponents (including a bogey by Irwin) left the door wide open. Rain delayed the start of the Crosby to Saturday, and icy winds made things miserable throughout the weekend. Nevertheless, record crowds turned out to watch the tournament, which was shortened to 54 holes and ended on Monday. Clampett, who lived in Carmel Valley, missed the victory when he couldn't sink a three-foot par putt on his final hole at Cypress. Cook's winning purse was $40,500 (reduced by 25 percent because the tournament was shortened). Pro-Am winners were again George Cadle and Whizzer Farish — the first and only Pro-Am team to repeat. Farish, who grew up on the Peninsula, said of the three Crosby courses, "I've played them a thousand times — each."

1982
Winner: Jim Simons
71-66-71-66 (274)

Blowing a five-stroke lead with 10 holes to play — and foreshadowing the 2000 AT&T Pro-Am when Tiger Woods overcame an even bigger deficit — Craig Stadler let Jim Simons win the 1982 Crosby and its first prize of $54,000. But Simons was no patsy; his final round of 66 was one of the finest finishes to date in the tournament, and he set a Crosby record with his total of 274, 14 under par. The great Jack Nicklaus might have won, but ended up in a five-way tie for third (with Johnny Miller and three others) after missing several key putts.

1983
Winner: Tom Kite
69-72-62-73 (276)

It rained all day during Sunday's final round, but play continued anyway as Tom Kite took the tournament despite a final round of 73. Saturday, when Kite also played Pebble, he set a course record of 62. The $58,500 first prize was Kite's fifth PGA crown in 12 years. Despite four birdies on the back nine, Jack Nicklaus finished in sixth place — which earned him $11,700 and made him the first golf pro to earn more than $4 million in a career. Cal Peete was in second place, two strokes back. The Pro-Am winners were Gilder and Clark.

1984
Winner: Hale Irwin
69-69-68-72 (278)

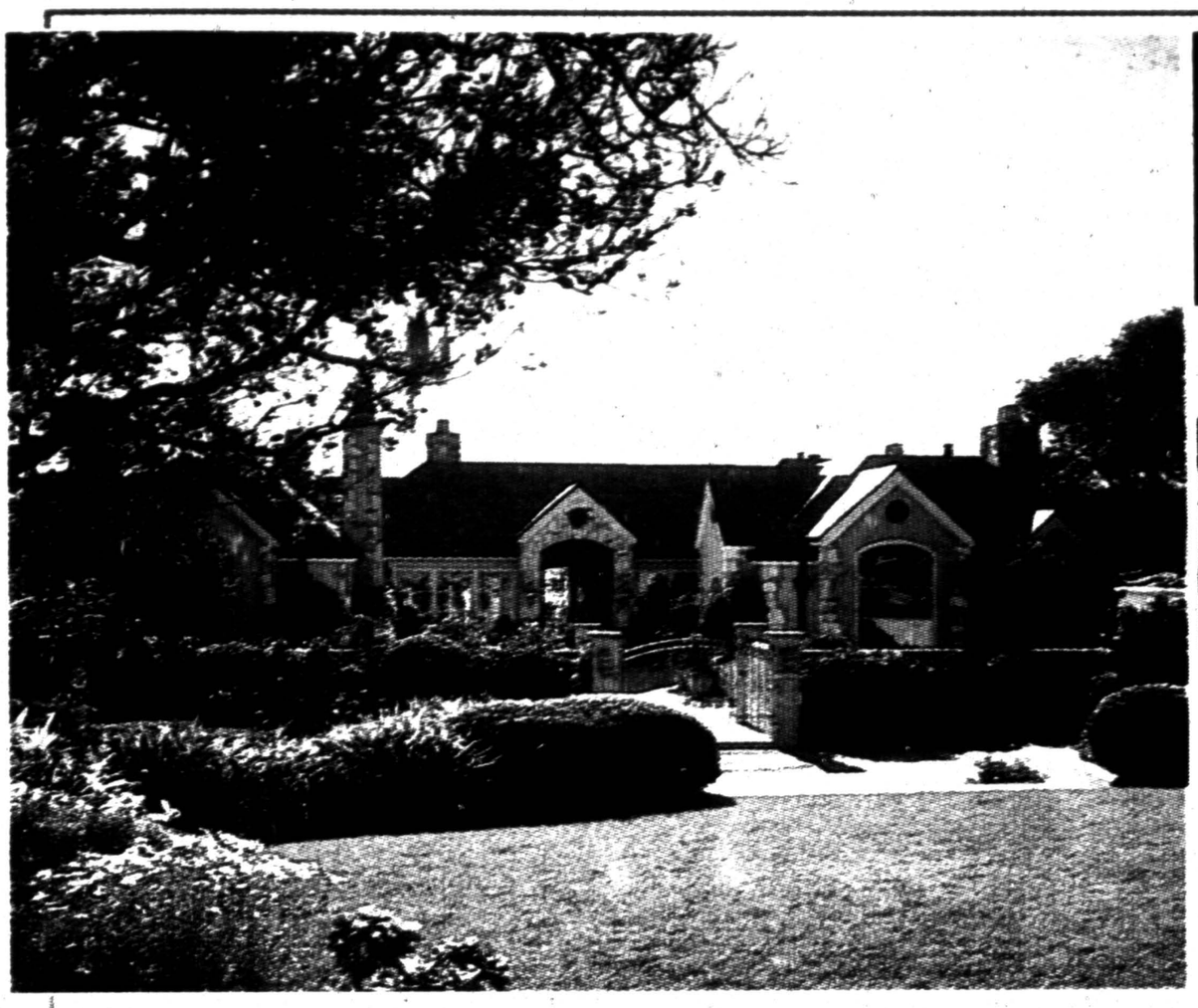
With the most improbable shot in Pebble Beach history, Hale Irwin captured the 1984 Crosby title and the $72,000-check that came with it. Even Tiger Woods couldn't hope to pull off the shot Irwin made on 18 at Pebble during the final round Sunday. Irwin's tee shot was headed out into Stillwater

*See **WINNERS** 29C*

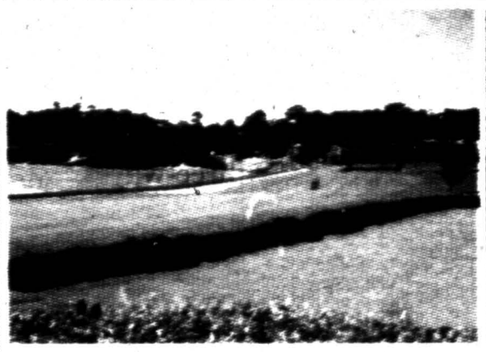
DETAILS
HANDBAGS • SHOES • ACCESSORIES

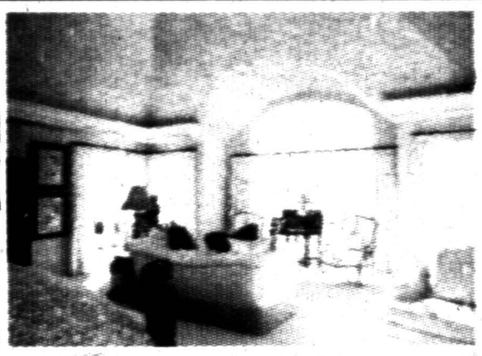
Corner of
Lighthouse Ave. & 15th
Pacific Grove, CA
831.372.2207

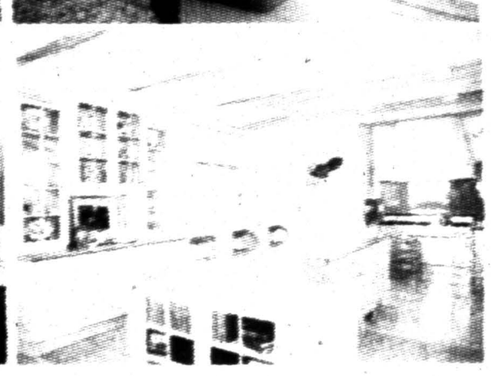
MM MM THE MITCHELL GROUP REAL ESTATE



PEBBLE BEACH
Overlooking the 18th Fairway
of the World Famous
Pebble Beach Golf Course





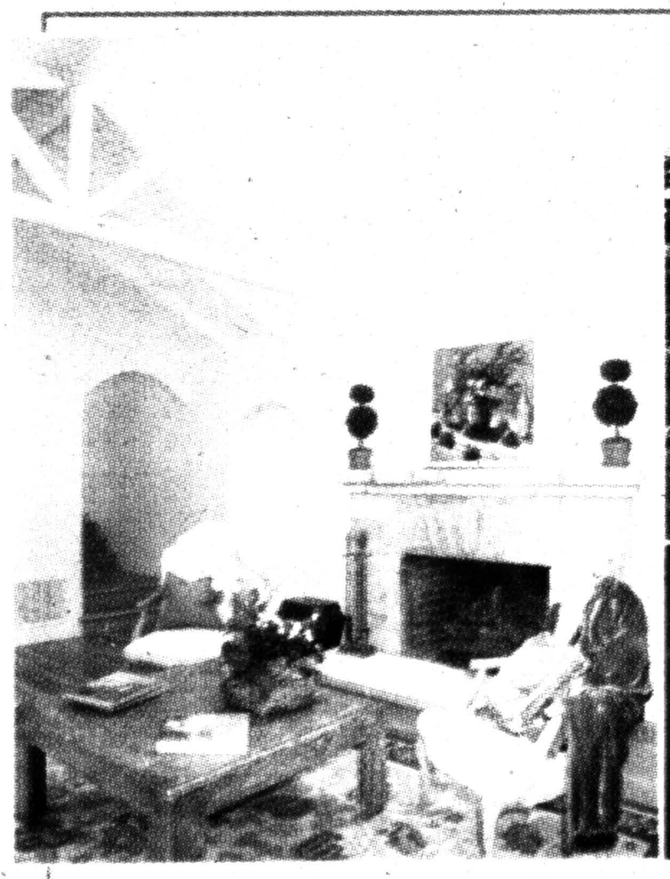


Far Niente
1536 Cypress Drive

Bedrooms: 4
Baths: 5
Price:
$27,000,000

Far Niente is one of only five estates along the legendary 18th fairway of the world famous Pebble Beach Golf Course. With panoramic views of ocean and golf course, and proximity to The Lodge, this property is incomparable. Designed by John Matthams to take full advantage of the breathtaking views, this elegant French Country-style home features seven fireplaces, formal dining room, a richly paneled executive office, family gourmet kitchen with breakfast bar, family/media room and a wine cellar. This is a rare opportunity to own some of the most valuable real estate in the world.

OFFERED EXCLUSIVELY BY BILL & VICKI MITCHELL 831.620.6314
LYNN BROWN 831.596.4726 AND LAURIE HALL 831.595.2124



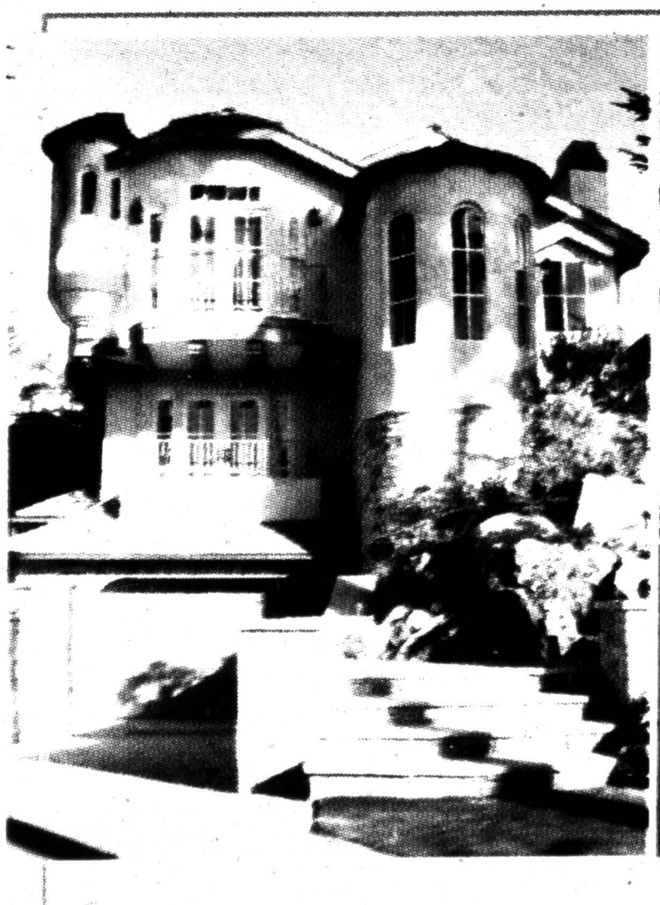
CARMEL
"La Fine
Della Cite"

SW Corner of Monterey and 1st

Bedrooms: 3
Baths: 2.5
Sq. Ft.: 1,612
Price:
$1,645,000

This totally remodeled Carmel charmer is nestled on a sunny corner lot. Its open floor plan includes fabulous eat-in kitchen, large living and family rooms with fireplaces, 2.5 stunning baths, high ceilings, wood floors, light and bright throughout. Walkways lead to three sunny, private patios and a rose garden.

LAURIE HALL 831.595.2124
SARAH SLAUTTERBACK 831.601.5483



CARMEL
Castle Carmel

26249 Ocean View

Bedrooms: 3
Baths: 2 full, 2 half
Sq. Ft.: 2,572
Price:
$4,995,000

This enchanting ocean view home, located in the Carmel Point area and designed by John Matthams, features a gourmet kitchen with limestone counters, great room and living room each with stone fireplace, soaring ceilings, romantic master suite with fireplace, wine cellar and an interior patio. The European "castle-like" flair is further enhanced by tumbled marble floors, beautifully finished handcrafted cabinetry, skylights, arched doors, hand hewn beams and finely crafted stone work.

LAURIE HALL 831.595.2124
SARAH SLAUTTERBACK 831.601.5483

mitchellgroup.com

COLDWELL BANKER

DEL MONTE

Del Monte Fairways Neighborhood!

MONTEREY

This elegant, updated home is located on a quiet road in Monterey, in the desirable Old Del Monte Golf Course Fairways neighborhood. The appealing 4-bedroom, 2-bath home feels spacious, light and bright, with generous use of hardwood, skylights and soaring ceilings. Fireplaces warm several rooms. Located on a nearly one half-acre parcel, the home is surrounded by beautiful gardens in front and rear, and the floor plan invites outdoor living. $1,300,000.

Ocean and Forest Views!

PEBBLE BEACH

This beautiful and dramatic home is located on a quiet lane, within walking distance to Poppy Hills Golf Course. Enjoy ocean and forest views from many of the rooms of this immaculately maintained 4-bedroom, 3-bath home. Spacious, light, bright, with generous use of windows and soaring ceilings. Fireplaces warm several rooms, including the living and family rooms. You and your guests will feel equally welcomed to this fine home! $1,950,000.

Rick Kennifer
Certified Residential Specialist
831.626.2284
rick@kennifer.com
www.kennifer.com

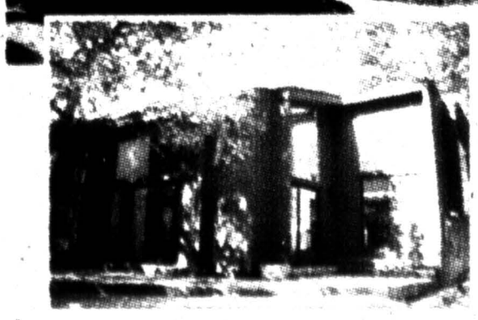
On the Ridgeline!

CARMEL SOUTH COAST

Magnificent vistas will be yours as the owner of this 5+ acre parcel that offers unparalleled views and amazing sunsets. It is here, behind the gates of Lobos Ridge, that you'll find the privacy and serenity you've been looking for! Create your dream estate on this unbelievable property. Please call for a private tour. $1,850,000.

Your Own Ponderosa!

CORRAL DE TIERRA



Twenty-three private acres of sunny hills and canyons that rise to meet a blue horizon are the setting of this modern home. The residence offers 3 bedrooms, 2 baths and three fireplaces. Its wood exterior blends in so well with the landscape that it hardly seems to be there at all! $1,098,000.

S. Lynda Nichols
831.626.2276
www.lyndanichols.com

Marissa Fancher
831.626.2277
marissa@mbay.net

501 Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove

Winners

Continued from page 26C

Cove when the ball improbably caromed off a rock and bounced back onto the fairway. "The entire tournament evolved around that tremendous break I had on 18," Irwin said. Mark O'Meara, with two eagles on the front nine, nearly caught Irwin. Even after Irwin birdied 18, Jim Nelford did catch him, forcing a playoff. But on the second playoff hole — 16 — Irwin made a tremendous second shot from a bunker 200 yards onto the green and just nine feet from the cup. When Nelford missed his birdie putt on the hole, Irwin calmly nailed his tournament-winning shot. O'Meara, paired with J.P. Diesel of Houston, won the Pro-Am team crown.

1985
Winner: Mark O'Meara
70-72-68-73 (273)

The final year of the Crosby saw the tournament begin under frosty skies with winds at 35 mph. But in the end, Mark O'Meara warmed up the crowd with clutch putting that, despite a final round of 73, gave him the $90,000 first place check and a then-record 72-hole low Pebble Beach Pro-Am score of 273. Larry Rinker, Kikou Arai and Curtis Strange were all just one shot behind. Playing in the final group, O'Meara missed a birdie putt on 18, but so did Strange, ending any chance of a playoff. Dean Spanos, who lived in Stockton and was part-owner of the San Diego Chargers, and pro partner Hubert Green captured the Pro-Am crown.

1986
Winner: Fuzzy Zoeller
69-66-70 (205)

The first year with its new corporate sponsor was nearly a washout for the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am. Friday's round was canceled after heavy morning rains drenched the three courses. And so was the rescheduled final round on Monday, leaving Fuzzy Zoeller the winner of the $108,000 first prize after just 54 holes. Crowds were sparse, but the tournament still generated a hefty sum for charity, with AT&T contributing $750,000 in its first year backing the tournament. Zoeller, who was on Pebble Monday before play was suspended, called the weather, "the worst conditions I've ever played under." He was also winner of the Pro-Am team title, partnered with Coral de Tierra golfer Mike Evans.

1987
Winner: Johnny Miller
72-72-68-66 (278)

Taking advantage of a bogey on 17 by third-round leader Payne Stewart, Johnny Miller won the Pebble Beach Pro-Am for the second time. On a perfect Sunday at Pebble Beach, he shot a six-under 66, including seven birdies, for the $108,000 first prize. "I can't believe I won," Miller was overheard to say to his caddy as the day wrapped up. Stewart finished just one stroke back. This was Miller's 19th appearance at the tournament he continued to call "The Crosby." In 1968, he launched his career with a victory at the California State Amateur, also at Pebble Beach, which he often referred to as his home course. And Miller wasn't through. He came back and won the Pro-Am again in 1994. The team victory in 1987 went to Fred Couples and baseball great George Brett, who capped the title with a three-inch putt on 18.

1988
Winner: Steve Jones
72-64-70-74 (280)

With an 18-foot birdie putt on the second hole of a sudden-death playoff, Steve Jones capped a dramatic victory at Pebble Beach over a field that included five or six players with a shot at the title. Jones, a relative unknown, triumphed over 1988's top players, including Bob Tway, Greg Norman and Craig Stadler. Jones had a three-stroke lead as Sunday's round began, but bogeys on 15 and 17 opened the door for Tway, who tied the leader with a birdie on 18. But in the playoff, it was Jones who out-putted the veteran for a $126,000 first-place check. The Pro-Am winners were Dan Pohl and Miami Dolphins quarterback Dan Marino.

1989
Winner; Mark O'Meara
66-68-73-70 (277)

With a dramatic 10-foot birdie putt on 18, Mark O'Meara edged out Tom Kite — who missed his chance for a tie on 18 when his 15-foot putt for a birdie fell short — for the 1989 first prize of $180,000. "I knew that whoever birdied 18 would win," Kite said. He finished just one stroke back. After the match, O'Meara sharply criticized the slow play during the tournament, saying it took his group three hours to finish the first nine holes during the final round. Pro-Am winners were Steve Jones and Carmel Valley doctor Jim Rheim, who birdied 18 with a 9-foot putt.

1990
Winner: Mark O'Meara
67-73-69-72 (281)

Winning for the second year in a row, Mark O'Meara became the first player to win back-to-back titles since Tom Watson in 1977 and 1978. Nicklaus also won consecutive titles; Cary Middlecoff was the first to do it back in '55 and '56. No one has done it since. O'Meara won the $180,000 first prize with a final round of 72 at a windy Pebble Beach. Kenny Perry finished in second place, two strokes back. Payne Stewart seemed like the favorite to win until he bogeyed 12, 14, 16 and 18. Four groups had to finish their third round Sunday morning, after high winds at Cypress curtailed play on Saturday. Dean Spanos, co-owner of the San Diego Chargers, teamed with Hubert Green for the Pro-Am team title.

1991
Winner: Paul Azinger
67-67-73-67 (274)

After being frustrated with his play at Pebble Beach year after year, Azinger stormed to a final round score of 67 to take the tournament from gallery favorite Rocco Mediate. "Every year when I leave here, I say I'm not coming back," Azinger joked after taking the $198,000 first prize. Before the 1991 Pro-Am, Azinger said he'd never shot better than a 70 at Pebble. On his way to the victory, he birdied 13 and 17, while Mediate was blowing his once-substantial tournament lead with a final round of 74. The Pro-Am team title went to John Cook and soap opera star Jack Wagner.

1991 was also the first year Poppy Hills was part of the Pro-Am play; it replaced Cypress Point golf club after PGA officials raised concerns about the club's exclusive membership policies.

1992
Winner: Mark O'Meara
69-68-68-70 (275)

With a dramatic 35-foot putt on 18 to force a playoff with Jeff Sluman, Mark O'Meara made perhaps his most dramatic shot in a run of three AT&T Pro-Am victories in four years. He captured the $198,000 first-place prize by sinking another great putt — from 18 feet — on the first playoff hole. The day started poorly for O'Meara, who shot 38 on the front nine. But he came storming back with a 32 on the back nine. Paul Azinger was just one back after regulation play finished, despite shooting 68 for the final round. Pro-Am winners Greg Norman and Kerry Packers set a tournament record with a 42-under total of 246.

1993
Winner: Brett Ogle
68-68-69-71 (276)

Gregarious Australian Brett Ogle captured his first PGA Tour victory at Pebble Beach with a three-shot triumph in the AT&T Pro-Am, despite four bogeys in six holes during the final round. With a steady rain falling through much of the day, Ogle birdied three of the last six holes to fend off challengers Billy Ray Brown and Greg Twigs. Ogle's first-place finish was worth $225,000. Tom Watson had the low round on the final day, with birdies on 10, 11, 18, 6, 7 and 9. Payne Stewart and Jim Morris won the Pro-Am title, after Mark McGwire knocked his team out of contention with a bogey on 18.

1994
Winner: Johnny Miller
68-72-67-74 (281)

Defying the calendar, 46-year-old Johnny Miller captured the AT&T Pro-Am, and even he had trouble believing it. "I play two tournaments a year . . . this is magic," he said. The win was Miller's third title in three different decades at the Pebble Beach charity event — he had previously won in 1974 and 1987. Jeff Maggert, Corey Pavin, Kirk Triplett and Tom Watson all finished just one stroke behind Miller, who sank a one-foot putt for par on 18 to avoid a possible five-way playoff. It rained nearly all day during the final round and, with a gale blowing from the south, Miller got to the green in two on 17 to preserve his lead while Watson was bogeying 14, 16 and 17. Miller's first-place finish was worth $225,000. Pro-Am winners were Dudley Hart and 18-year-old amateur Robert Floyd.

1995
Winner: Peter Jacobsen
67-73-66-65 (271)

With the best final round by a winner, Peter Jacobsen captured the $252,000 winner's purse despite starting play at Pebble Beach on Sunday at three under. His total score, 271, was the lowest since Mark O'Meara's 273 in 1985, but with clean-and-place rules in effect because of a wet course, Jacobsen said his record score deserved "an asterisk." With a bit of sun finally showing through the clouds, Jacobsen birdied 18 to seal his victory. David Duval, in his first full year on the PGA Tour, finished in second place, two strokes back. Pro-Am winners

See **CHAMPIONS** *32C*

NOW OPEN
PINK WASABI
A Lilly PULITZER SIGNATURE STORE
AT THE PINE INN ON OCEAN AVE. CARMEL BY THE SEA, CA 93921
phone: 831-622-0337 www.pinkwasabi.com

Kiss and tell this Valentine's Day!

"Shoulders, neck, chin, back and bikini line too. The perfect Valentine's gift for you and your special someone is permanently reducing unwanted hair. So stop shaving and start calling America's #1 source for Laser Hair Removal and Skin Renewal."

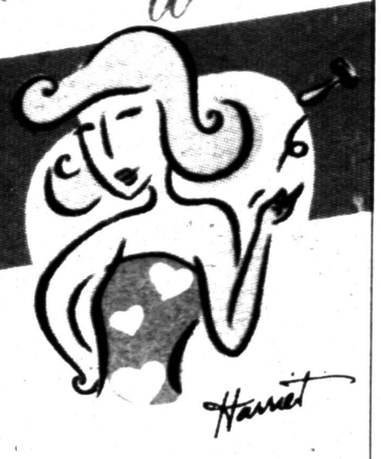
"Look like a Million for a Lot Less."

Valentine Sweetheart Offer

BUY 1 LASER HAIR REMOVAL PACKAGE GET THE 2ND PACKAGE FREE!*

Now thru February 14

*Expires 2/14/05 at participating clinics. Cannot be combined with any other offer. Free package limited to certain treatment areas.



ADVANCED Laser Clinics of Carmel, A Medical Corporation

Payment Plans Available

Call today for your no-cost, no-obligation consultation

625-5364

26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd. • Suite 5A • Carmel

www.advancedlaserclinics.com

It's easy to stay at the top of your game at Carmel Valley Manor, with our carefully tended putting green, superbly equipped fitness center, and sparkling swimming pool. Walk through our beautifully landscaped grounds in the Valley sunshine, participate in a lively discussion group, browse current periodicals in our library, maintain your creative edge in our art center, and enjoy delectable meals prepared with your health in mind as well as your taste buds. If the need arises, see a doctor or nurse right here in our health center. And forget about worrying – it's not good for you anyway – because you have the ultimate security of life care, and a great life still ahead of you.

CARMEL VALLEY MANOR

8545 Carmel Valley Road
Carmel, CA 93923
(831) 624-1281
(800) 544-5546
www.cvmanor.com

Certificate Of Authority #082

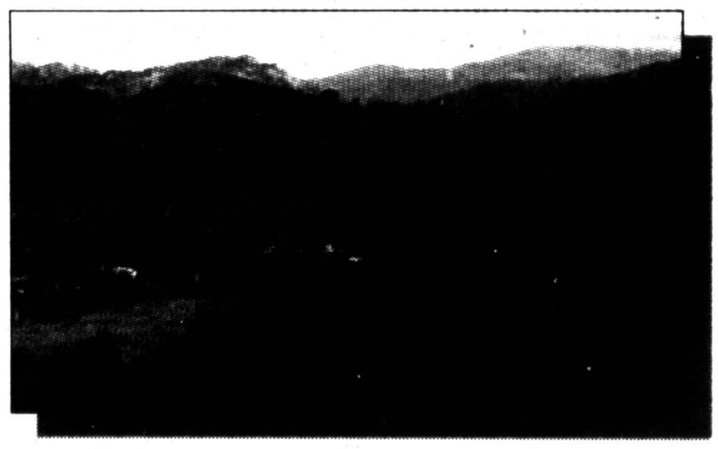
EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY License #270700110

Visit our website or call to arrange your personal tour or to receive information.

PREMIER PRESERVE PROPERTIES

Premier Properties available at The Santa Lucia Preserve

A world class, private conservation community limited to 300 homesites on 20,000 oak and redwood studded acres, is located in the coastal foothills of the Santa Lucia Mountains, just three miles from Carmel.



Parcel 212 - Near the Golf Course and Activity Center with complete privacy nestled in sunlit meadows. 1.5 acre homeland on 22 acres allows for a single level residence and part time equestrian. Seller Financing available. $1,195,000

Parcel 74 - Nestled among majestic oaks this gently sloping 4 acre lot offers tranquil and private living at its finest. Close to Hacienda and Activity Center, the property allows for a 2-story home and guest house. $1,495,000

Parcel 114 - Dramatic westerly views from this 13 acre lot overlooking the beautiful Santa Lucia Mountains. Scenic, private parcel with a 1.5 acre homeland allowing for a one+ story home and guest cottage. Some seller financing available, $1,500,000

Parcel F-5 - A magnificent 1.8 acre lot atop a knoll with gorgeous views overlooking the Preserve's 20 acre lake and valley beyond. Close to Hacienda and Activity Center, this lot is priced to sell. $1,550,000

Parcel D-3 - 29 acre lot, conveniently located close to the front gate, offering an ideal combination of privacy, proximity, sunshine and beautiful valley views, on an elevated bench graced with magnificent oaks. 3+ acre homeland allows for a one story home and guest house. $1,570,000

Parcel 104 - Overlooking the back nine holes of the course, this picturesque 8 acre lot offers solitude and privacy, yet close to the Golf Club and Activity Center. The 1+ acre homeland allows for a one+ story home and guest cottage. $1,595,000

Parcel 187 - This magnifiicent 49 acre parcel comprises an elevated bench offering spectacular meadow, hill and redwood views. Ease of access to front gate, the home site will enjoy extensive sunshine and ability to construct main, guest and caretaker's cottage as well as full-time equestrian. $1,895,000

7 Rumsen Trace - Nestled among majestic oaks, this 5 bedroom ranch style home on 3.5 acres is within walking distance to the Hacienda and Athletic Center. Quality abounds throughout with a spectacular family room/gourmet kitchen, office, wine cellar, eight car attached garage, free form pool and barbecue pavillion. $5,995,000

Parcel 94 - Located on the 4th fairway of the golf course with exceptional views of the course, a small lake, and the Santa Lucia Mountains. The 6 acre parcel allows for a one story home and guest house. $2,150,000

Parcel 130 - Prime 18 acre parcel is an oak-studded oasis of privacy, offering sweeping 360 degree views, close to Golf and Athletic Center. Homeland allows for the construction of a residence, guest house and caretaker's cottage. $2,150,000

Parcel 163 - A 42 acre hilltop parcel with expansive 360 degree valley and mountain views. The homeland is over 3 acres and allows full equestrian use, barn, caretaker's cottage, guest house and large one story residence. $2,295,000

Parcel 120 - A trophy lot situated along the 17th fairway of the golf course, this 22 acre sunny parcel has views to the 18th fairway and clubhouse. The 2 acre homeland allows for a one+ story residence, guest house and caretaker's cottage. $2,750,000.

Parcel 199 - Serenely private with sweeping pastoral views yet close to town, this 42 acre lot offers one of the best locations at the Preserve. With part-time equestrian capability, beautiful meadows and heritage oaks, this homesite allows for a one story residence, guest house and caretaker's cottage. One of the best. $2,950,000

Mike Canning Skip Crist Dave Howarth

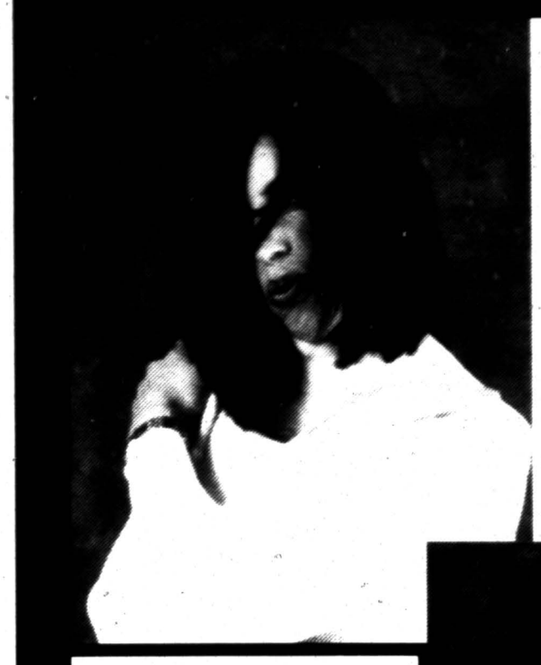
Specializing in Premier Properties at The Santa Lucia Preserve

M|M M|M THE MITCHELL GROUP

www.premierpreserveproperties.com 831.622.4814

The Crossroads
Shopping Village
Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road

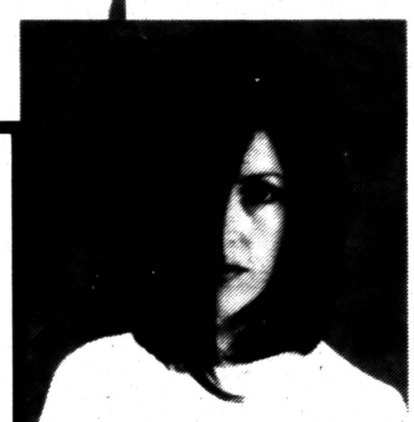
Everything you need...



Your Professional
Luxury
Hair Salon

Valentine's Special

Complimentary Kérastase Treatment
with any hair service – Ask for Armida



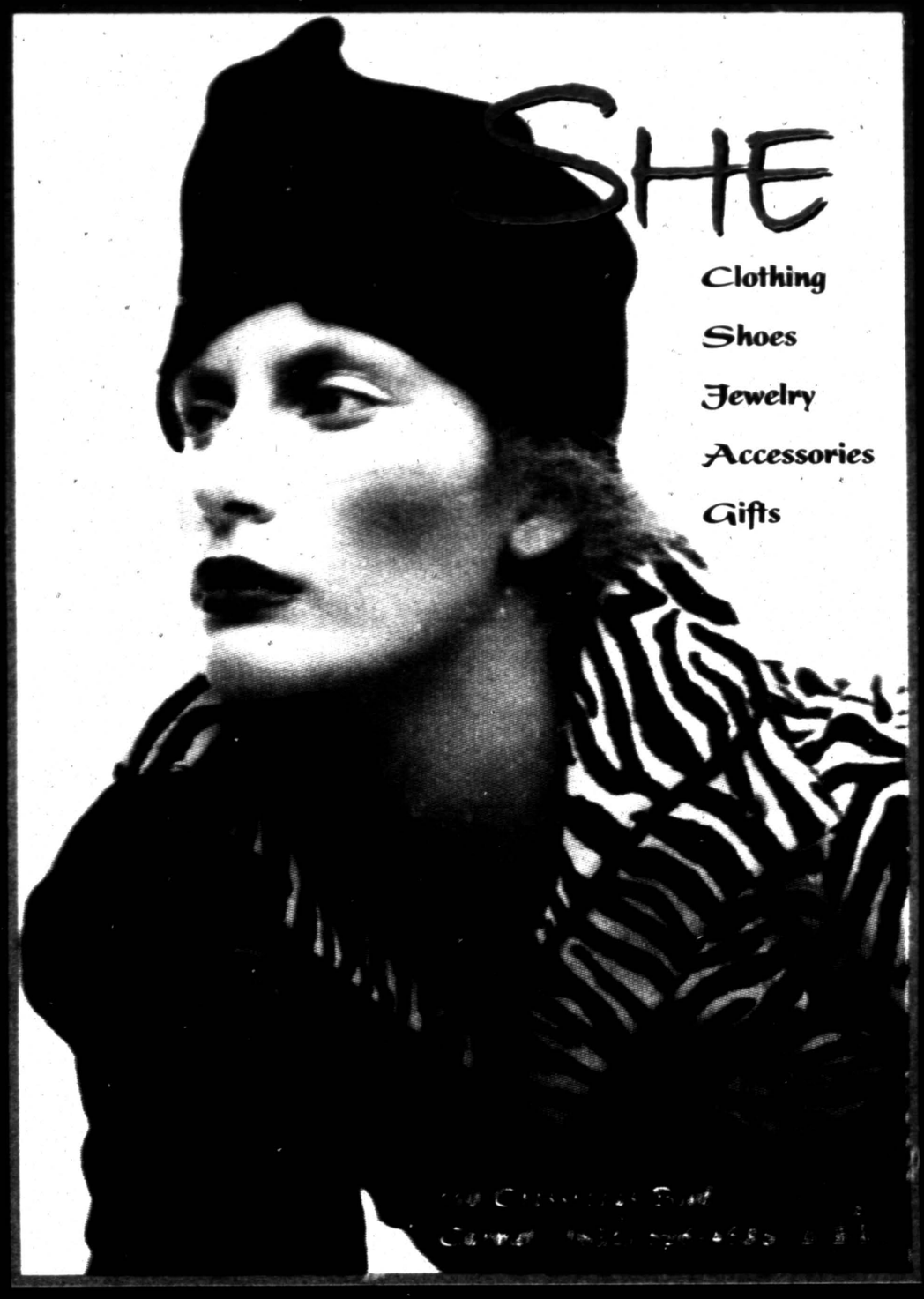
Patty Olson

Kérastase Paris
Luxury Hair Care Products

O Salon

25% OFF Kérastase Products

(831) 620-0288
139 Crossroads Blvd., The Crossroads, Carmel



Clothing
Shoes
Jewelry
Accessories
Gifts

For My Valentine...

XXX Large 1 Topping Sweetheart Pizza
(A Heart Shaped Pizza)
$19.99

"We Toss 'em, They're Awesome"

WE DELIVER

Pizza Factory

121 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel
831.626.5432

Open Monday Through Saturday 10:00am to 6:00pm
Open Sunday 12:00 pm to 5:00 pm

Tel: 831-625-1009

102 Crossroads Boulevard.
Carmel, California 93923

We Enjoy Working with Architects & Designers!

www.lightsofrome.com

11 Great Apparel Shops, 4 Fine Jewelry Stores, 15 Gift and Interior Shops, 10 Beauty and Fitness Salons, 7 Specialty Food Stores, 10 Expert Services and 10 Great Restaurants

In one great place!

Champions

Continued from page 29C

were Bruce Vaughn and amateur Masahi Yamada.

1996
Winner: nobody

Tournament canceled due to unplayable conditions

The weather on Sunday was pleasant: low clouds, some sun, no rain. But heavy rains earlier in the week, including a torrential downpour on Saturday, left the courses — especially Spyglass — in unplayable condition, forcing outright cancellation of the AT&T Pro-Am due to weather for the first, and only, time in its history. (Play was suspended from 1942 to 1946 because of WWII.) In particular, one flooded spot on 16 at Spyglass was cited by PGA officials as requiring cancellation of the event. Jeff Maggert was the leader at 136 after 54 holes; he got $5,000 in consolation money, just like all the other pros in the field.

1997
Winner: Mark O'Meara
67-67-67-67 (268)

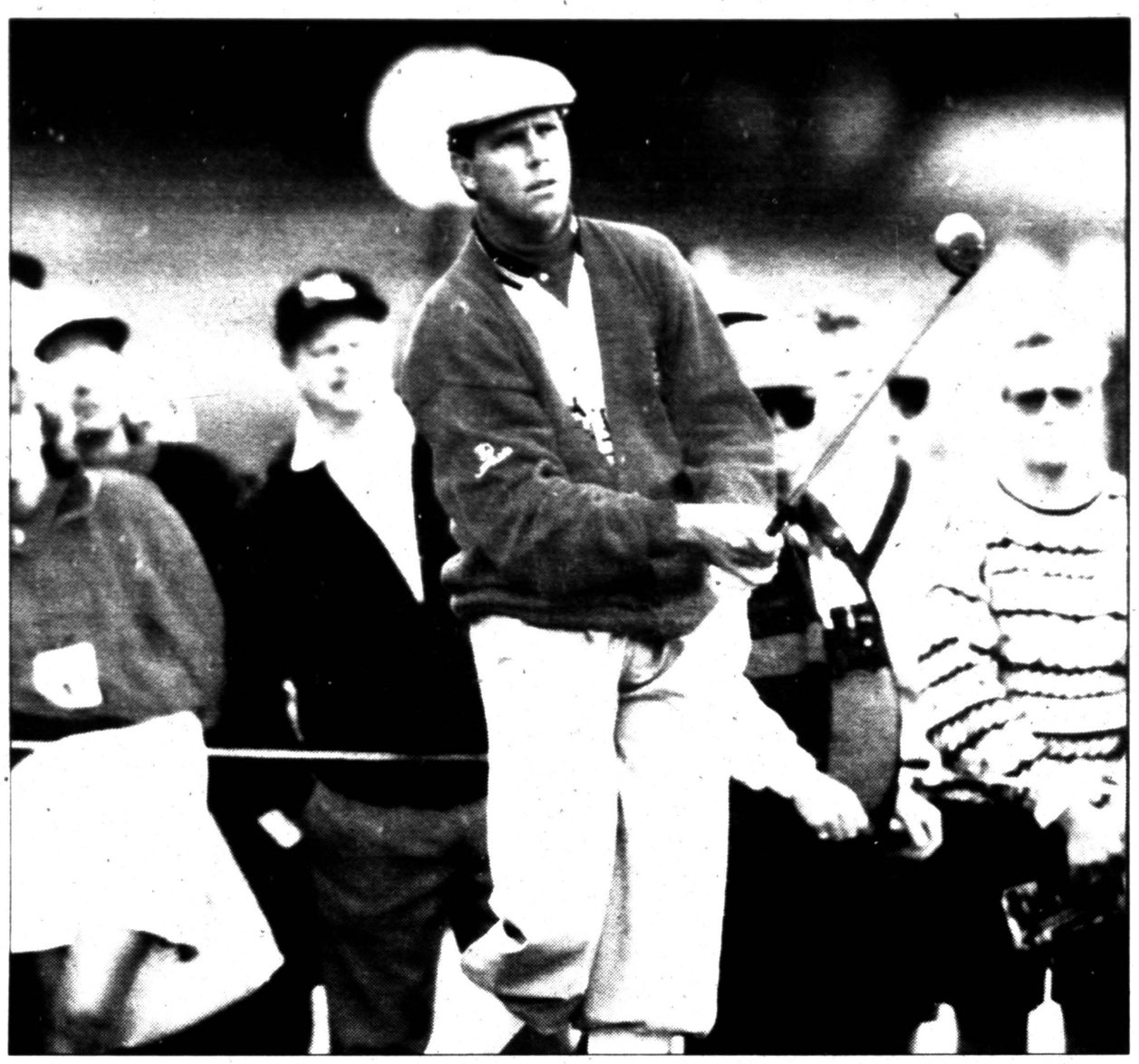
Fighting off an amazing comeback by Tiger Woods — who was in 67th place on Friday and trailed by seven shots Sunday morning — Mark O'Meara won his fifth AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am by a single shot over Woods and David Duval. Woods, playing in a foursome one hole ahead of O'Meara, had six birdies in the first 12 holes but bogeyed 13. Two shots down on 18, Woods made a dramatic bid for an eagle on 18. His second shot, from 267 yards out, landed on the front of the green. But he missed a 35-foot putt and had to settle for a birdie. O'Meara's all-time low score at the event was worth $342,000. Pro-Am champs were Paul Stankowski and Andy Garcia.

1998
Winner: Phil Mickelson
67-68-67 (202)

A torrential downpour on Sunday brought back memories of 1996, when the AT&T Pro-Am was canceled after 54 holes. But in 1998, with California again experiencing record-breaking rains, PGA officials looked for a way to squeeze in a third round at Pebble Beach sometime later in the year. First, they set the final round for March 2. Later, it was rescheduled again to Aug. 17. The winner's check was $450,000. The Pro-Am portion of the tournament was canceled.

1999
Winner: Payne Stewart
69-64-73 (206)

With weather getting seriously in the way for the fourth time in five years, the 1999 tournament was shortened to just 54 holes, just like it had been the year before. Saturday leader Payne Stewart was declared the winner of the $504,000 first prize after heavy rains Saturday night and Sunday forced cancellation of the final round. Stewart's final shot on Saturday, a tap-in birdie on 18 at Spyglass, turned out to be the winner over Frank Lickliter, just one shot back. Pro-Am winners were Lickliter and Robert MacDonnell. Later that year, Stewart won the U.S. Open at Pinehurst, S.C. He died in a plane crash Oct. 25 when carbon monoxide rendered everyone on board his chartered airplane unconscious soon after takeoff from Orlando, Fla. The plane flew on autopilot until it ran out of fuel and crashed in South Dakota, depriving Stewart of the chance to defend his U.S. Open and AT&T Pro-Am titles — both at Pebble Beach — in 2000.



A fatal air crash deprived 1999 champion Payne Stewart of the opportunity to defend his U.S. Open and AT&T Pro-Am titles, both won at Pebble Beach.

2000
Winner: Tiger Woods
68-73-68-64 (273)

Leaving the crowd and the sportswriters practically speechless, Tiger Woods gave the AT&T Pro-Am a finish unlike any other. Down five shots when play began on Sunday, and even further behind — seven shots — with just seven holes to play, Woods took complete control of his game and the tournament, capping his comeback with a 97-foot wedge shot on 15 that hit just to the right of the hole, took two bounces, and landed in the cup. He nearly did the same on 16 and finished two strokes ahead of Vijay Singh and Matt Gogel to take the first prize of $720,000. The win was Woods' sixth in a row on the PGA Tour. Pro-Am champs were Skip Kendall and King City businessman David Gill. The tournament was the last Pebble Beach Pro-Am event for golf legend Jack Nicklaus.

2001
Winner: Davis Love III
71-69-69-63 (272)

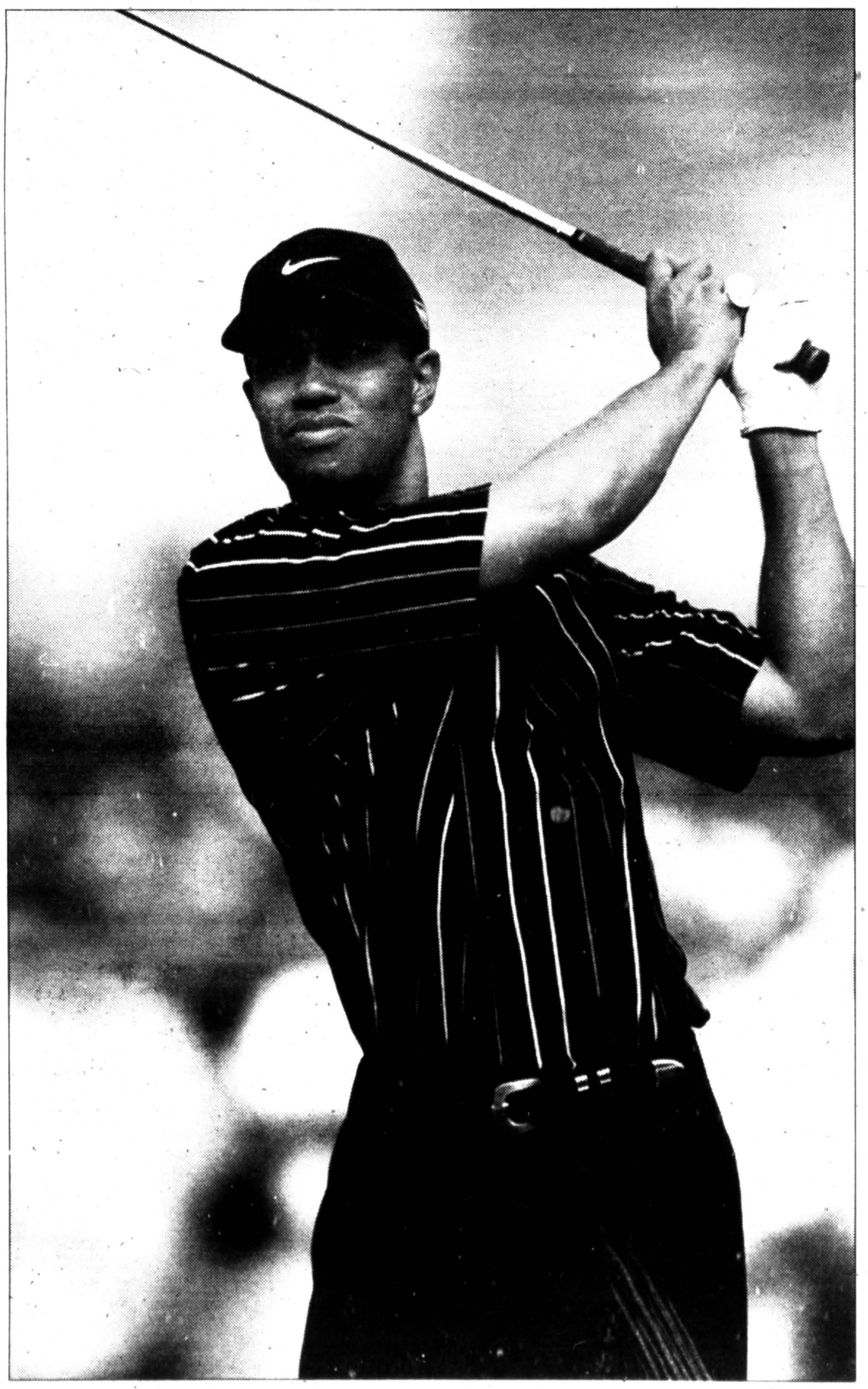
Despite a seven-shot deficit when play started under sparkling, clear skies Sunday morning, Davis Love III put together an amazing round of 63, including five birdies and an eagle on the first six holes. On the front nine, he was an amazing eight under. Another birdie on 15 sealed his victory and the first-place money of $720,000. Vijay Singh finished just one stroke back; Tiger Woods was eight strokes off the lead. Phil Mickelson and saxophonist Kenny G tied with Tiger Woods and Jerry Chang for the Pro-Am title.

2002
Winner: Matt Gogel
66-72-67-69 (274)

With his first PGA Tour victory, Gogel picked up a check for $720,000 after shooting two under on the back nine during the final round. Two years earlier, Gogel had watched Tiger Woods stage an incredible comeback to take the tournament from him. This year, third-round leader Pat Perez, who was up by four strokes when play started Sunday, withered on the final day, shooting a triple-bogey on the 18th Hole, opening the door for Gogel who showed none of the nervousness of 2000. Tiger Woods shot 282, eight strokes off the lead (for the second year in a row). Pro-Am winners were Brian Claar and Randall Mays.

2003
Winner: Davis Love III
72-67-67-68 (274)

With nothing but blue skies and mild temperatures throughout the tournament, talk of "Crosby Weather" and of moving the AT&T later in the year — a common topic in the storm-tossed 1990s — was completely forgotten. And with Tiger Woods sitting out the Pro-Am after consecutive years finishing eight strokes off the lead, all the attention was on less well known, but equally formidable, PGA stars. Davis Love III salvaged a victory with a birdie on 18 on the final day — holding off Tom Lehman by a single stroke. Love's win — his second in three years — came despite a bogey on 16 on the final round. In the group just ahead, Tom Lehman bogeyed two holes in the front nine but then shot five birdies on the back nine and seemed poised to force a playoff. A missed birdie putt from less than six feet on 18 left him in second place. Love's win, worth $900,000, came with some extraordinary luck: His tee shot on 12 hit a photographer (not from The Pine Cone) and rolled to within easy putting distance of the pin. The Pro-Am ended in a tie, with pros Phil Tataurangi and Brad Faxon and their amateur partners Chris Heatley and Thomas Ryan ending up with 31-under scores of 257. Both pairings finished with final rounds of 64. Two Pro-Am teams were disqualified during the tournament for signing incorrect scorecards.❍

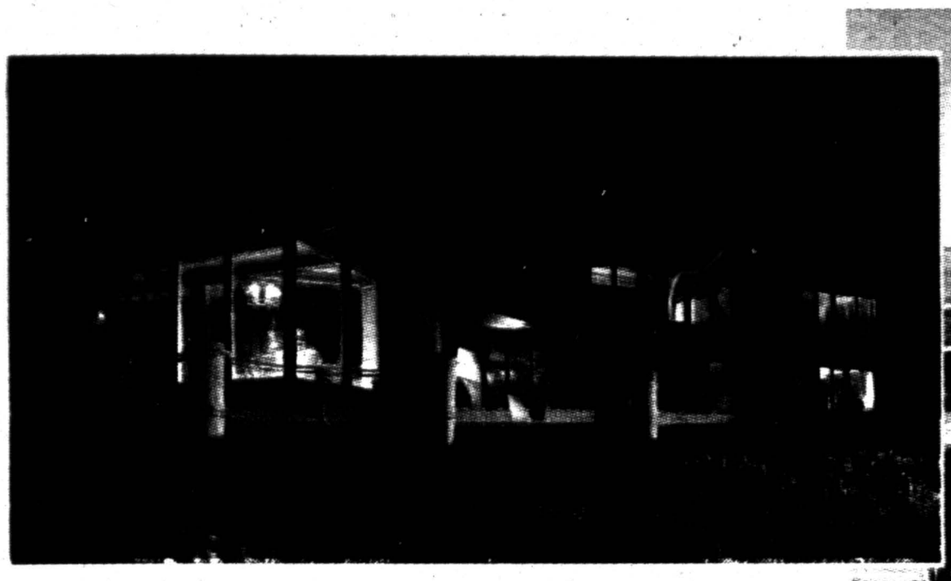


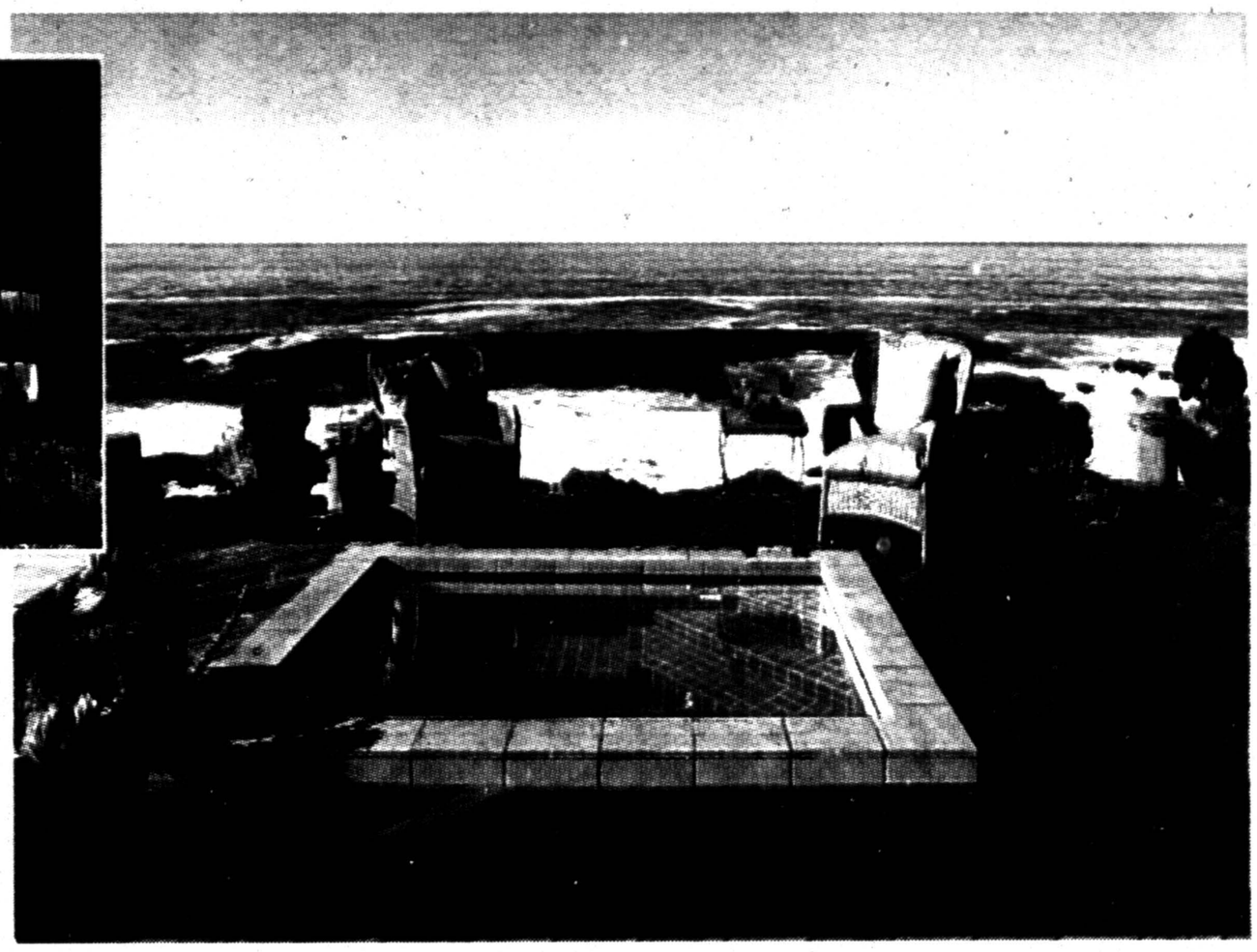
Tiger Woods' AT&T win in 2000 was his sixth in a row on the PGA Tour that year.

COLDWELL BANKER

DELMONTE

Oceanfront at Otter Cove!





Carol Winningham
831.626.2223
831,626.2238
The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach

Otter Cove is located on the waterfront just south of the Highlands, and just 10 minutes from Carmel. Designed by architect Mark Mills on over an acre of land, to enjoy the unspoiled Pacific shoreline in a personal and private way, the spacious three-bedroom, three-bath main residence is graced by a state-of-the-art chef's kitchen, wine storage and dining room with ocean views. A separate guesthouse with large media room and gym completes this seascape masterpiece. Offered at $7,750,000.

Thousand Petal Lotus!

CARMEL VALLEY

Layered in grace and beauty like a thousand petal lotus is this David Martin AIA designed gem. Beautiful gardens and interiors, designed by John Schneider ASID. Great room, gourmet kitchen and luxurious master suite brim with the best of the best. The 3-bedroom, 2-bath house is a short stroll to Quail Lodge Resort. $1,995,000.

Carmel Retreat!

CARMEL

On nearly two lots, steps to the beach, and near town, this 4-bedroom, 4-bath home has high ceilings, stone fireplaces, wood walls, and French doors. Spacious master suite opens to gardens. Upstairs bedroom suite has ocean views. Downstairs, two-room apartment with kitchenette and separate entry. Superb "published" gardens. This home is an in-town, top-location treat! $3,495,000.

Paul & Nellie Brocchini
831.624.1414

Mark Ryan
831.238.1498

Junipero near 5th, Carmel

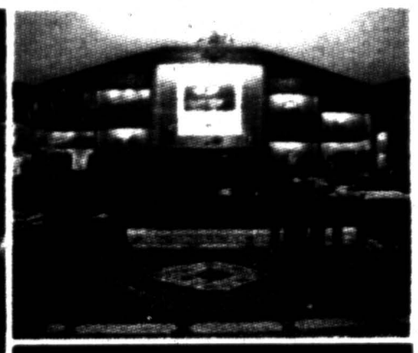
M|M M|M THE MITCHELL GROUP REAL ESTATE

CARMEL
Lykkebo
House of Happiness

26095 Ladera Drive

Bedrooms: 4+
Baths: 3+
Sq. Ft.: 3,800
Price: $3,495,000

This spacious home with ocean views is located on a private cul-de-sac above the Carmel Mission. Bordered by a greenbelt, the stunning home, plus an adorable guest house, is set on a meticulously maintained 4/10th acre parcel.



CARMEL
Carmel Woods
Sanctuary

24509 Portola Avenue

Bedrooms: 3
Baths: 4
Sq. Ft.: 3,300
Price: $2,195,000

Private, serene, peaceful…This masterpiece, perfectly sited on a quarter acre, lushly landscaped parcel, is indoor/outdoor living at its finest, with French doors everywhere, inviting you out to sit by the pool by day, or on the deck with fireplace by night. Exquisitely appointed throughout.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS
Quiet Serenity &
Big Ocean Views

214 Crest Road

Bedrooms: 3
Baths: 3
Sq. Ft.: 2,800
Price: $2,350,000

Enjoy the feeling of Big Sur, just four miles from Carmel, in this custom, quality built home.With its recently updated kitchen and baths, this redwood home is truly exquisite. The lot is 1.3 acres, with big water views. Fir floors, three fireplaces, all rooms flooded with light and French doors inviting you out to the view decks. Two car garage with large storage area, plus an unfinished workshop.

CARMEL VALLEY
Privacy &
Panoramic Views

25741 Tierra Grande

Bedrooms: 1
Baths: 2
Sq. Ft.: 1,356
Price: $895,000

Enjoy valley and night light views from this custom-built home, conveniently located in Mid-Valley. This attractive home on a half acre parcel has a living room with fireplace and soaring ceilings, with sliding glass doors to a big view deck, bathed in sunshine. Next to the kitchen is a family/dining room with access to the view deck. Oversized detached two car garage.

MONTEREY
City Close &
Country Quiet

263 Mar Vista Drive

Bedrooms: 3
Baths: 1
Sq. Ft.: 1,575
Price: $749,000

A nice cozy home on a large wooded lot in a convenient location. Hardwood floors throughout, remodeled kitchen, charming Carmel stone fireplace in living room. This home has been in the same family for almost 50 years and is being sold in "as is" condition.

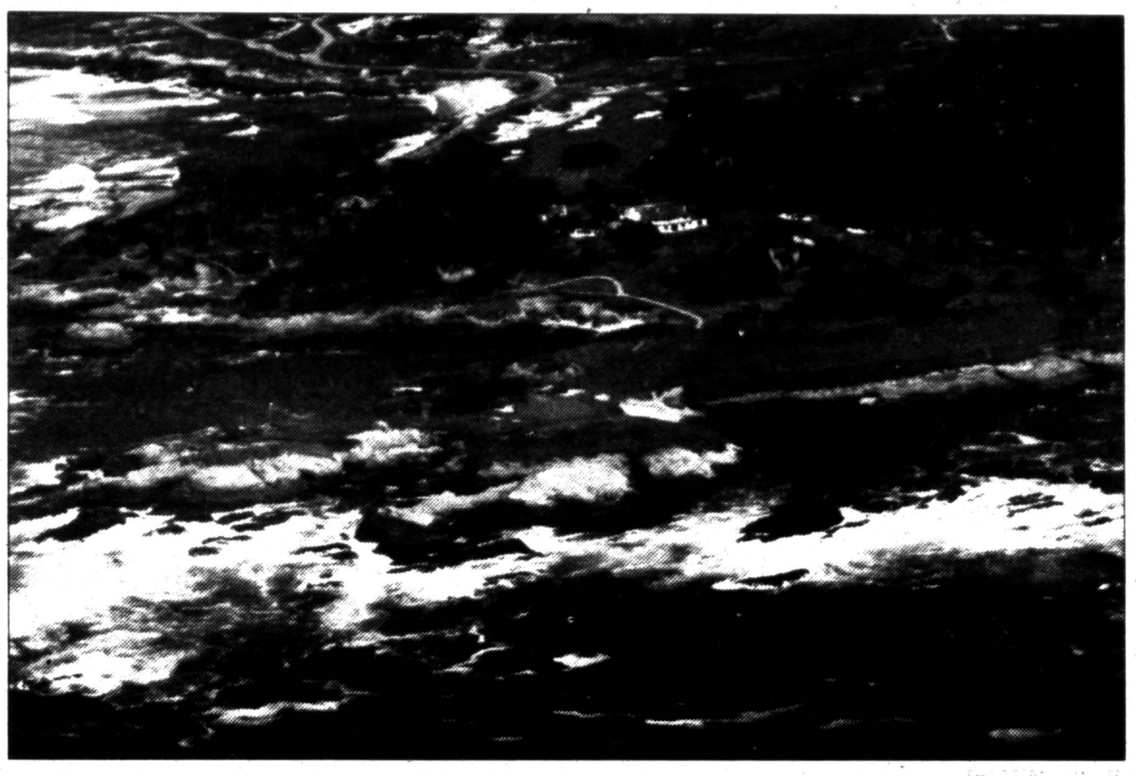
These and other fine properties are presented by

HALLIE MITCHELL DOW AND TEAM
831.620.6312
email: hallie@mitchellgroup.com
website: hallieteam.mitchellgroup.com
CAROL OHMAN AND INCY BROOKS

mitchellgroup.com

Golf excellence is par for the course on the Monterey Peninsula

WHILE GOLF fans all over the world revere the Pebble Beach Golf Links as one of the finest courses ever created, they may not realize the Monterey Peninsula is home to dozens of golf courses suitable for all levels of play and all budgets. Whether you're a scratch golfer looking for a challenge or a hacker more interested in just having a good time, there's a golf course worth playing.



The Cypress Point Club, opened in 1928 in Pebble Beach, is not only one of the most scenic courses in the United States, but also among the most private.

Bayonet and Black Horse, Seaside — Created in Fort Ord's heyday for military use, these two courses now belong to the City of Seaside and have undergone extensive renovation in recent years. Gen. Robert McClure, designer of Bayonet in 1954, was known for his left-handed slice and designed the course accordingly, so that the only severe doglegs on the course run right to left. The course is named for the 7th Infantry Light Fighter DIvision, nicknamed the Bayonet Division, and is infamous for its grueling Holes 11 though 15, known as Combat Corner. Gen. Edwin Carns designed Black Horse in 1963, and it was bestowed with the nickname of the 11th Calvary Regiment, which had been stationed on the other side of the bay at the Presidio of Monterey form 1919 to 1940. The 7,116-yard, par 72 Bayonet and the 7,009-yard, par 72 Black Horse — which have hosted the PGA's Qualifying School and are played during the AT&T's companion event, the First Tee Open, in the fall — are open to the public. Course records include a 65 by Notah Begay on Bayonet and a 64 on Black Horse by Ted Oh. The courses are located at 1 McClure Way in Seaside on the former Fort Ord. Green fees run $54 to $75 (higher on weekends and holidays), with twilight rates of $45 to $55 available after 12:30 p.m. daily. Discount rates available to juniors (17 and under), seniors (60 and older) and military. Cart fees are $26-$36. Call (831) 899-7271 (PAR-1) or visit www.bayonetblackhorse.com.

Carmel Valley Ranch, Carmel Valley — A public/resort/semiprivate club course designed by Pete Dye and built in 1981, Carmel Valley Ranch sits just east of Mid Carmel Valley along the Carmel River and up to the base of nearby hills. C.V. Ranch seeks to offer the quintessential private country club experience to players, down to its high-quality food and the clubhouse designed by award-winning architect Will Shaw. Pro Bobby Clampett holds the course record of 63 with player Mark Brooks. The 6,201-yard par 70 course can be played by members and resort guests. Reciprocal with other private clubs. General public fees run $160 Monday through Thursday, and $180 Friday through Sunday for tee times reserved up to seven days in advance. Tee times reserved eight to 30 days in advance increase by $10. Twilight golf begins at 2 p.m. daily and runs $85 seven days a week, but twilight times may only be reserved up to seven days in advance. Carmel Valley Ranch is located at One Old Ranch Road, off of Carmel Valley Road just east of Mid Valley Shopping Center. For more information or tee times, call (831) 626-2510 or visit www.cvrgolf.com.

Corral de Tierra Country Club, Salinas — This 6,683-yard par 72 course, situated off the Monterey-Salinas Highway and graced with some of the best weather on the Peninsula, was designed by Bob Baldock in 1960. It was redesigned about five years ago by Michael Poellot, and now offers the added challenge of quite a few bunkers. Its gentle elevation changes and tree-lined fairways also make it a great walking course. It has served as a site for U.S. Open qualifying rounds Course record 63 shot by several players. Course, located at the club at 81 Corral de Tierra Road just east of Los Laureles Grade on Highway 68 (Monterey-Salinas Highway), is open only to members and guests. Reciprocal agreement with other private clubs. Guest fees, $65-$105; cart fee, $32. For information, call (831) 484-1112 or visit www.corraldetierracc.com.

*See **PAR** next page*

Celebrating 78 *Years of Local Art*

Carmel Art Association
~ Founded 1927 ~

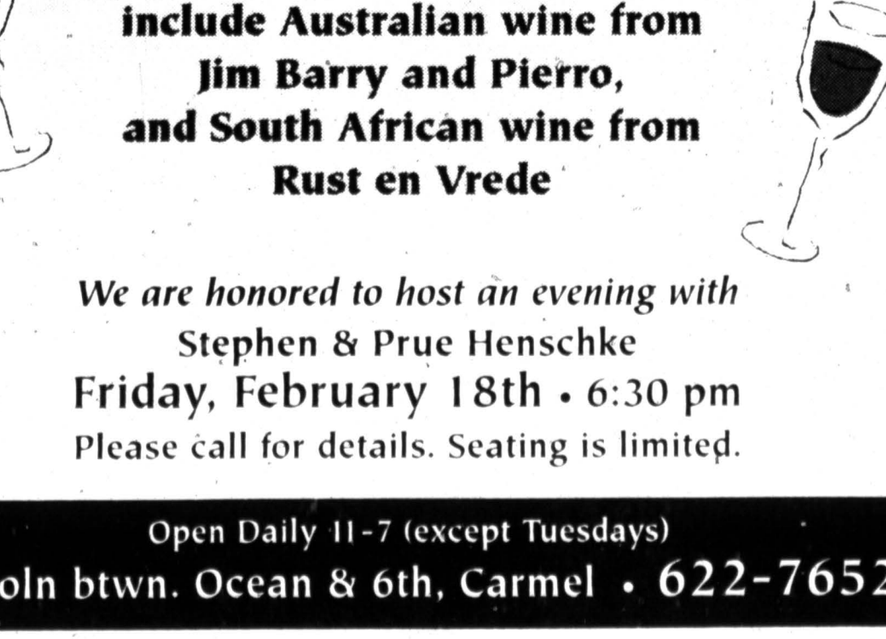
Voted by the Carmel Chamber of Commerce
~ Business of the Year, 2003 ~
~ Art Gallery of the Year, five consecutive years ~

Carmel's Oldest Gallery
features the work of over
120 local professional artists

Dolores Street between 5th & 6th, Carmel
Open daily 10 am to 5 pm
(831) 624-6176
www.carmelart.com

Great golf deserves great wine!

SOUTHERN LATITUDES WINES
Sales and Tastings



Please join us and discover the remarkable wines of Australia, New Zealand, South Africa, Argentina, and Chile!

We offer several wines for tasting each day.

Our special golf week tasting menus include Australian wine from Jim Barry and Pierro, and South African wine from Rust en Vrede

We are honored to host an evening with
Stephen & Prue Henschke
Friday, February 18th • 6:30 pm
Please call for details. Seating is limited.

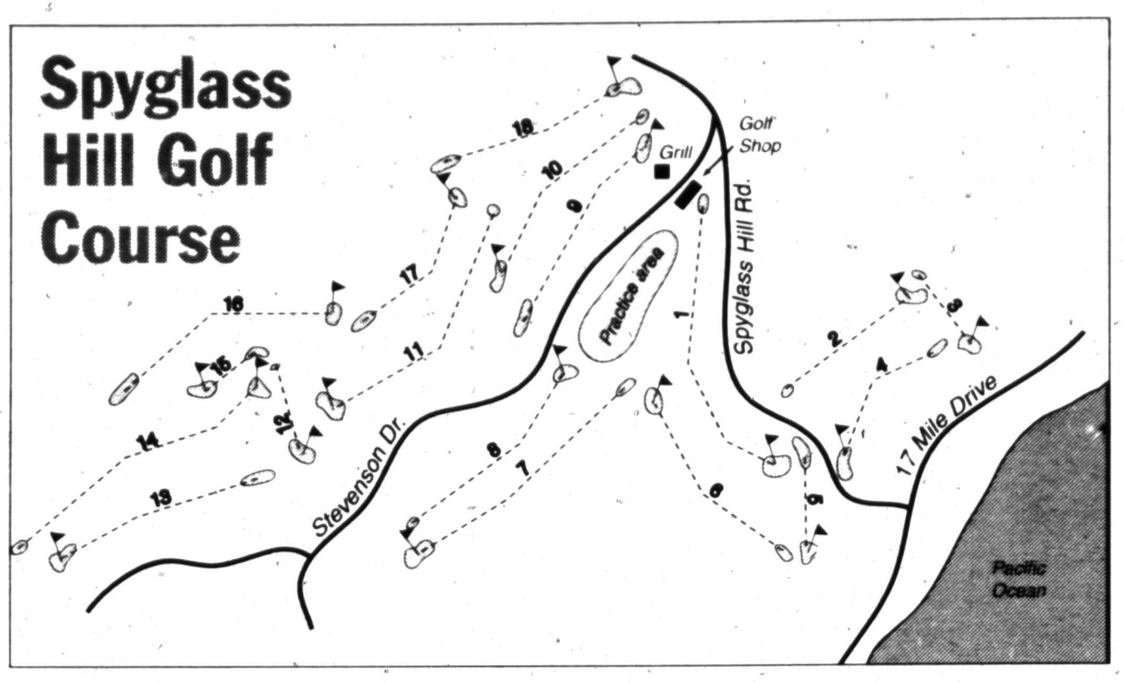
Open Daily 11-7 (except Tuesdays)
Lincoln btwn. Ocean & 6th, Carmel • 622-7652

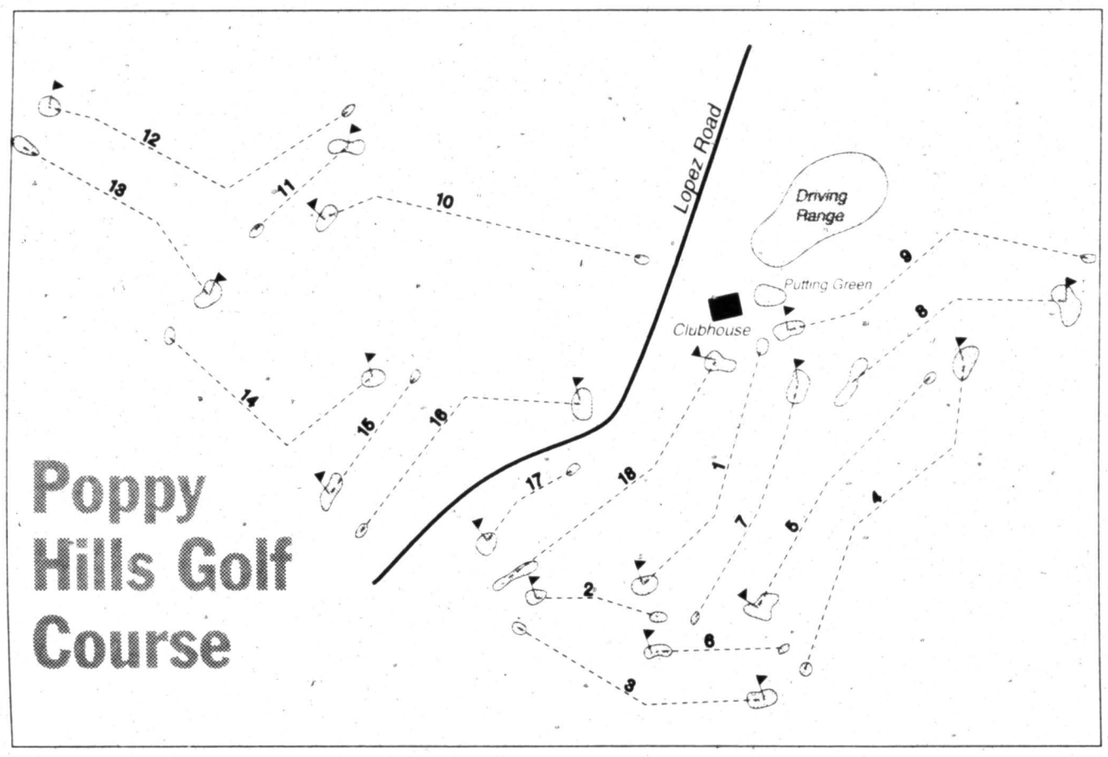
Par

Continued from page 35C

Cypress Point Club, Pebble Beach — Designed in 1928 by renowned course architect Alister Mackenzie, the 6,509-yard, par 72 Cypress Point course is known all over the world, in part for its breathtaking par-3 16th Hole that requires a shot over the ocean. Golfer Marion Hollins first conceived of the idea in 1924 and pursued the development of a first-class golf course and a clubhouse with a handful of sleeping rooms for a membership limited to 200 people who would pay about $2,500 (in 1924 dollars) to subscribe. The club is open only to members and their guests. PGA Class A golf pro Jim Langley, the course's pro, holds the course record 63. Cypress Point Club is located at 3150 17 Mile Drive. For information, contact the pro shop at (831) 624-2223.

Del Monte Golf Course — Nicknamed by locals "Old Del Monte," the Del Monte Golf Course was designed by golf and polo enthusiast Charles Maud and built in 1897, making it the oldest continuously operated course west of the Mississippi River. (The course at the Presidio in San Francisco was built a year earlier but was temporarily converted to a drill field during the Spanish-American War.) Owned and operated by the Pebble Beach Company, Old Del Monte — 6,357 yards, par 72 — is open to the public and is home to the Monterey Bay Golf Club, founded in 1932. Ken Venturi and Todd Gjesvold share the 62-shot record at the course, which was the original host of the California State Amateur and still hosts the annual Callaway Golf Pebble Beach Invitational. Green fees are $95, $58 for early twilight (beginning at 2:30 p.m.) and $25 for 5 p.m. twilight. Cart fee, $20, though pull carts are available for $10. A set of Callaway rental clubs is $45. Old D is located at 1300 Sylvan Road, adjacent to the Hyatt Regency Monterey. For more information, call (831) 373-2700 or visit www.pebblebeach.com.





Laguna Seca Golf Ranch, Monterey — Robert Trent Jones Sr. and Robert Trent Jones Jr. designed this public course together in 1970, making it their first joint venture. Johnny Miller once held the record 64 on its 6,174-yards but recently relinquished that distinction to Mark Darby, who beat him by one shot for a total 8 under par. The course is located off of Highway 68 east of the Monterey Airport and can be reached by turning north on York Road and following it to the end. Rates for spring (February and March) range from $25 to $45 Monday through Thursday, depending on the time of day, with fees increasing $5 Friday through Sunday. Cart fee is $34. For information, call (831) 373-3701 or visit www.lagunasecagolf.com, which also features online specials.

The Links at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach — A resort course open for public play, the 6,821-yard par 72 Spanish Bay links were jointly designed by Robert Trent Jones, Jr., former USGA president Sandy Tatum and Tom Watson, who once remarked, "Spanish Bay is so much like Scotland, you can almost hear the bagpipes." It overlays land once occupied by a sand mine and included extensive rehabilitation of the dunes and native plants in the area. Tom Watson holds the record 67 on the course he helped design. Green fees are $215 (including cart, for resort guests); twilight rate is $110. Cart fee is $25, and caddies are available for $65. Clubs rent for $70 a set. The course is located at 2700 17 Mile Drive in Pebble Beach. For reservations, call (800) 654-9300 or visit www.pebble-beach.com, and remember to listen for the bagpiper who notifies golfers that the day's play is coming to an end.

Monterey Peninsula Country Club, Pebble Beach — The idea of Monterey Peninsula Country Club first arose in 1925 when S.F.B. Morse, James Habbord and Thorwell Mullally decided to combine a golf club with housing. Two courses make up MPCC: The Dunes course, designed by Seth Raynor in 1926, and redesigned by Rees Jones, and the Shore course, designed by Bob Baldock in 1961. Open only to members and their guests, the Dunes course runs a 6,762-yard par 72. The Shore Course had been closed for reconstruction but reopened in June with a yardage of 6,748 yards. Course architect for that project, which took 18 months to complete, was Michael Strantz. Course records include a 67 by Mike Driscoll on the Dunes Course and a 64 by Rick Leibovich on the previous Shore Course. Guest fees are $85 if accompanied, $300 if not; cart fees run $24-$30. For more information, call the pro shop at (831) 372-8141.

Monterey Pines Golf Course, Monterey — Formerly the U.S. Navy's golf course–and home of the Naval Postgraduate School Golf Club, the short 5,629-yard par 68 Monterey Pines — situated behind the fairgrounds in Monterey — is now open to the public and offers one of the best bargains in Peninsula golf. Robert Muir Graves designed the course in 1963, and the course record 63 is held by Peter Nilles. Green fees, $7-$24, and tee times may be reserved a certain number of days in advance, with preference given to military. Cart fee is $20. The course is located at Garden and Fairgrounds Road in Monterey, near the Monterey Airport. For more information, call the golf shop at (831) 656-2167 or visit www.montereypines-golf.com.

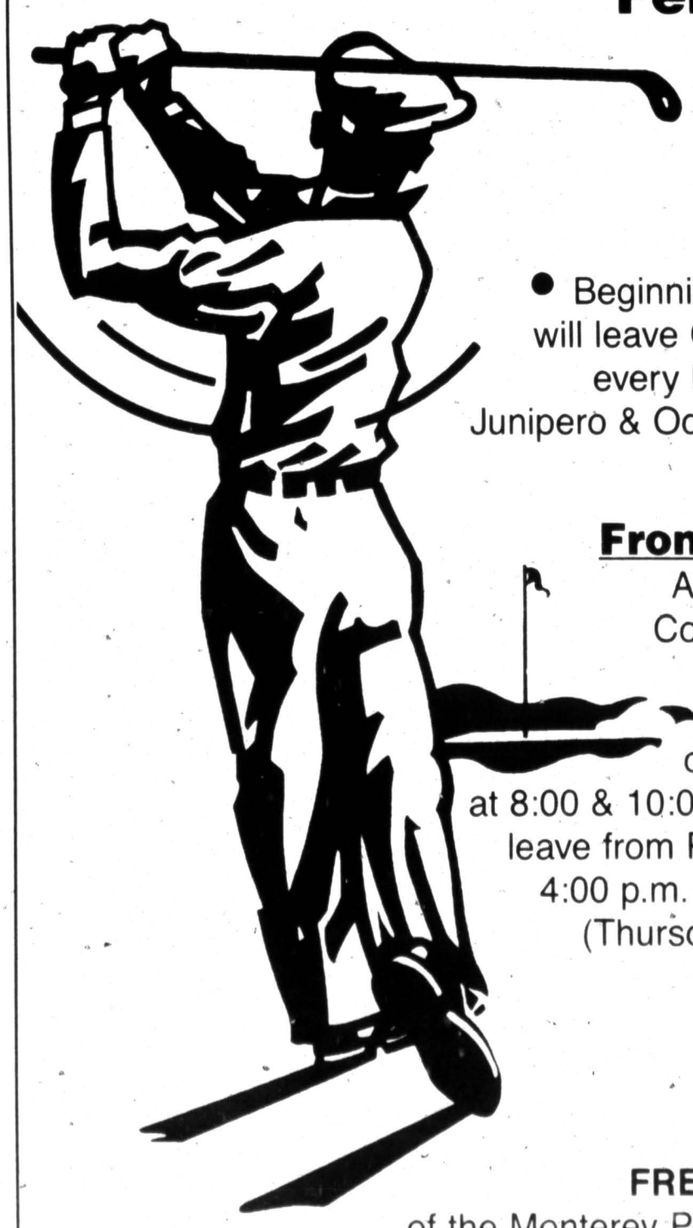
Pacific Grove Golf Links, Pacific Grove — Affectionately known as the "Poor Man's Pebble Beach," P.G. features a truly links-style back nine. ("Links" is an old Scottish word for "wasteland.") Designed by Jack Neville — who also designed Pebble Beach Golf Links — and H. Chandler Egan in 1932, this 5,732-yard par 70 public course is situated on prime real estate near Asilomar State Beach and surrounds the historic Point Pinos Lighthouse. The ocean scenery is unsurpassed. Sometimes plagued by Canada geese who enjoy the environs so much they refuse to migrate, the course superintendent hired a trainer and his herding dog to keep the birds off the grass. Plans for a new clubhouse are under way at the course, located at 77 Asilomar Blvd. in Pacific Grove. Course record 60 shared by Casey Boyns, Rich Hunter and Peter Vitarisi. Green fees are $32-$38; cart fee, $30. Call the golf shop at (831) 648-5777 for more information.

Pasadera Country Club, Monterey — One of the newest additions to premier golf courses on the Peninsula, Pasadera opened in 2000. Jack Nicklaus designed the 6,743-yard par 71 course, which is only open to members and their guests, though it has a reciprocal agreement with other private clubs. Capitalizing on the existing hills, canyons and old oak groves, Nicklaus used natural-style bunkering and took advantage of splendid hazards, such as the awe-inspiring par 3 over a deep chasm. Fred Shoemaker holds the course record 67. Located at 100 Pasadera Drive off Highway 68, Pasadera lies just east of Laguna Seca Golf Ranch and west of the world-famous race track by the same name. Its management was recently taken over by ClubCorp, which owns and operates nearly 200 golf courses, country clubs, golf resorts and private business clubs, and the pro shop can be reached by calling (831) 647-2421. Visit www.pasadera.com for more information.

Pebble Beach Golf Links, Pebble Beach — Situated on scenic coastal land originally slated for housing developments, Pebble Beach opened to the public in 1919 and is considered one of the greatest courses in the world. The 6,726-yard, par-72 course

See ***COURSES*** *page 39C*

AT&T Pro-Am Shuttles
Thursday - Sunday
February 10-13



Daily Passes:
Before Feb. 10: $5
Feb. 10-13: $7

From Carmel:
• Beginning at 6:30 am, shuttles will leave CARMEL several times every hour from the corner of Junipero & Ocean (in front of Carmel Plaza).

From Carmel Valley:
A bus will leave from the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula (located 1 mi. east on Carmel Valley Road) at 8:00 & 10:00 a.m. A return bus will leave from Pebble Beach at 2:00 & 4:00 p.m. to return to the church. (Thursday thru Saturday only.)

Parking Options
FREE - Vista Lobos
Paid - Carmel Plaza
Paid - Sunset Center
FREE - Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula, Carmel Valley

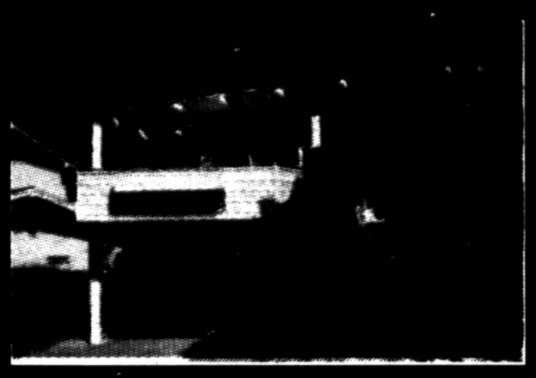
Contact the Carmel Chamber of Commerce
Phone: (831) 624-2522 Fax: (831 624-1329
E-mail: info@carmelcalifornia.com
San Carlos btwn. 5th & 6th, P.O. Box 4444, Carmel, CA 93921

Fore!

Dreaming of owning a golf retreat on the Monterey Peninsula after attending the AT&T?

Make that dream come true while experiencing the uniqueness of Carmel. Come view these four properties in Carmel-By-The-Sea, choose the one that is perfect for you, and proceed to the first tee!

Quintessential Carmel Cottage
3 BR/2 BA $1,395,000



Moments from the Beach
2 BR+/2 BA $1,695,000

Storybook Cottage
$929,000

Sunny Retreat with Ocean Peak
3 BR/2 BA $1,370,000

Susan Clark,
Experience the Difference
831.320.6801

For all your Carmel Real Estate needs
www.susclark.com

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE

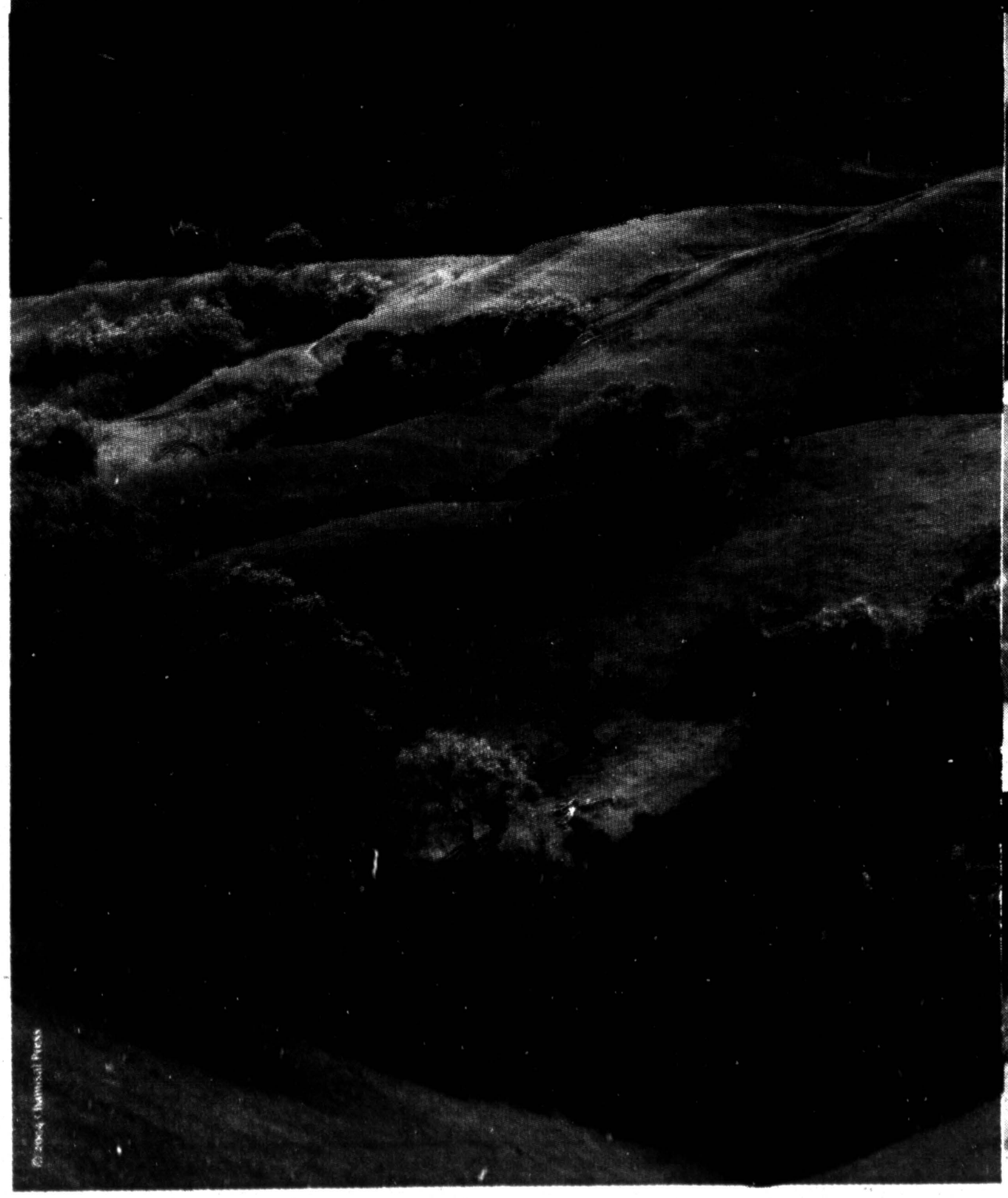
THINK LONG TERM INVESTMENT.
WITH IMMEDIATE RETURNS.

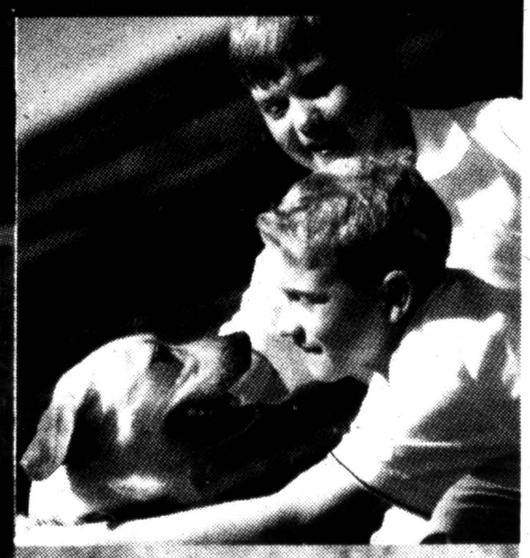
Create a legacy for your family. Acquire a timeless landscape. Reap the rewards of time spent with loved ones and friends. Savor the peace. The security. The beauty. The Santa Lucia Preserve. 20,000 private and protected acres of California coastal foothills. A community of just 300 home sites. A hundred miles of hiking and riding trails. An equestrian center. A Tom Fazio designed golf course. A sports club. World-class hospitality. Estate home sites from 3 to 86 acres—a very few remain available from $900,000.

Carmel, California

The Preserve Land Company, Inc., Carmel, CA (877) 626-8200 www.santaluciapreserve.com

Obtain the Property Report required by Federal Law and read it before signing anything. No Federal Agency has judged the merits or value, if any, of this property.





© 2004 Channel Press

JOHNSAAR PROPERTIES

WILDCAT COVE

Carmel Highlands oceanfront just below the Highlands Inn. The unique seascape and cliffs create dramatic whitewater, a stillwater cove and tidal beach. This wonderful home has 3 bdrms, 3.5 bths and approximately 2,500 sq. ft. on almost an acre of land.

$3,600,000

John Saar 622-7227

OTTER COVE

Deep coves & whitewater surround the cliffs of this magnificent 1.2 acre estate & guest house. Concrete fireplace, redwood cabinetry, radiantly heated, textured earth tone concrete floors, granite slab showers, granite counters.

$8,750,000

John Saar 622-7227

PEBBLE BEACH

Drive through hand-crafted wrought iron electric gate to the handsome used-brick exterior of this delightful 3 bdrm, 3 bth 2200 sq. ft. retreat. Spacious guest quarters can be accessed from staircase or outside entrance. Stunning fireplace wall creates a dramatic accent to the living room w/ a wrap around deck.

$1,195,000

John Saar 622-7227

GARRAPATA

The best of both worlds with the majesty of Big Sur, yet only 10 miles to Carmel. This ridge-top mesa with a main home & guesthouse has stunning ocean views. Brilliantly designed 5,000 sq. ft. house of glass, steel, stone and concrete has the utmost level of sophistication. $4,990,000

John Saar 622-7227

CORRAL DE TIERRA

This immaculate 2bdrm, 2bth plus separate guest quarters w/2 car garage. A large portion of the 8 acres around the home is reasonably flat allowing easy expansion. The dramatic two story window wall allows the master bedroom loft stunning views. $1,390,000

John Saar 622-7227

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

An impressive 3,720 sq. ft., 3 bdrm, 3 1/2 bth contemporary on 5 wide-open ocean view acres. Constructed with the finest materials and craftsmanship. The ultimate professional chef's kitchen has multiple work areas and sinks. Oversized travertine pavers flow throughout . $2,750,000

John Saar 622-7227

MONTEREY

Live among towering Oaks in a beautiful forest setting with expansive redwood decks and hot tub. This total remolded 3 bdrm includes a new kitchen, baths, electrical wiring, plumbing and windows. Enjoy the Carmel Stone fireplace & hardwood floors in this very private & comfortable home.

$885,000

John Saar 622-7227

JACKS PEAK

14 secluded acres (2 seven acre parcels) w/a 3 bdrm, 3 bth home & a 1 bth studio for $3,200,000 or $1,600,000 for either parcel. Country in the City only 5-10 minutes to the heart of the Peninsula. Enjoy ocean views, city lights, majestic oaks & verdant pastures creating dramatic estate potential.

John Saar 622-7227

PACIFIC GROVE

On a great sunny 50' x 130' level lot resides this 2 bedroom home with a large front yard, an oversized, very private backyard and two car garage with room for a work shop. There is a separate dining room with a large window view of the lawn and Holly tree. The neighborhood is delightful with the rare feature of alley access $840,000

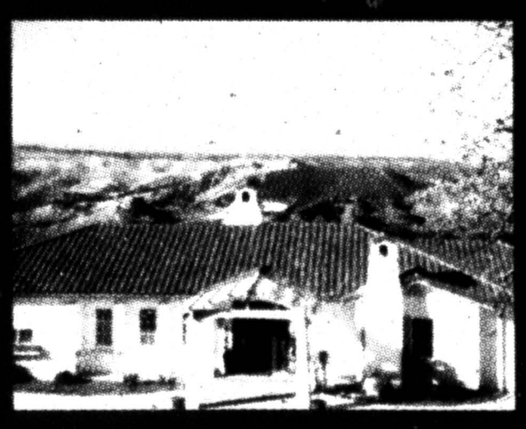
John Saar 622-7227

QUAIL LODGE

Steps away from the world-class golf course at Quail Lodge. This beautiful designed contemporary home is a great find. Large open rooms, top of the line kitchen and great light filled spaces. Huge outdoor decks and living spaces perfect for entertaining large groups. An ideal house in an ideal setting.

$2,599,000

Ginger Siltman 682-3133



AMAZING OCEAN VIEW

One of a kind property on 40+ acres w/views to Santa Cruz. The 3300 sq. ft. main house is just over a year old. Above the 3-car garage is space for a guest quarters. The second home was completely remodeled in '97 with an additional 2 bdrms & 2bths – just across from the barn and arena.

$4,299,000

Linda Guy 277-4899

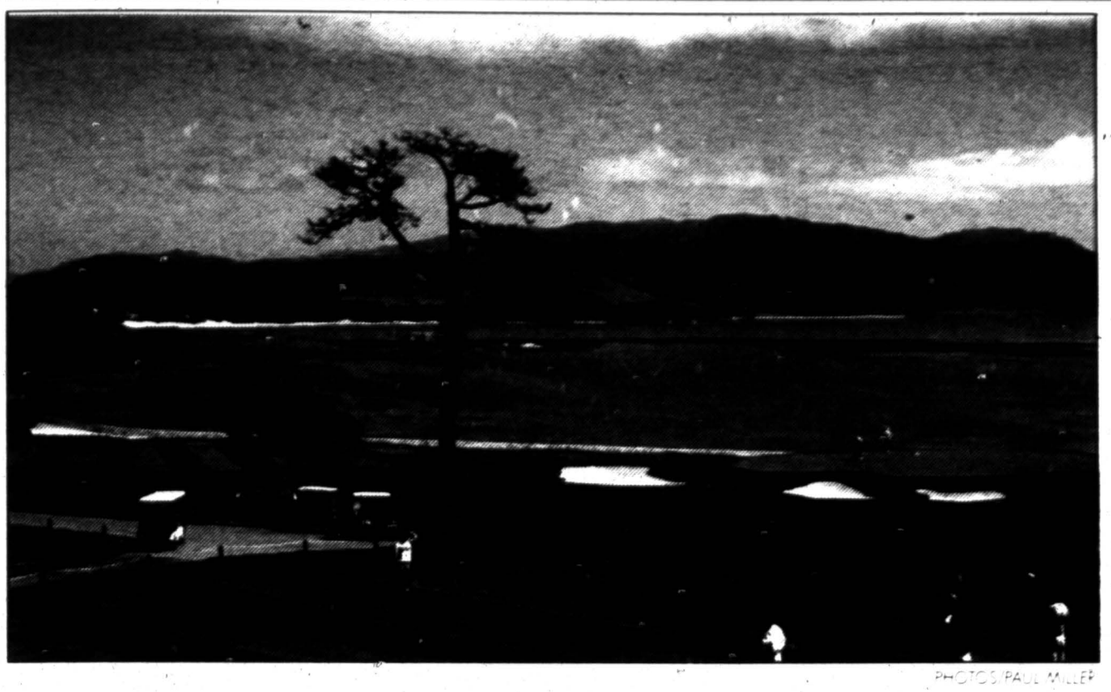
BIG SUR

A 3700 sq ft cliff top house set on 5 ocean front acres. Property includes: 3 bdrm, 3 bths, a new guest house and a writers studio perched just above the crashing surf. Paradise set in your own private cove - to marvel at the whales on your doorstep. $4,850,000

Hillary Lipman 596-4607

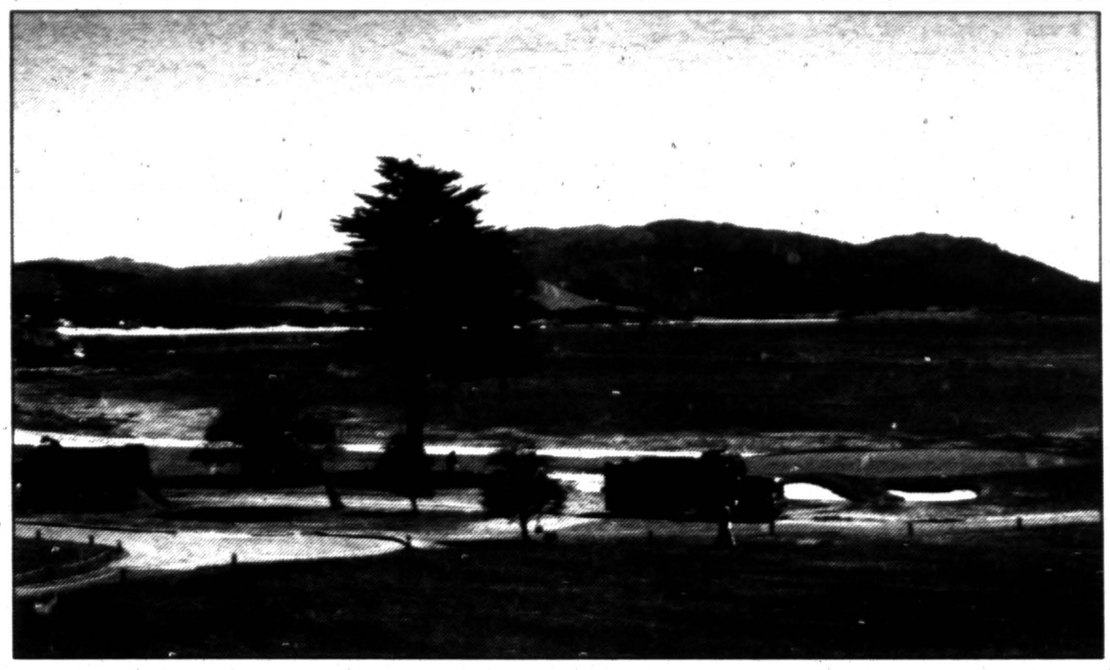
JohnSaar PROPERTIES

JOHN SAAR PROPERTIES 212 CROSSROADS BLVD CARMEL 831.622.7227
26135 CARMEL RANCHO BLVD CARMEL 831.625.0500
JOHNSAARPROPERTIES.COM



PHOTOS/PAUL MILLER

In 2000, the Pebble Beach Company replaced an ailing Monterey pine that stood near the 18th hole of the Pebble Beach Golf Links.



At tremendous expense, a Monterey cypress was moved into place from its original home on the first fairway.

Courses

Continued from page 36C

was designed by Jack Neville and Douglass Grant, but Jack Nicklaus designed the new par-3 5th Hole, which was dedicated in November 1998. Pebble Beach has been the site of four U.S. Open Championships and was ranked the No. 1 Public Course in America by "Golf Digest" last year. Although the course is open to the public, priority is given to resort guests. Tom Kite, David Frost and David Duval share the course record 62. Green fees are $395, which includes a cart for resort guests. Cart fee for non-resort guests is $25, and the caddie fee is $65 per bag. Clubs rent for $70 a set. For more information, call golf reservations at (800) 645-9300 or visit www.pebblebeach.com.

Peter Hay, Pebble Beach — The only executive-length course on the Peninsula — called so because it's made up entirely of par-3 holes and thus can be played during a business person's lunch hour — Peter Hay features a compact 9 holes spanning from 58 to 104 yards in length. The course, open to the public for $20 all day, is named after one of Pebble Beach's favorite golf figures, Peter Hay, who was born in Aberdeen on Feb. 4, 1885, and first came to Del Monte in 1916. For more information, call (831) 622-8723.

Poppy Hills Golf Course, Pebble Beach — Commissioned by the Northern California Golf Association, the 6,833-yard par 72 Poppy Hills was designed by Robert Trent Jones Jr. in 1986 and is open to the public. Pro Matt Gogel holds the course record of 62. In 1991, Poppy Hills became one of the three courses hosting each year's AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am. Green fees, $52-$160; cart fee, $30. The course, the first in the United States to be owned and operated by an amateur golf association, is located at 3200 Lopez Road in Pebble Beach. For reservations, call (831) 625-2035 or visit www.poppyhillsgolf.com.

The Preserve Golf Course, Carmel Valley — Tom Fazio designed this private, 6,974-yard par 72 course located deep within the Santa Lucia Preserve and highlighted by the spectacular Santa Lucia Mountains. Fazio commented, "It's as if you are going on a grand hike and happen to have a golf club in your hand." The course opened in 1999, and Tim Hogarth, who enjoyed the course record 66 for several years, recently lost it to Dave Nelson, who shot a 65. Membership limited to 300 owners of property within the preserve's gates. Contact (831) 626-8200 for more information or visit www.santaluciapreserve.com.

Quail Lodge Resort and Golf Club, Carmel Valley — The 6,449-yard par 71 Quail Lodge course — abundant with 10 lakes and lush, colorful landscaping — was designed in 1963 by Robert Muir Graves. It was honored by "Golf for Women" as one of America's most women-friendly facilities. Pro Bobby Clampett shares the course record 62 with Lennie Clements. The course is open to members, guests and the public. Green fees run $125-$160 for resort guests, depending on time of year, and $160-$195 for non-resort guests Friday through Sunday and holidays; $140-$175 Monday through Thursday. Reduced rates available for 9 holes or twilight play, as well as for juniors. Rates include cart. Located at 8000 Valley Greens Way, the course also features a recently redesigned clubhouse and restaurant. For more information, contact the golf shop at (831) 620-8808 or visit www.quaillodge.com.

Rancho Cañada Golf Club, Carmel Valley — Situated along the Carmel River and on surrounding lands, Rancho Cañada features two 18-hole courses: the 6,349-yard par 71 West course and the 6,109-yard par 71 East course. Pro golfer Sam Snead once said the 15th Hole on Rancho Cañada's West course was the narrowest hole he had ever played. Course records include a 63 by Doug Sanders on the East course and a 64 by John Kennaday on the West course. Both designed by Robert Dean Putnam in 1970, these courses are open to the public and are located at 4860 Carmel Valley Road. Green fees and cart fees are the same as those charged for Laguna Seca Golf Ranch, and both courses are owned by longtime resident Nick Lombardo. Contact the golf shop at (831) 624-0111 or visit www.ranchocanada.com for more information.

Spyglass Hill Golf Course, Pebble Beach — Designed by Robert Trent Jones Sr. as part of the master plan for the Pebble Beach ocean front, this resort/semi-private course measures 6,862 yards at par 72 and takes its name from Robert Louis Stevenson's "Treasure Island." Local legend has it the author spent time walking in the area while brainstorming. Many of its holes bear notable names, such as Black Dog and Billy Bones. The year after the course was completed, Spyglass replaced Monterey Peninsula Country Club's Dunes Course in the Bing Crosby Golf Tournament in 1967 and has been part of the tournament — now the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am — ever since. Course record 64 is held by Dan Forsman and David Berganio. Green fees are $275 (including cart, for resort for resort guests); $160 for twilight. Cart fee is $25, and caddies are available for $65 a bag. The course is located at Stevenson Drive and Spyglass Hill Road in Pebble Beach. For reservations, call (800) 654-9300 or visit www.pebble-beach.com.

Tehama Golf Club, Carmel Valley — Jay Morrish designed this 6,498-yard par 72 course high in the hills above Carmel Valley. Owned by former Carmel Mayor Clint Eastwood, the course opened for private play in 1999. The course record 64 shot by Tim Rouillard was recently beaten by Rick Leibovich, who came in 2 strokes lower. Members and guests only. Guest fees run $75-$200, including cart. For more information on Tehama, which is located at 25000 Via Malpaso off Carmel Valley Road, contact the golf shop at (831) 622-2250. ❍

The oldest continually operating golf course west of the Mississippi, the Del Monte Golf Course, nicknamed "Old Del Monte," was designed and built by Charles Maud in 1897.

5%* TAX-FREE INCOME

California Municipal Bonds

For **FREE** information on current bond offerings, send this coupon to:

Laurence A. Krueger

WULFF, HANSEN & CO. INVESTMENT BANKERS

ESTABLISHED 1931

351 California Street, Suite 1000, San Francisco, CA 94104

Or contact me Toll-Free: 1-877-543-6864

Please send me ***FREE*** information on California Municipal Bonds!

NAME _____

STREET _____

CITY _____

PHONE _____

*of Federal & CA personal income taxes

Member NASD-SIPC

Tom Bruce

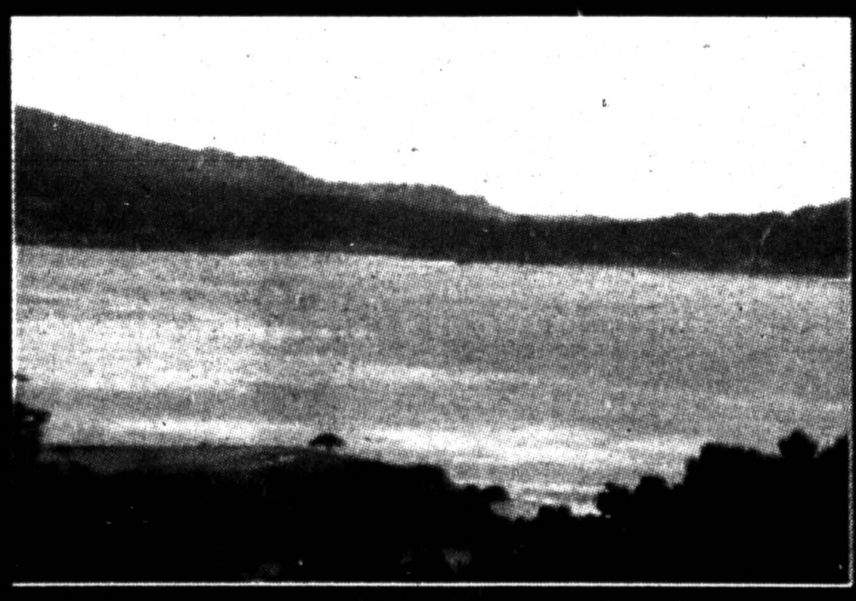
(831) 277-7200

tombruce.com

Pebble Beach, Mediterranean Classic
$8,250,000

Top 1% Award Winning Sales Leader

Pebble Beach, Dramatic Oceanfront
$36,000,000



Pebble Beach, 17 Mile Drive
$12,700,000

Goldwell Banker Del Monte Realty • The Shops at The Lodge • Pebble Beach, California